

**Relatives of
Dr Thomas Sears
1791-1839**

Compiled by Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
24th September 2020

Compiled by Leslie Sears

Copyright 2020 by Leslie Sears

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage on retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

A comparatively modest present,
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
24th September 2020

Contents

Introduction.....	11
Family of the Starting Person	13
Thomas Sears and Sophia James.....	13
Related 1 Step Removed	17
Parents.....	17
Rowland Sears and Jedidah Conant.....	17
Siblings	21
Lois Sears and Jonah Fuller	21
Mehitable Sears.....	22
Mehitable Sears and Moses Rogers.....	23
Mehitable Sears and Elijah Luce.....	24
Polly Sears and Eliphalet Thayer.....	24
Zachariah Sears and Delight Coolidge	26
Ahira Sears and Aurora Griffith	28
Peter Sears and Lucy Fuller	31
Rowland Sears	35
Rowland Sears and Experience Clarke	35
Rowland Sears and Hepsy Hill	36
Roxanna Sears and Austin Lilly	37
Abner Sears and Mariah Gaston	38
Children.....	41
Claudius Sears and Alice Gray.....	41
Frances Sears and William Martin	45
Sophia Sears and Alexander Ewing	47
Clarissa Sears and Henry Noble.....	50
Thomas Sears and Anna Congdon	51
Elizabeth Sears and Freeman Rowley	53
Sarah Sears and Edwin Rowley	54
Related 2 Steps Removed.....	57
Grandparents	57
Zachariah Sears	57
Zachariah Sears and Mehitable Crowell.....	58
Zachariah Sears and Mary Ockes	59
Zachariah Sears and Mary Howes	60
Thomas Conant.....	60
Uncles/aunts	63
Peter Sears and Thankful Howes	63
Bethia Sears and Reuben Howes	65
Mehitable Sears and John Sears.....	66
Zachariah Sears and Sally Freeman	67
Hannah Sears and Josiah Crowell	68
Joseph Sears and Thankful Clark.....	69
1st Cousins	73
Zachary Sears and Olive Sears.....	73
Henry Sears and Rhoda Howes	76
Zebina Sears and Elizabeth Dexter	78
Joseph Sears	81
Joseph Sears and Elizabeth Loe.....	82
Joseph Sears and Ann Turner.....	87
Thankful Sears and Isaiah Howes	88
Peter Sears and Sarah Clark.....	119
Roland Sears and Mehitable Berry	121
Oliver Crowell and Abigail --Crowell	126
Mehitable Howes and (Prob)Elijah Luce	126
Mary Howes and (Prob)Samuel Luce	127

Nephews/nieces	129
Sarah Fuller and George McEwen	129
Almira Rogers.....	130
Elias Rogers and Sarah Cranston	130
Ezra Thayer and Mary --Thayer	131
Willisson Thayer and Maria Clark	133
Rowland Thayer.....	133
Rowland Thayer and Almeda Barber	134
Rowland Thayer and Polly Thayer.....	134
Maryette Thayer and Dwight Smith	135
Lorenzo Sears and Samantha King.....	135
Orange Sears and Elvira Tancrey	139
Warren Sears and Elvira Tancrey	141
Louisa Sears	143
Louisa Sears and Dennis Boyden.....	144
Louisa Sears and Charles French.....	145
Lysander Sears.....	146
Lysander Sears and Julia Conover	147
Lysander Sears and Cornelia Mead	148
Darwin Sears and Huldah Thomas.....	151
Sally Sears and Enos Hall	152
Joshua Sears.....	153
Joshua Sears and Mary Eldridge.....	154
Joshua Sears and Hannah Sears	154
Harriet Sears and Onslow Spelman	155
Thankful Sears and Orville Barnes.....	157
Peter Sears and Mary Hoisington	158
Mary Sears and Abram Moe	162
Solomon Sears	162
Solomon Sears and Olive Fisher.....	164
Solomon Sears and Phoebe Robinson.....	165
Samuel Sears and Hannah Rhodes	166
George Sears	167
Silas Sears.....	168
Silas Sears and Phebe Clark	168
Silas Sears and Elenor Keeney.....	169
Emily Sears and Stephen Hinckley	170
Betsy Sears and George Hills	174
Maria Sears and James Osburn.....	175
Warren Sears and Eunice Caykendall.....	175
Alanson Lilly and Emily Miles.....	179
Catherine Sears and John Werden.....	180
Grandchildren	183
Willie Sears.....	183
Willie Sears and Mamie Dubose	184
Willie Sears and Betty Gaines	187
Willie Sears	188
Peter Sears and Fannie Archer	189
Thomas Sears and Willie Bailey	190
Fannie Martin and Frank Perry.....	191
Claude Martin and Anna Colby.....	192
Alice Martin and Jay Chapman.....	193
Agnes Martin and Morris Meigs	194
Mary Noble and Harry Davis.....	196
Cora Rowley and John Coulter	197
Forest Rowley and Effie Lull	198
Eva Rowley and Benjamin Kennedy	199
Edwin Rowley and Kate Pendexter	200
Anna Rowley and Willard Sheldon	202
Bibliography	205
Index of Places	211

Index of Individuals.....227

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 24th September 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Family of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Thomas Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

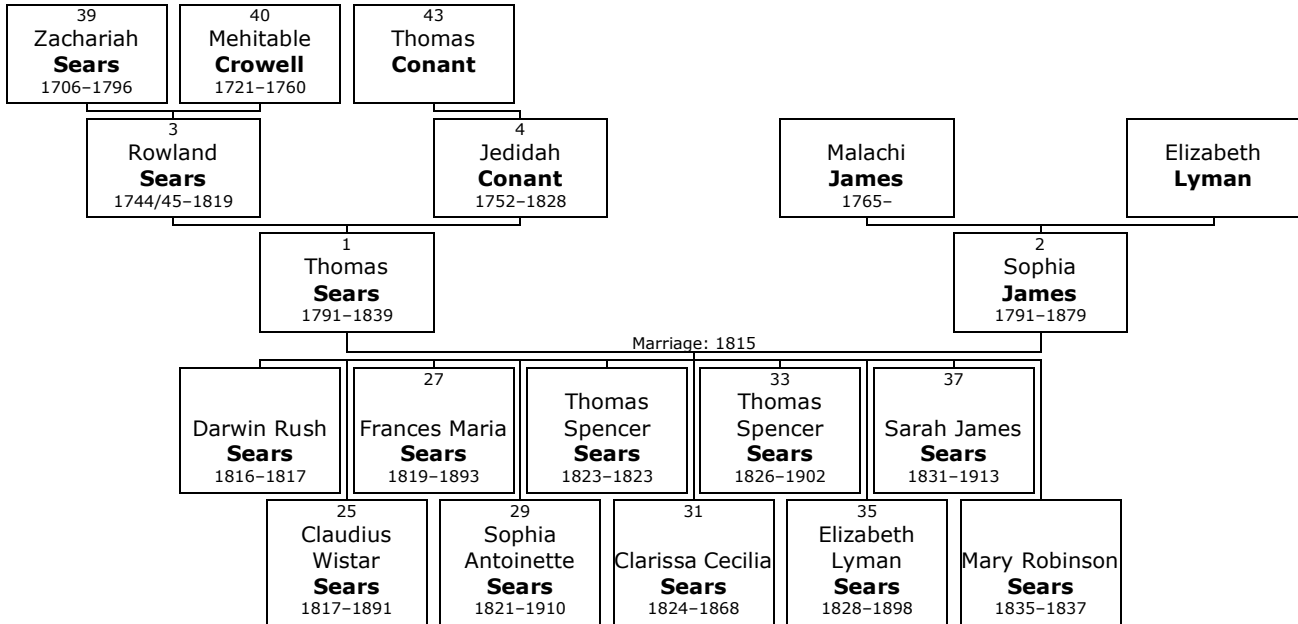
The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of Thomas Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 434 individuals, of whom 220 are male and 214 are female. Of the 322 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 59.67 years. Of these, 164 males averaged 57.73 years, and 158 females averaged 61.69 years. The longest living male was Josiah Crowell (1753–1853), who died aged 99. The longest living female was Isabel VanVranken (ca.1896–1999), who died aged 103.

Family of the Starting Person

Family of Thomas Sears and Sophia James



1. **Dr Thomas⁴ Sears** (*Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Saturday, 29th January 1791, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[1-8] He was the son of Rowland Sears (3) and Jedidah Conant (4).
Thomas died in Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 25th August 1839, at the age of 48.^[1, 2, 6] He was buried in Chelsea.^[1, 6]
S.P. May p.290 Dr Sears was educated in Ashfield Academy, and studied medicine with Dr Peter Bryant of Cummington, MA, grad. Mass Gen. Hospital, Boston, and practiced in Peru, MA, at Canaan Four Corners, NY and in Lima Center (now Chelsea), Washtenaw co. MI, where he died in 1839

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4838>

- 1 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 2 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 3 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 4 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 5 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 6 "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Sophia Antoinette Sears
Ewing-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/55977629/person/392173998992>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392173998992&indiv=try>.
- 7 Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.
- 8 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Peru, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M19; Roll: 62; Page: 433; Family History Library Film: 0337920.
[Source citation includes one media item]

caczedik Nov 15 1:27 PM GMT Hi: I thought you might like to know the Chelsea didn't exist in 1839. It wasn't founded until 1850 by Elisha and James Congdon. Thomas died in Lima, which was known as Lima Center at the time. Regards, Chris

More facts and events for Thomas Sears:

Residence: 1830 Peru, Berkshire, Massachusetts^[8]

Residence: 1830 Canaan, Columbia, New York^[6]

2. At the age of 24, Thomas married **Sophia James** on Thursday, 11th May 1815, in Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts, when she was 23 years old.^[1, 2, 4, 6, 7] They had ten children: Darwin (1816–1817), Claudius (1817–1891), Frances (1819–1893), Sophia (1821–1910), Thomas (1823–1823), Clarissa (1824–1868), Thomas (1826–1902), Elizabeth (1828–1898), Sarah (1831–1913) and Mary (1835–1837).

Sophia was born in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, on Friday, 18th November 1791.^[1, 2, 4, 6] She was the daughter of Malachi James and Elizabeth Lyman.

Sophia reached 87 years of age and died in Chelsea on 16th January 1879.^[1, 2, 6] She was buried in Chelsea.^[1, 6]

one source-18 Nov 1791 !Silva family -b. Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of the State of Massachusetts By William Richard Cutter, William Frederick Adams p. 316

More facts and events for Sophia James:

Residence: 1840 Washtenaw^[6]

Residence: 1850 Lima, Washtenaw^[6]

Residence: 1860 Lima^[6]

Children of Thomas Sears and Sophia James:

- | | | | |
|---|----|--|---|
| | m | I. Darwin Rush⁵ Sears was born in Peru, Berkshire, on 30 th January 1816. He died in Peru on 5 th April 1817, at the age of 1. | |
| + | 25 | m | II. Claudius Wistar Sears was born in Peru on 8 th November 1817. He died in Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi, on 15 th February 1891, at the age of 73. |
| + | 27 | f | III. Frances Maria Sears was born in Peru on 8 th June 1819. ^[1, 5, 9-14] She died in Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 1 st September 1893, at the age of 74. ^[1] |
| + | 29 | f | IV. Sophia Antoinette Sears was born in Peru on 13 th February 1821. ^[6] She died in Manhattan, New York, New York, on 17 th July 1910, at the age of 89. ^[6] |
| | | m | V. Thomas Spencer Sears was born in Peru on 9 th March 1823. He died in Peru on 15 th September 1823. |
| + | 31 | f | VI. Clarissa Cecilia Sears was born in Four Corners, Canaan, Columbia, New York, on 28 th July 1824. ^[5, 15-18] She died in Elk Rapids, Antrim, Michigan, on 4 th February 1868, at the age of 43. ^[16-18] |

⁹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M593_708; Page: 335A; Image: 124; Family History Library Film: 552207.

¹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem, Washington, New York; Roll: 1172; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1241172.

¹¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹² Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 523A; Image: 689.

¹³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: 609; Family History Film: 1254609; Page: 297D; Enumeration District: 238; Image: 0075.

¹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Salem, Washington, New York; Roll: T624_1088; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0116; FHL microfilm: 1375101.

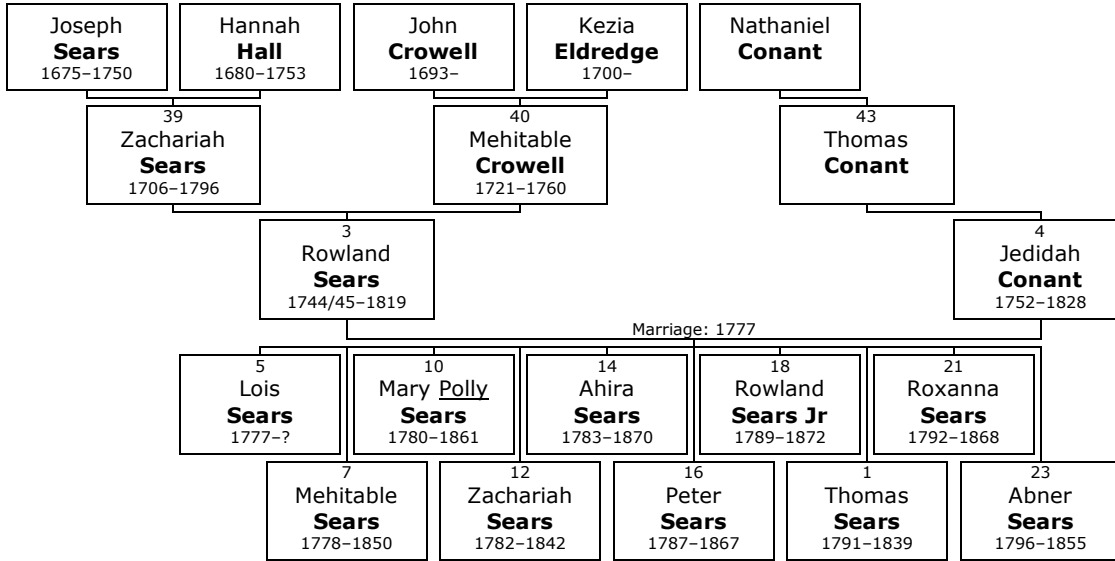
-
- + 33 m VII. **Thomas Spencer Sears** was born in Four Corners on 14th October 1826.^[1, 4, 5, 16, 17, 19, 20] He died in Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 18th May 1902, at the age of 75.^[1, 4, 16, 17]
- + 35 f VIII. **Elizabeth Lyman Sears** was born in Four Corners on 18th September 1828. She died in 1898 at the age of 69.
- + 37 f IX. **Sarah James Sears** was born in Four Corners on 8th April 1831.^[1, 2, 5, 19, 21-24] She died in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, on 19th November 1913, at the age of 82.^[1, 2]
- f X. **Mary Robinson Sears** was born in Four Corners on 22nd April 1835. She died in Four Corners on 24th January 1837, at the age of 1.

-
- ¹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Meegerie, Antrim, Michigan; Roll: M653_535; Page: 501; Image: 428; Family History Library Film: 803535.
- ¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- ¹⁷ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
- ¹⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Clarissa Cecelia Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/74263648/person/46293755856>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46293755856&indiv=try>.
- ¹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 314A; Image: 276.
- ²⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau.
- ²¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Niles Ward 3, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: M593_664; Page: 307B; Image: 167; Family History Library Film: 552163.
- ²² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Canton, Lincoln, Dakota Territory; Roll: 113; Family History Film: 1254113; Page: 397D; Enumeration District: 019; Image: 0517.
- ²³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California; Roll: T624_105; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0078; FHL microfilm: 1374118.
- ²⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Los Angeles Ward 5, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 89; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm: 1240089.

Related 1 Step Removed

Parents

Family of Rowland Sears and Jedidah Conant



3. **Rowland³ Sears** (*Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on 3rd February 1744/45, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[25-33] He was the son of Zachariah Sears (39) and Mehitable Crowell (40). Rowland died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 5th July 1819, at the age of 74.^[25-27, 29, 32] He was buried in Hill Cemetery, Ashfield.^[26, 29, 32]

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-3682&action=edit>

!S P May p 182; No 312, Roland Sears removed to Ashfield, MA, and bought a farm, May 1773; was in Lt Bartlett's Co., which marched on Lexington Alarm, 22 Apr 1775; and was credited with 5 days' service and mileage, £7.1.2; he subsequently enlisted in Capt Eben Webber's Co., Col John Fellows' Regt. A dau. m. ___ Fuller of Ann Arbnor, MI, and another m. ___ Thayer of Williamsburg, MA.

!Bridgewater VR SEARS Roland of Ashfeild [int. adds Hampshier Co.] and Jedidah

²⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1743; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.

²⁶ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

²⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

³¹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

³² New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

³³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. [Source citation includes one media item]

!
!Ashfield VR CONANT Jedidah of Bridgewater and Roland [dup. ?Rowland? Sears of A., -, 1777 [dup. ?1776?], m Bridgewater. * Marriage

!
!BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Patricia Ann Hoagland McEwen, ROBERT McEWEN Scottish Exile to America 1685 AND HIS DESCENDANTS; 1685-1991; Palo Alto, CA, McEWEN, 1991; pp 51,52-53; Copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK; Ashfield was a town of only six hundred inhabitants during the conflict [Rev War]

but had responded strongly in the cause of liberty, sending one hundred of its men to fight, voting to support the men of the town who were suffering at Valley Forge, organizing a Committee of Safety, and caring for the soldiers' families during their absence in the field[38-Howes, pp 227-35]. He married at Bridgewater, MA, on 9 Apr 1777 Jedidah Conant[49-Bridgewater VR, vol i:p 77; Conant, passim.] Rowland and Jedidah lived out their lives together in Ashfield, where their ten children were born, and they were buried side by side in the Hill Cemetery[50-Ashfield VR, pp 96-99, 261-62.] Rowland was a Selectman of the Town in 1780, 1788-92, and in 1794 and 1795. In 1812 he served on a committee to plan for a new meetinghouse and to appraise its pews. He collected a wolf bounty of four dollars in 1787, and we may mention here another natural history note: the year 1831 saw the last bear killed within the township boundaries. Today a visitor to Ashfield finds a small town of quiet but friendly air, set in a valley with rolling hills rising on either hand. Its aspect is similar to that of Deerfield, not far away. The main street is dominated by the steepled town hall, formerly the very church approved in 1812 by Rowland Sears and his fellow Town Selectmen. The framed building is adorned with a square belfry, which we found dismantled for renovation in 1985. The reconstruction was being carried forward with great care, duplicating the original configuration of timbers and the original materials, including different sorts of wood. Scuffing through birch leaves in the old Hill Cemetery in the thin sunlight of April, my husband and I found the upright black headstone of Rowland Sears, with its veteran's marker and flag. Beside it was the white marker of his wife.

!
! In memory of In Rowland Sears memory of who died July 5 Mrs. Jedidah 1819
wife of Mr. AE 74 years Rowland Sears Who Died Jan. 11
1828 Aged 75 years

In the early nineteenth century Ashfield had a solid economic base, in addition to more common farming, in the growing of herbs, especially peppermint[53-Howes, pp 104-5]. At one time there were several distilleries for processing peppermint oil in the township and many of the young men made a living as peddlers of this and other flavorings and herbs. When hard times overtook the area in the decades between 1830 and 1850 many families left, and those who settled in Michigan established anew the peppermint oil extraction industry.

!
!DVR p. 123, Roland b.Feb 3 1744.5

4. Rowland married **Jedidah Conant** on Wednesday, 9th April 1777, in Bridgewater, Plymouth.^[25, 29-31, 33] They had ten children: Lois (1777-?), Mehitable (1778-1850), Polly (1780-1861), Zachariah (1782-1842), Ahira (1783-1870), Peter (1787-1867), Rowland (1789-1872), Thomas (1791-1839), Roxanna (1792-1868) and Abner (1796-1855).

Jedidah was born in Bridgewater in 1752.^[29] She was the daughter of Thomas Conant (43).

Jedidah reached 76 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 11th January 1828.^[29] She was buried in Hill Cemetery, Ashfield.^[29]

BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Patricia Ann Hoagland McEwen, ROBERT McEWEN Scottish Exile to America 1685 AND HIS DESCENDANTS; 1685-1991; Palo Alto, CA, McEWEN, 1991; p 52; Copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK; Also spelled Jedidiah, a descendant of Roger Conant, the founder of Salem, MA. She is buried in Hill Cemetery.

!
!Ashfield VR 1829 SEARS -, wid. Roland, consump[tion], -, 1828, a. 76, C. R.1. [Jedidah, w. Rowland, d. Jan. 11, a. 75, G.R.4.] -, inf. Qark, May - [1829], C. R.1. [This entry crossed out.]

Children of Rowland Sears and Jedidah Conant:

- + 5 f I. **Lois⁴ Sears** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 6th June 1777.^[27, 28] She is deceased.
- + 7 f II. **Mehitable Sears** was born in Ashfield on 21st December 1778.^[27, 28] She died in Billerica, Middlesex, on 15th March 1850, at the age of 71.

-
- | | | | |
|---|----|---|--|
| + | 10 | f | III. Mary Polly Sears was born in Ashfield on 26 th July 1780. ^[27-29, 34] She died in Williamsburg, Hampshire, on 9 th February 1861, at the age of 80. ^[29] |
| + | 12 | m | IV. Zachariah Sears was born in Ashfield on 19 th March 1782. ^[27, 28, 35] He died in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 3 rd June 1842, at the age of 60. ^[35] |
| + | 14 | m | V. Ahira Sears was born in Ashfield on 12 th December 1783. ^[27-29, 36] He died in Ashfield on 13 th January 1870, at the age of 86. ^[29, 36] |
| + | 16 | m | VI. Peter Sears was born in Ashfield on 23 rd August 1787. ^[27-29, 37] He died in Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 18 th January 1867, at the age of 79. ^[29] |
| + | 18 | m | VII. Rowland Sears Jr was born in Ashfield on 3 rd February 1789. ^[27-29, 38-40] He died in Clay, Onondaga, New York, on 16 th April 1872, at the age of 83. ^[29, 40] |
| + | 1 | m | VIII. Thomas Sears was born in Ashfield on 29 th January 1791. ^[27, 29, 33, 41-43] He died in Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 25 th August 1839, at the age of 48. ^[29, 41, 43] |
| + | 21 | f | IX. Roxanna Sears was born in Ashfield on 14 th October 1792. ^[27-29, 44-45] She died in Ohio on 23 rd January 1868, at the age of 75. ^[29] |
| + | 23 | m | X. Abner Sears was born in Ashfield on 2 nd April 1796. ^[27, 28] He died in Shiawassee, Michigan, on 18 th February 1855, at the age of 58. |

³⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_505; Page: 730; Image: 736; Family History Library Film: 803505.

³⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1782; Birth city: Ashfield; Birth state: MA.

³⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1870.

³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M653_563; Page: 34; Image: 34; Family History Library Film: 803563.

³⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

³⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York; Roll: M432_570; Page: 293A; Image: 63.

⁴⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Emily Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/13688437/person/132219541755>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132219541755&indiv=try>.

⁴¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁴² Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records.

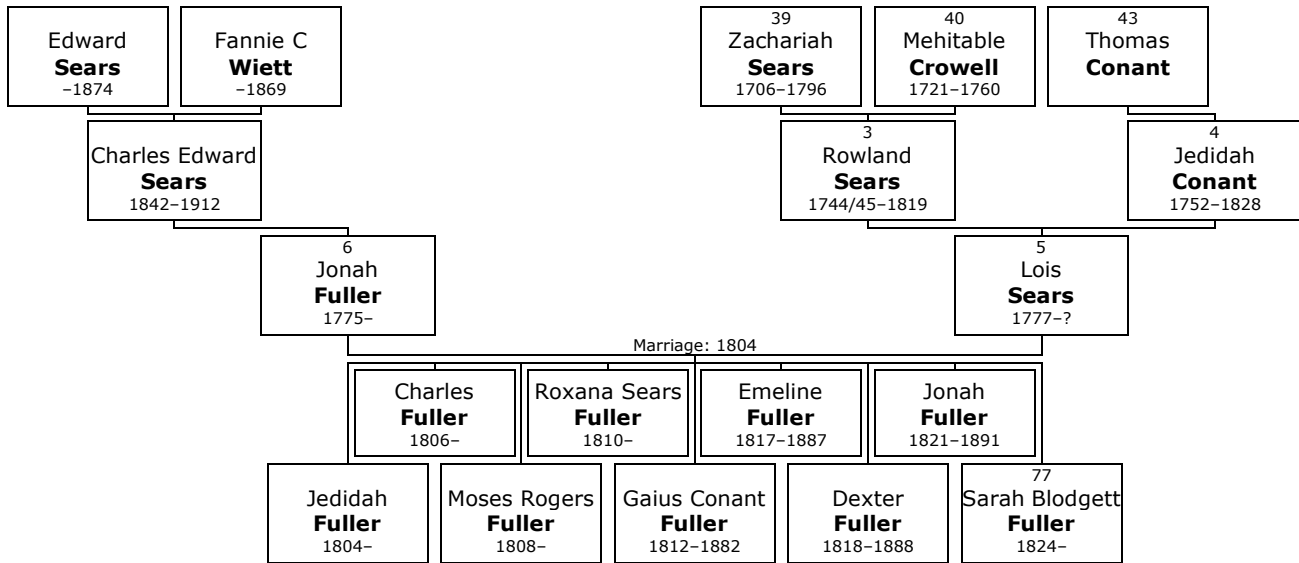
⁴³ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Sophia Antoinette Sears Ewing-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/55977629/person/392173998992>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392173998992&indiv=try>.

⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Lowell Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_507; Page: 747; Image: 749; Family History Library Film: 803507.

⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_327; Page: 433B; Image: 481.

Siblings

Family of Lois Sears and Jonah Fuller



5. **Lois⁴ Sears** (Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²) was born on Friday, 6th June 1777, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[46-49] She was the daughter of Rowland Sears (3) and Jedidah Conant (4).

Lois is deceased.

!S P May No 800

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4827>

!

!BIRTH-MARRIAGE-CHILDREN: Patricia Ann Hoagland McEwen, ROBERT McEWEN Scottish Exile to America 1685 AND HIS DESCENDANTS; 1685-1991; Palo Alto, CA, McEWEN, 1991;p 51, 53; Copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK;

Though no certain record has been found of Jonah and Lois Fuller in MI, whither several of their children migrated (Moses, Gaius, Emeline, Dexter, Jonah, Sarah and possibly Charles), two notes exist indicating that they accompanied their children.

First, there is the statement in the obituary of their son Jonah that "In 1836, when about fifteen years of age, his parents moved to this state [MI] and settled in the township of Webster, Washtenaw co, then an almost unbroken wilderness." [57-Undated obituary appearing in an unnamed newspaper of Corunna, MI, giving the death of Jonah Fuller, Jr, as having occurred on 31 May 1878, photocopy supplied by Leo E Smith of Tucson, AZ, with letter 16 Apr 1988.]

Second there is an incomplete statement in the Sears genealogy that "A dau [of Rowland] m. --- Fuller of Ann Arbor, MI.

Since they would have been about sixty years of age in 1836, when Gaius, Moses, and the younger Jonah settled there, [59-Ellis, pp 269, 338; History of Shiawassee co, MI, p 138] they were not physically beyond undertaking the resettlement, and there is no death record for either Jonah or Lois in Ashfield VR. Further, the 1840 MI census for Livingston co lists the household of Jonah's son Moses Fuller as consisting of one male 30-40; one male 60-70; one female 20-30; and one female 50-60. The two older people shown here

⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁷ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

could be Jonah and Lois Fuller, though Lois would have been sixty-three in that year, hence incorrectly included in the 50-60 category. It is equally possible, of course, that the elderly man and woman are parents of Moses Fuller's wife.

These fragmentary data add weight to the probability of the elder Fullers having undertaken the long pioneering trek to the opening Michigan promise.

In 1978 George Hessel McEwan of Escanaba, MI, a great-grandson of George and Sarah (Fuller) McEwen, found among family papers the following list entitled "Grandmother's family" in the handwriting of his father George Fuller McEwen.

The handwriting of the list itself was unknown to George Hessel McEwen.

6. At the age of 26, Lois married **Jonah Fuller** on Thursday, 12th January 1804, in Ashfield when he was 28 years old.^[48] They had nine children: Jedidah (1804–), Charles (1806–), Moses (1808–), Roxana (1810–), Gaius (1812–1882), Emeline (1817–1887), Dexter (1818–1888), Jonah (1821–1891) and Sarah (1824–).

Jonah was born in Ashfield on Friday, 23rd June 1775. He was the son of Charles Edward Sears.

!BIRTH-MARRIAGE-CHILDREN: Patricia Ann Hoagland McEwen, ROBERT McEWEN Scottish Exile to America 1685 AND HIS DESCENDANTS; 1685-1991; Palo Alto, CA, McEWEN, 1991;p 52; Copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK;

He kept a store in the Watson District of Ashfield (sometimes called Watson's Corners), and the family was in the Watson School District[55-Howes, pp 129, 101].

Children of Lois Sears and Jonah Fuller:

- | | |
|------|--|
| f | I. Jedidah⁵ Fuller was born in Ashfield on 12 th July 1804. |
| m | II. Charles Fuller was born in Ashfield on 25 th November 1806. |
| m | III. Moses Rogers Fuller was born in Ashfield on 2 nd September 1808. |
| f | IV. Roxana Sears Fuller was born in Ashfield on 9 th December 1810. |
| m | V. Gaius Conant Fuller was born in Ashfield on 28 th September 1812. He died in 1882 at the age of 69. |
| f | VI. Emeline Fuller was born in Ashfield on 27 th January 1817. She died in 1887 at the age of 69. |
| m | VII. Dexter Fuller was born in Ashfield on 25 th December 1818. He died in 1888 at the age of 69. |
| m | VIII. Jonah Fuller was born in Ashfield on 9 th January 1821. He died in 1891 at the age of 69. |
| + 77 | f IX. Sarah Blodgett Fuller was born in Ashfield on 12 th April 1824. |

Mehitable Sears

7. **Mehitable⁴ Sears** (*Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Monday, 21st December 1778, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[50-52] She was the daughter of Rowland Sears (3) and Jedidah Conant (4).

Mehitable died in Billerica, Middlesex, on 15th March 1850, at the age of 71.

!S P May No 801 ! Ashfield VR ROGERS Moses of Hawley and Mehitable Sears of A., int. Oct. 15, 1800.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4828>

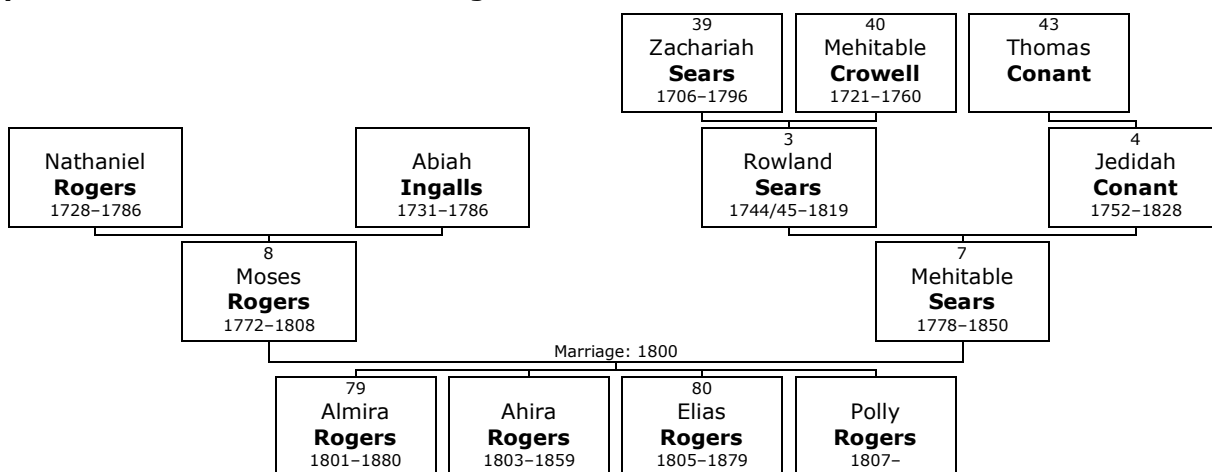
Marriages with Moses Rogers and Elijah Luce (Page 24) are known.

⁵⁰ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Family of Mehitable Sears and Moses Rogers



Here are the details about **Mehitable Sears** first marriage with Moses Rogers. You can read more about Mehitable on page 22.

8. At the age of 21, Mehitable Sears married **Moses Rogers** on Wednesday, 15th October 1800, in Ashfield when he was 28 years old.^[52-54] They had four children: Almira (1801–1880), Ahira (1803–1859), Elias (1805–1879) and Polly (1807–).

Moses was born in Monson, Hampden, on Friday, 11th September 1772.^[53, 54] He was the son of Nathaniel Rogers and Abiah Ingalls.

Moses reached 35 years of age and died in Hawley, Franklin, on 1st February 1808.^[53, 54] He was buried in Hawley.^[53, 54]

Children of Mehitable Sears and Moses Rogers:

- + 79 f I. **Almira⁵ Rogers** was born in Hawley on 11th March 1801.^[51, 55] She died in Hawley in 1880 at the age of 78.
- m II. **Ahira Rogers** was born in Hawley on 14th June 1803.^[53] He died in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, on 11th April 1859, at the age of 55.^[53] Ahira was buried in Groton.^[53]
- + 80 m III. **Elias Rogers** was born in Hawley on 9th August 1805.^[51, 53, 56] He died in Ashfield on 7th May 1879, at the age of 73.^[53, 56]
- f IV. **Polly Rogers** was born in Hawley on 24th September 1807.^[51]

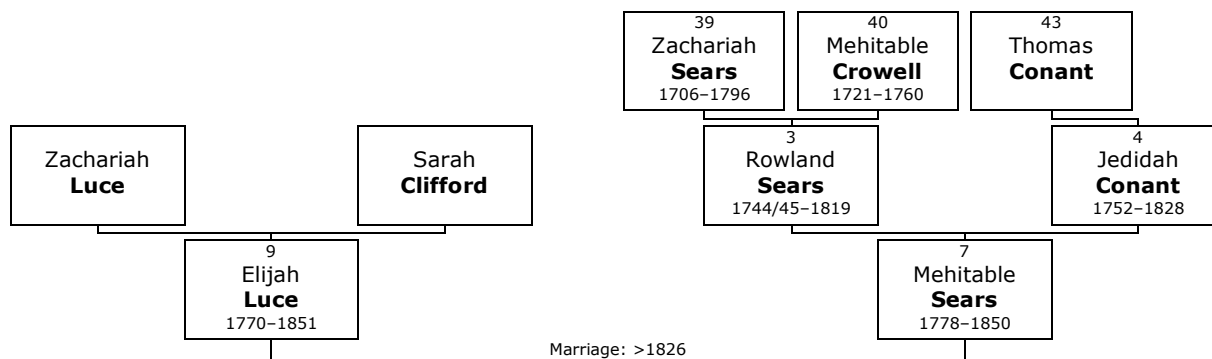
⁵³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Montague, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 396B; Enumeration District: 270; Image: 0794.

⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

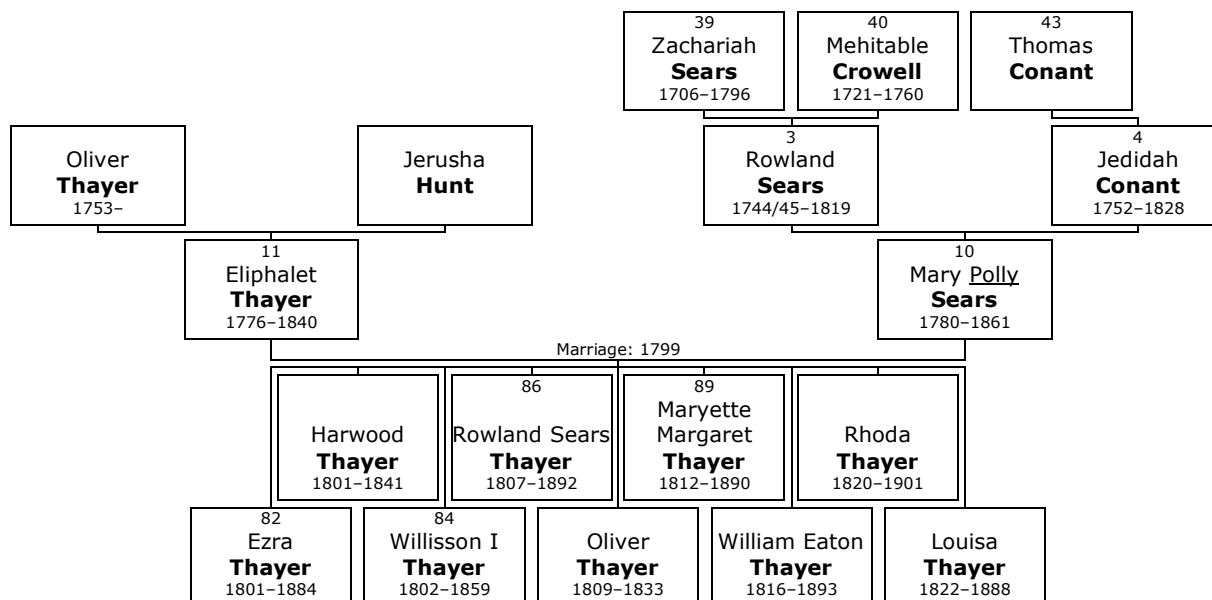
Family of Mehitable Sears and Elijah Luce



Here are the details about **Mehitable Sears** second marriage with Elijah Luce. You can read more about Mehitable on page 22.

9. Mehitable Sears married **Elijah Luce** after 2nd April 1826. They have no known children. Elijah was born on Saturday, 7th April 1770. He was the son of Zachariah Luce and Sarah Clifford. Elijah reached 81 years of age and died in Williamsburg, Hampshire, on 14th September 1851.

Family of Polly Sears and Eliphalet Thayer



10. **Mary Polly⁴ Sears** (Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²) was born on Wednesday, 26th July 1780, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[57-62] She was the daughter of Rowland Sears (3) and Jedidah Conant (4).

⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_505; Page: 730; Image: 736; Family History Library Film: 803505.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 133.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Polly died in Williamsburg on 9th February 1861, at the age of 80.^[58] She was buried in Williamsburg.^[58]
!S P May No 802 !Ashfield VR SEARS Mary, ch. Rowland and Jedidah [dup. adds Conant], b. July 26, 1780. !Ashfield VR SEARS m. Polly and Eliphalet Thayer [q.v.].

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3683>

More facts and events for Mary Polly Sears:

Residence: 1860 Williamsburg^[60]

- 11.** At the age of 18, Polly married **Eliphalet Thayer** on Tuesday, 2nd April 1799, in Ashfield, Franklin, when he was 22 years old.^[58, 61-66] They had nine children: Ezra (1801-1884), Harwood (1801-1841), Willisson (1802-1859), Rowland (1807-1892), Oliver (1809-1833), Maryette (1812-1890), William (1816-1893), Rhoda (1820-1901) and Louisa (1822-1888).

Eliphalet was born in Braintree, Norfolk, on Sunday, 12th May 1776.^[58, 61, 64, 66] He was the son of Oliver Thayer and Jerusha Hunt.

Eliphalet reached 64 years of age and died in Williamsburg, Hampshire, on 10th November 1840.^[58, 64] He was buried in Williamsburg.^[58, 64]

Western Massachusetts Families in 1790. (Original Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2012. (From various authors, Helen S. Ullmann, FASG, ed.)

<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB475/i/39846/3/1044236948>

More facts and events for Eliphalet Thayer:

Residence: 1830 Dorchester, Suffolk^[63]

Children of Mary Polly Sears and Eliphalet Thayer:

- | | | | |
|---|----|---|--|
| + | 82 | m | I. Ezra⁵ Thayer was born in USA in 1801. ^[58, 61, 67, 68] He died in USA in 1884 at the age of 83. ^[58, 61] |
| | | m | II. Harwood Thayer was born in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA, on 13 th January 1801. ^[58] He died in Williamsburg on 18 th May 1841, at the age of 40. ^[58] Harwood was buried in Williamsburg. ^[58] |
| + | 84 | m | III. Willisson I Thayer was born in USA on 23 rd November 1802. ^[58, 69] He died in USA on 9 th September 1859, at the age of 56. ^[58, 69] |
| + | 86 | m | IV. Rowland Sears Thayer was born in Charlemont, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, on 13 th March 1807. ^[58, 70-72] He died in Guilford, Windham County, Vermont, on 31 st August 1892, at the age of 85. ^[58, 70, 72] |

⁶² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

⁶³ Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Dorchester, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Series: M19; Roll: 60; Page: 110; Family History Library Film: 0337918.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁵ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.


⁶⁶ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

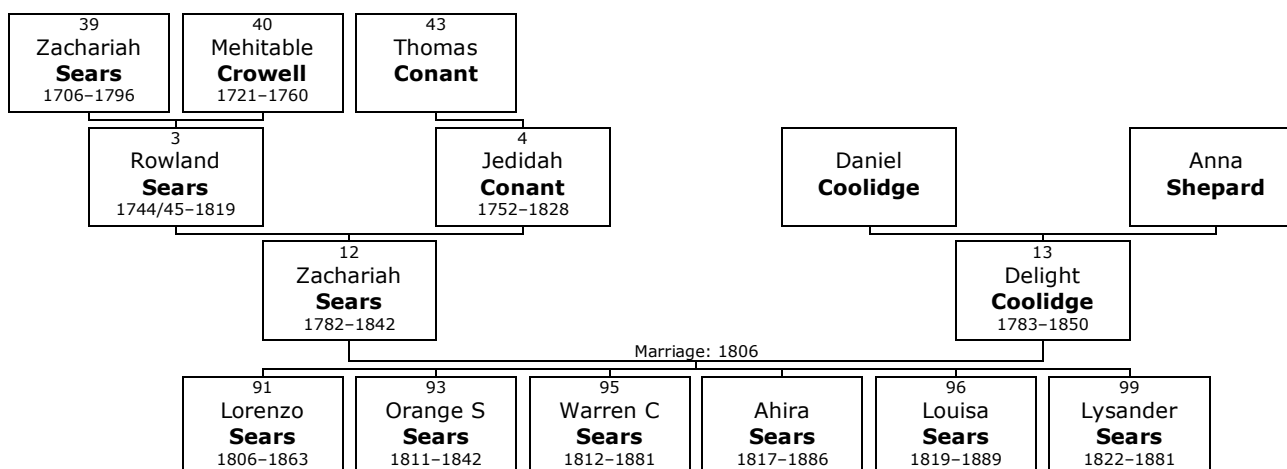
⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Sempronius, Cayuga, New York; Roll: M593_911; Page: 597A; Image: 390; Family History Library Film: 552410.

⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 310.

- m V. **Oliver Thayer** was born in Hampshire on 13th March 1809.^[58] He died in USA on 20th August 1833, at the age of 24.^[58] Oliver was buried in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.^[58]
- 
- + 89 f VI. **Maryette Margaret Thayer** was born in Massachusetts on 19th September 1812.^[57, 58, 69] She died in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, on 21st April 1890, at the age of 77.^[57, 58, 69]
- m VII. **William Eaton Thayer** was born in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, on 11th October 1816.^[58] He died in USA on 13th April 1893, at the age of 76.^[58] William Eaton was buried in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.^[58]
- f VIII. **Rhoda Thayer** was born in Massachusetts on 11th July 1820.^[58] She died in USA on 26th January 1901, at the age of 80.^[58] Rhoda was buried in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.^[58]
- f IX. **Louisa Thayer** was born in Charlemont, Franklin, Massachusetts, on 15th November 1822.^[58] She died in Williamsburg, Hampshire, on 21st September 1888, at the age of 65.^[58] Louisa was buried in Williamsburg.^[58]

Family of Zachariah Sears and Delight Coolidge



12. **Capt Zachariah⁴ Sears** (*Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Tuesday, 19th March 1782, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[73-78] He was the son of Rowland Sears (3) and Jedidah Conant (4). Zachariah died in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, on 3rd June 1842, at the age of 60.^[75]

⁷¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Guilford, Windham, Vermont; Roll: 1349; Family History Film: 1255349; Page: 385A; Enumeration District: 228.

⁷² Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1751-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁷³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁴ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1782; Birth city: Ashfield; Birth state: MA.

⁷⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁷ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1827-1870 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

!S.P. May p.288 Zachariah was a farmer, lived in Fabius, Onondaga co., NY, where all his children were born, and removed in 1829 to Ann Arbor, MI.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4829>

Werden GEDCOM from Pam Cooper

www.newenglandancestors.org

1782 SEARS Zachariah [dup. Zachariah], ch. Rowland and Jedidah [dup. adds Conant], Mar. 19, 1782.
Birth Ashfield
1805 SEARS Zachariah [Sears written after Howes crossed out] of A. and Miss Delight Coolidge of Linden, int. Dec. 8, 1805.

http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/IGI/individual_record.asp?recid=100192246615

Zachariah Sears

Birth: 19 MAR 1782 Ashfield, , , Massachusetts

Death: 03 JUN 1842

Parents:

Father: Rowland Sears Family

Mother: Jedidah Conant

Marriages:

Spouse: Delight Coolidge Family

Marriage: 15 JAN 1806 , , New York

More facts and events for Zachariah Sears:

Residence: 1833 Petitioner^[78]
Petitioner, Michigan Territory

- 13.** At the age of 23, Zachariah married **Delight Coolidge** on Wednesday, 15th January 1806, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, when she was 23 years old.^[75-77] They had six children: Lorenzo (1806–1863), Orange (1811–1842), Warren (1812–1881), Ahira (1817–1886), Louisa (1819–1889) and Lysander (1822–1881).

Delight was born in Ashfield on Wednesday, 8th January 1783. She was the daughter of Daniel Coolidge and Anna Shepard.

Delight reached 66 years of age and died in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan, in 1850.

J W Sears: came from Linden; corresp with Elmer Sears, 2803 SW 170th, Seattle, WA 98166 242-1613

Children of Zachariah Sears and Delight Coolidge:

- + 91 m I. **Lorenzo⁵ Sears** was born in Fabius, Onondaga, New York, on 23rd December 1806.^[79-81] He died in Danby, Ionia, Michigan, on 15th November 1863, at the age of 56.^[79, 80, 82]
- + 93 m II. **Orange S Sears** was born in Fabius on 3rd February 1811. He died on 11th April 1842, at the age of 31.
- + 95 m III. **Warren C Sears** was born in Fabius on 20th December 1812.^[83-86] He died on 17th April 1881, at the age of 68.^[87]

⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s–Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/39142323>.

⁸⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1806; Birth city: Fabius; Birth state: NY.

⁸¹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Danby, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: M432_352; Page: 127B; Image: 15.

⁸² Ancestry.com, Michigan, Wills and Probate Records, 1784-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestr.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Packets, 1837-1900; Probate Calendar, 1837-1904; Probate Index, 1837-1958; Author: Michigan. Probate Court (Ionia County); Probate Place: Ionia, Michigan.

⁸³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: M593_687; Page: 7A; Image: 17; Family History Library Film: 552186.

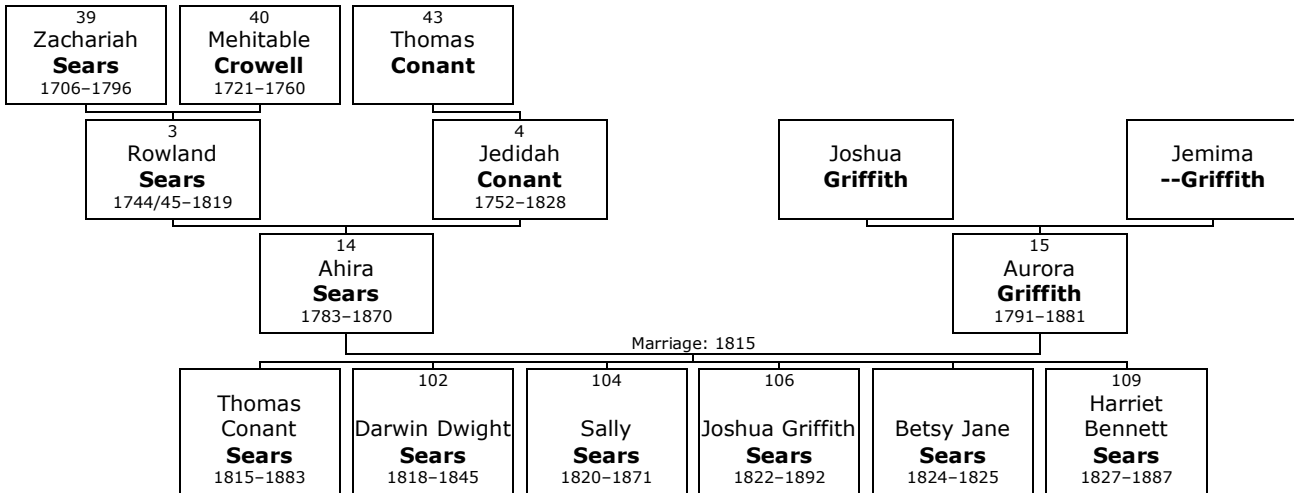
- f IV. **Ahira Sears** was born in Fabius on 4th February 1817.^[88] She died in Jackson, Michigan, on 29th August 1886, at the age of 69.^[88] Ahira was buried in Rives Junction, Jackson County.^[88]



Ahira

- + 96 f V. **Louisa Sears** was born in Fabius on 7th July 1819.^[87, 89] She died in Rives Junction, Jackson County, Michigan, in 1889 at the age of 69.^[87, 89]
- + 99 m VI. **Lysander Sears** was born in Fabius on 21st July 1822.^[87, 90-92] He died in Rose City, Oakland, Michigan, on 20th May 1881, at the age of 58.^[87, 91, 92]

Family of Ahira Sears and Aurora Griffith



14. **Ahira⁴ Sears** (*Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Friday, 12th December 1783, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[93-96] He was the son of Rowland Sears (3) and Jedidah Conant (4).

⁸⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: 592; Family History Film: 1254592; Page: 16C; Enumeration District: 181; Image: 0034.

⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: M653_552; Page: 135; Family History Library Film: 803552.

⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: M432_356; Page: 415B; Image: 190.

⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17619436>.

⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Hartland, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: 592; Family History Film: 1254592; Page: 134C; Enumeration District: 189; Image: 0270.

⁹¹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁹² Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

⁹³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁹⁴ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ahira died in Ashfield on 13th January 1870, at the age of 86.^[95, 96] He was buried in Ashfield.^[95]

!S P May, p.288 Ahira was a farmer, lived and died on the old homestead, Cape street, Ashfield.

!

!Birth Date: Dec. 12, 1783

Birth Place: Ashfield

Father's Name: Rowland

Mother's Name: Jedidah

Source: Vital Records of Ashfield Ahira, ch. Rowland and Jedidah [dup. adds Conant], Dec. 12, 1783

!

!Name: Ahira & Aurora Sears Age in 1860: 68 Birthplace: Connecticut Home in 1860: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts Gender: Female Head of Household: Ahira Sears enum w/ wife and son Thomas C

!

!Ash VR p. 198 m. int 4 May 1815

!

!Mass Death Records Sears Ahira Ashfield 1870 bk 229 p 272 Death Franklin County

Massachusetts, USA Death: Jan. 13, 1870

Ashfield Franklin County Massachusetts, USA

died aged 86y 1m 7ds; married; farmer; old age; names of parents is blank

!

!son of Rowland Sears &

Jedidah (Conant) Sears

m. Aurora Griffith May 4, 1815

at Ashfield, Mass.

children born in Ashfield:

Thomas Conant b. Nov. 22, 1815

Darwin Dwight b. Aug. 11, 1818

Sally b. Aug. 11, 1820

Joshua Griffith b. Sept 5, 1822

Betsey Jane b. Nov. 15, 1824

Harriet Bement b. Aug. 13, 1827

!

!Find A Grave Memorial# 109829564

Family links:

Parents:

Rowland Sears (1745 - 1819)

Jedidah *Conant* Sears (1752 - 1828)

Spouse:

Aurora *Griffith* Sears (1791 - 1881)

Children:

Darwin Dwight Sears (1818 - 1845)*

Sally *Sears* Hall (1820 - 1871)*

Joshua Griffith Sears (1822 - 1904)*

Betsy Jane Sears (1824 - 1825)*

Siblings:

Mary *Sears* Thayer (1780 - 1861)*

Ahira Sears (1783 - 1870)

Peter Sears (1787 - 1867)*

Rowland Sears (1789 - 1872)*

Thomas Sears (1791 - 1839)*

Roxana *Sears* Lilly (1792 - 1868)*

*Calculated relationship

⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1870.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Inscription:
AHIRA SEARS
DIED
Jan. 13, 1870
AE. 86

Burial:
Hill Cemetery
Ashfield
Franklin County
Massachusetts, USA
Plot: part B row 9
Created by: Anonymous
Record added: May 02, 2013

- 15.** Ahira married **Aurora Griffith** on Tuesday, 4th April 1815, in Ashfield.^[93, 95, 97-99] They had six children: Thomas (1815-1883), Darwin (1818-1845), Sally (1820-1871), Joshua (1822-1892), Betsy (1824-1825) and Harriet (1827-1887).

Aurora was born in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, in November 1791.^[95, 97, 99] She was the daughter of Joshua Griffith and Jemima --Griffith.

Aurora reached 89 years of age and died in Shelburne Falls on 17th March 1881.^[93, 95, 97] She was buried in Ashfield.^[95]

From: Richard Clarke [mailto:rmclarke@snet.net] Sent: Sunday, November 20, 2005 7:00 AM
To: Ray
Subject: Query Hello Ray I spied two names on your last posting, Aurora Griffith and Joshua Griffith. Is this Aurora Griffith the daughter of Jemima and is this Joshua the Husband of Jemima Griffith Bement. Aurora had a sister, Sally that married Ebenezer Clarke. Best Regards Rich Clarke
Name: Aurora G Sears
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1792
Age in 1870: 78
Birthplace: Connecticut
Home in 1870: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts
Family Race: White
Gender: Female
Value of real estate: Post Office: Shelburne Falls
enum with son Thomas, painter

More facts and events for Aurora Griffith:

Residence: 1880 Shelburne^[99]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother

Children of Ahira Sears and Aurora Griffith:

- m I. **Thomas Conant⁵ Sears** was born in Ashfield on 22nd November 1815.^[93-95, 99] He died in Shelburne on 26th September 1883, at the age of 67.^[95] Thomas Conant was buried in Shelburne.^[95]



Thomas

More facts and events for Thomas Conant Sears:

Residence: 1880 Shelburne^[99]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Brother

- + 102 m II. **Darwin Dwight Sears** was born in Ashfield on 11th August 1818.^[95, 97] He died in Ashfield on 16th July 1845, at the age of 26.^[95, 97, 100]

⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁹⁸ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452.
[Source citation includes one media item]

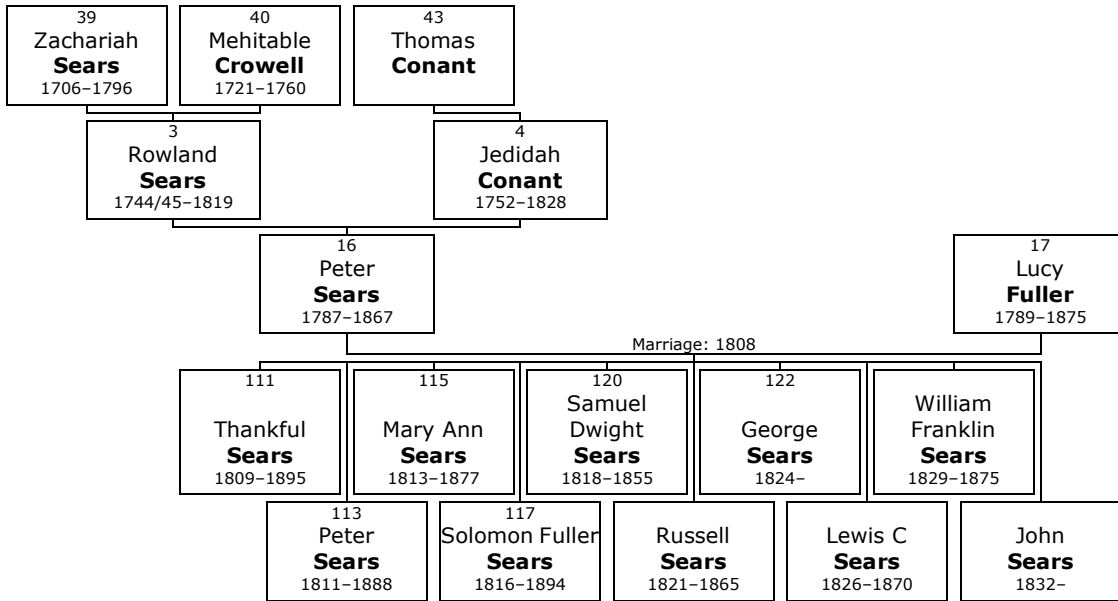
¹⁰⁰ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

- + 104 f III. **Sally Sears** was born in Ashfield on 11th August 1820.^[95, 101-103] She died in Ashfield on 25th December 1871, at the age of 51.^[95]
- + 106 m IV. **Joshua Griffith Sears** was born in Ashfield on 5th September 1822.^[94, 95, 99, 104, 105] He died in Shelburne Falls in 1892 at the age of 69.^[95]
- f V. **Betsy Jane Sears** was born in Ashfield on 15th November 1824.^[95] She died in Ashfield on 28th October 1825.^[95] Betsy Jane was buried in Ashfield.^[95]
- + 109 f VI. **Harriet Bennett Sears** was born in Ashfield on 13th August 1827.^[97, 104, 106-108] She died in Williamsburg, Hampshire, on 25th May 1887, at the age of 59.^[97]



Betsy

Family of Peter Sears and Lucy Fuller



16. **Lt Peter⁴ Sears** (*Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Thursday, 23rd August 1787, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[109-114] He was the son of Rowland Sears (3) and Jedidah Conant (4).

¹⁰¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_615; Page: 4B; Image: 12; Family History Library Film: 552114.

¹⁰² Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_316; Page: 193B; Image: 384.

¹⁰³ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 93; Image: 97; Family History Library Film: 803501.

¹⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 649; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0496; FHL microfilm: 1240649.

¹⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_505; Page: 726; Image: 732; Family History Library Film: 803505.

¹⁰⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 537; Family History Film: 1254537; Page: 224D; Enumeration District: 339; Image: 0450.

¹⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M653_563; Page: 34; Image: 34; Family History Library

Peter served in the military in Massachusetts between 1818 and 1832.^[113] He died in Northfield on 18th January 1867, at the age of 79.^[112] Peter was buried in Webster, Washtenaw County.^[112]

May, S.P., p.289 Peter Sears was a farmer, lived for a time in Charlemont, MA, and removed to Ann Arbor, MI, in 1826, where he died in 1867, on the farm which he purchased of the government, (and now in Northfield). His commission as Lieut., 5th Regt, dated 10 Apr 1818, and signed by Gov John Brooks of MA, is in possession of his son Solomon F., who has preserved many ancient family letters and papers History of Washtenaw County, Michigan : and biographies of representative p.669-70

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1230>

See Sears Archives for Peter Sears papers-C:\Users\lrsea\SearsArchives\S\Sears_Peter_UMich

http://books.google.com/books?id=NhoOAQAAMAAJ&pg=PA669&lpg=PA669&dq=methodist+ministers+%22Peter+Sears%22&source=bl&ots=fIPGaLHsL_&sig=KkW2dwfKWFEDcoLkC2nDV55GxU8&hl=en&ei=-syTTaK9CaPp0gH0q-z_Cw&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=1&ved=0CBsQ6AEwAA#v=onepage&q&f=false The next to locate in Webster was Peter Sears, who located the southeast corner lot in the township. Here Mr. Sears (Uncle Peter, as he was familiarly called) built his first house, and here he lived for a number of years. His farm embraced land in the towns of Ann Arbor and Northfield, as well as Webster. The time of his arrival was Jun 1, 1827. Mr. Sears was a very eccentric man and many stories could be told of his peculiarity. His wife was a noble woman, universally loved by all who knew her. Possib adopted by his Uncle Peter

Birth: Aug. 23, 1787
Ashfield
Franklin County
Massachusetts, USA
Death: Jan. 18, 1867
Webster
Washtenaw County
Michigan, USA
s/o Rowland Sears / Jedidiah Conant

He came from MA to Northfield, MI Nov 1827. He was familiarly called "Uncle Peter". His farms embraced lands in the townships of Ann Arbor, Northfield and Webster

Commissioned as Lieutenant 5th Regiment MA
dated 10 April 1818 signed by Governor John Brooks of MA.

m 15 Mar 1808 Franklin Co., MA
Lucy Fuller

his wife is buried next to him

Family links:
Parents:
Rowland Sears (1745 - 1819)
Jedidah *Conant* Sears (1752 - 1828)

Film: 803563.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹¹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹¹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹¹³ Ancestry.com, U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁴ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

Spouse:

Lydia *Fuller* Sears (1789 - 1875)

Siblings:

Mary *Sears* Thayer (1780 - 1861)*

Ahira *Sears* (1783 - 1870)*

Peter *Sears* (1787 - 1867)

Rowland *Sears* (1789 - 1872)*

Thomas *Sears* (1791 - 1839)*

Roxana *Sears* Lilly (1792 - 1868)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Webster United Church of Christ Cemetery

Webster

Washtenaw County

Michigan, USA

Created by: BluMoKitty

Record added: Oct 07, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 118340994

More facts and events for Peter Sears:

Residence: 1860 Northfield, Washtenaw^[109]

- 17.** At the age of 20, Peter married **Lucy Fuller** on Tuesday, 15th March 1808, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, when she was 19 years old.^[112, 114] They had ten children: Thankful (1809–1895), Peter (1811–1888), Mary (1813–1877), Solomon (1816–1894), Samuel (1818–1855), Russell (1821–1865), George (1824–), Lewis (1826–1870), William (1829–1875) and John (1832–).

Lucy was born in Ashfield on Sunday, 22nd February 1789.^[112] She reached 85 years of age and died in Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 23rd January 1875.^[112] Lucy was buried in Webster, Washtenaw County.^[112]

Children of Peter Sears and Lucy Fuller:

- + 111 f I. **Thankful⁵ Sears** was born in Ashfield on 3rd February 1809.^[115, 116] She died in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 13th March 1895, at the age of 86.
- + 113 m II. **Peter Sears** was born in Ashfield on 3rd June 1811.^[117-119] He died in perh, Michigan, in 1888 at the age of 76.
- + 115 f III. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in Ashfield on 1st September 1813.^[112, 120] She died in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, on 15th August 1877, at the age of 63.^[112]
- + 117 m IV. **Solomon Fuller Sears** was born in Ashfield on 22nd June 1816.^[109, 111, 121-126] He died in Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 18th March 1894, at the age of 77.^[123, 125]

¹¹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 232B; Image: 115.

¹¹⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: 608; Family History Film: 1254608; Page: 15D; Enumeration District: 223; Image: 0336.

¹¹⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: 578; Family History Film: 1254578; Page: 258C; Enumeration District: 074; Image: 0283.

¹¹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: M653_542; Page: 824; Image: 328; Family History Library Film: 803542.

¹¹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: M593_670; Page: 250A; Image: 503; Family History Library Film: 552169.

¹²⁰ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M653_563; Page: 672; Image: 671; Family History Library Film: 803563.

-
- + 120 m V. **Samuel Dwight Sears** was born in Ashfield on 9th October 1818.^[110, 111, 127] He died in Michigan City, Clinton, Indiana, on 18th March 1855, at the age of 36.
- m VI. **Russell Sears** was born in Ashfield on 24th June 1821.^[110, 111, 115, 118, 128-131] He served in the military in Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan, on 29th August 1864.^[128] Russell served in the military in Michigan.^[130]
- He died in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, on 17th February 1865, at the age of 43.^[129-131] Russell was buried in Louisville.^[129, 131]
- More facts and events for Russell Sears:
- Residence: 1850 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan^[115]
- Residence: 1860 Kalamo, Eaton^[118]
- + 122 m VII. **George Sears** was born in Charlemont on 13th March 1824.^[110, 111]
- m VIII. **Lewis C Sears** was born in Charlemont on 13th November 1826.^[132] He died in Chelsea on 1st October 1870, at the age of 43.
- More facts and events for Lewis C Sears:
- Residence: 1850 Webster^[132]
- m IX. **William Franklin Sears** was born in Webster, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 22nd September 1829.^[112] He died in Boulder, Colorado, on 19th October 1875, at the age of 46.^[112] William Franklin was buried in Boulder, Boulder.^[112]
- m X. **John Sears** was born in Webster on 31st October 1832.^[121, 133] He died in perh.
- More facts and events for John Sears:
- Residence: 1870 Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan^[121]
- Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Houston, Harris, Texas^[133]
- Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Cousin

¹²¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M593_707; Page: 258B; Image: 527; Family History Library Film: 552206.

¹²² Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

¹²³ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: 608; Family History Film: 1254608; Page: 232D; Enumeration District: 234; Image: 0771.

¹²⁵ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁶ Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁷ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 233A; Image: 116.

¹²⁸ Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹³¹ National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.

¹³² Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Webster, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 286B; Image: 222.

¹³³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Houston Ward 3, Harris, Texas; Roll: 1642; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1241642.

Rowland Sears

18. Rowland⁴ Sears Jr (*Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Tuesday, 3rd February 1789, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[134-139] He was the son of Rowland Sears (3) and Jedidah Conant (4).

Rowland died in Clay on 16th April 1872, at the age of 83.^[134, 139] He was buried in Clay.^[134]

!S.P. May p.290 Roland served during the war of 1812, and subsequently removed to Clay, Onon. co., NY, where his widow was living, with her son Warren J., in 1884, ae. 80, in receipt of a pension from the U.S.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4837>

More facts and events for Rowland Sears Jr:

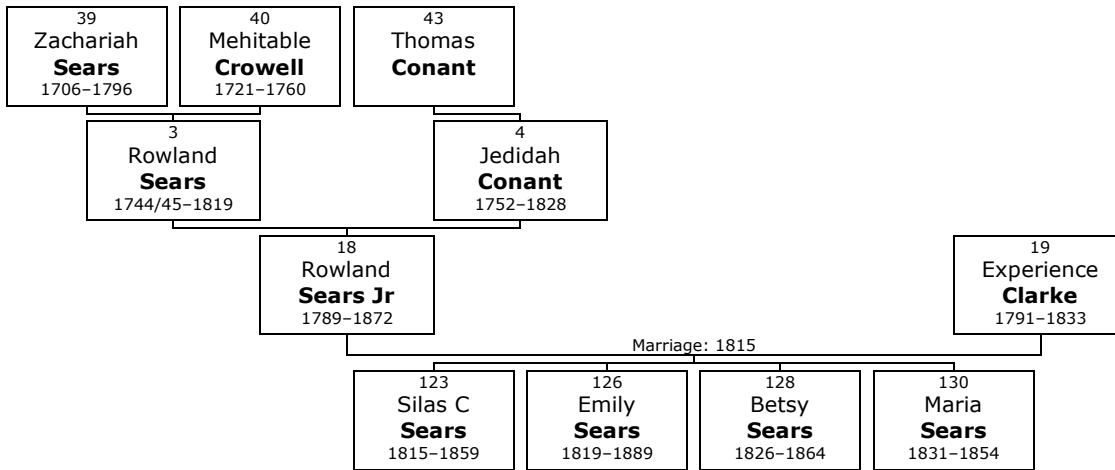
Residence: 1850 Clay^[137]

Residence: 1855 Clay^[136]

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marriages with Experience Clarke and Hepsibah Hepsy Hill (Page 36) are known.

Family of Rowland Sears and Experience Clarke



Here are the details about **Rowland Sears Jr's** first marriage with Experience Clarke. You can read more about Rowland on page 35.

19. At the age of 26, Rowland Sears Jr married **Experience Clarke** on Friday, 10th February 1815, in Ashfield when she was 24 years old.^[134, 139] They had four children: Silas (1815–1859), Emily (1819–1889), Betsy (1826–1864) and Maria (1831–1854).

Experience was born in Ashfield on Friday, 7th January 1791.^[134, 139] She reached 42 years of age and died in Clay, Onondaga, New York, on 23rd May 1833.^[134, 139] Experience was buried in Clay.^[134]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Clarke-16438>

¹³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁵ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York; Roll: M432_570; Page: 293A; Image: 63. [Source citation includes one media item]

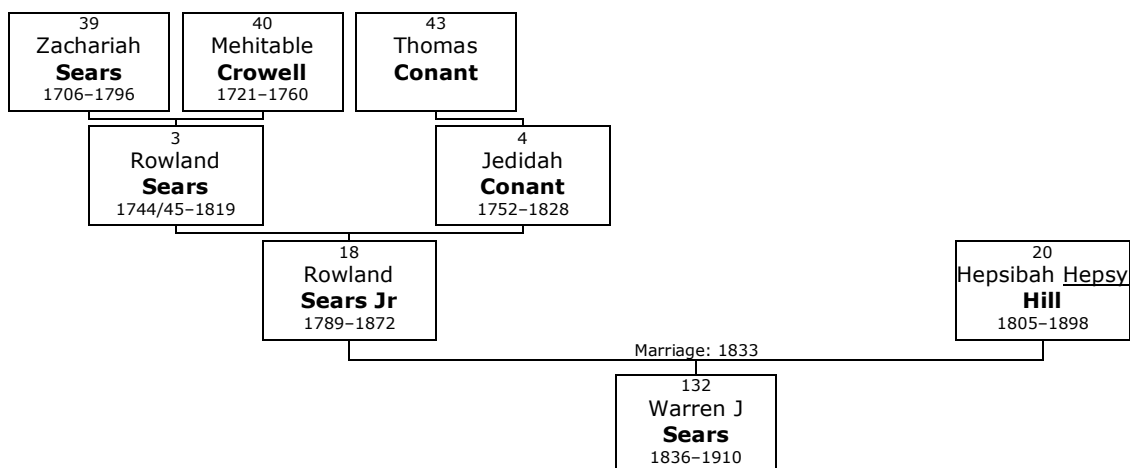
¹³⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Emily Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/13688437/person/132219541755>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132219541755&indiv=try>.

Children of Rowland Sears Jr and Experience Clarke:

- + 123 m I. **Silas C⁵ Sears** was born in Ashfield on 20th December 1815.^[136] He died in Hannibal, Oswego, New York, on 1st March 1859, at the age of 43.^[140]
- + 126 f II. **Emily Sears** was born in Ashfield on 14th October 1819.^[139, 141-144] She died in Oswego, New York, in 1889 at the age of 69.^[139]
- + 128 f III. **Betsy Sears** was born in Ashfield on 14th August 1826.^[136] She died on 1st August 1864, at the age of 37.
- + 130 f IV. **Maria Sears** was born in perh, Ashfield, on 14th January 1831. She died in Pennellville, Oswego, New York, on 14th September 1854, at the age of 23.

Family of Rowland Sears and Hepsy Hill



Here are the details about **Rowland Sears Jr's** second marriage with Hepsibah Hepsy Hill. You can read more about Rowland on page 35.

- 20.** Rowland Sears Jr married **Hepsibah Hepsy Hill** on Wednesday, 18th December 1833, in Ashfield.^[134, 136] They had one son: Warren (1836–1910).

Hepsy was born in New York in 1805.^[136] She reached 93 years of age and died on 2nd January 1898.^[134] Hepsy was buried in Clay.^[134]

More facts and events for Hepsibah Hepsy Hill:

Residence: 1855 Clay^[136]

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Son of Rowland Sears Jr and Hepsibah Hepsy Hill:

- + 132 m I. **Warren J⁵ Sears** was born in Clay, Onondaga, New York, on 14th January 1836.^[134, 136, 143, 145-148] He died in Clay on 21st January 1910, at the age of 74.^[134, 148]

¹⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records (Oswego County, New York), 1816-1915; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Oswego County); Probate Place: Oswego, New York.

¹⁴¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Schroepel, Oswego, New York; Roll: 915; Family History Film: 1254915; Page: 158C; Enumeration District: 267; Image: 0317.

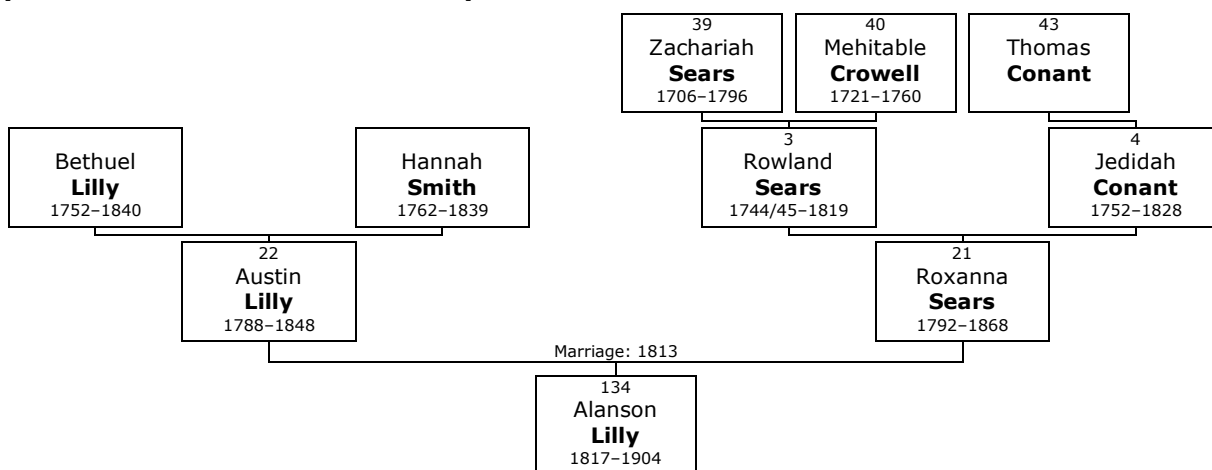
¹⁴² Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴³ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Schroepel, Oswego, New York; Roll: M593_1074; Page: 512B; Family History Library Film: 552573. Record for Emily Hinkley. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=31931382&indiv=try>.

¹⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Clay; County: Onondaga; Page: 18.

Family of Roxanna Sears and Austin Lilly



21. **Roxanna⁴ Sears** (*Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Sunday, 14th October 1792, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[149-154] She was the daughter of Rowland Sears (3) and Jedidah Conant (4).

Roxanna died in Ohio on 23rd January 1868, at the age of 75.^[149] She was buried in Westlake, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.^[149]

S P May No 808 based on Jonathan Lilly's service from Hampton and Roxanna's birth date I have tied in this DAR descendant

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5966>

More facts and events for Roxanna Sears:

Residence: 1850 Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts^[153]

Residence: 1860 Ward 5, Lowell^[150]

22. Roxanna married **Austin Lilly** in 1813 in Ashfield, Franklin.^[154] They had one son: Alanson (1817-1904). Austin was born in 1788. He was the son of Bethuel Lilly and Hannah Smith.

¹⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 1134; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1241134.

¹⁴⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 905; Family History Film: 1254905; Page: 64C; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 0324.

¹⁴⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Warren J Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/106663546/person/142040133573>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142040133573&indiv=try>.

¹⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Lowell Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_507; Page: 747; Image: 749; Family History Library Film: 803507. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵¹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵³ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_327; Page: 433B; Image: 481. [Source citation includes one media item]

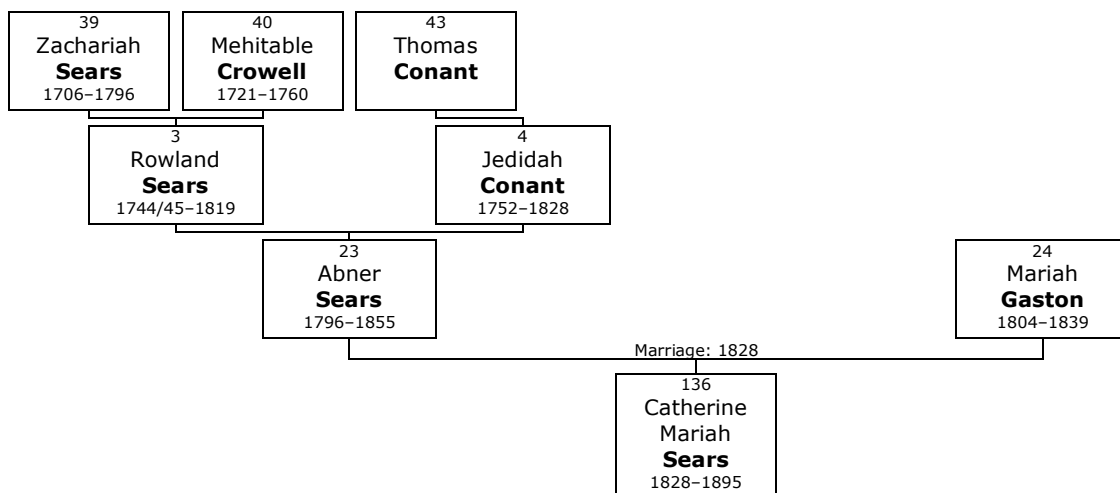
¹⁵⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Austin reached 60 years of age and died in 1848.

Son of Roxanna Sears and Austin Lilly:

+ 134 m I. **Alanson⁵ Lilly** was born in Massachusetts on 12th December 1817.^[149] He died on 22nd December 1904, at the age of 87.^[149]

Family of Abner Sears and Mariah Gaston



23. Dr Abner⁴ Sears (*Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Saturday, 2nd April 1796, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[155, 156] He was the son of Rowland Sears (3) and Jedidah Conant (4).

Abner died in Shiawassee, Michigan, on 18th February 1855, at the age of 58.

May, S. P. No 809, p.182 Abner was a doctor and lived in Shiawassee co., MI. May be the same Abner as RIN 28172?

Werden GEDCOM - d. place

!CHILDREN: Letter from Joyce Mavar, Harbor City, CA; 1814-1895; Letter dtd 25 apr 1995; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; marriage date is just a guess based on birth of Catherine. Abner was a doctor. May be the same Abner as RIN 6137?

Birth Date: Apr. 2, 1796 Birth Place: Ashfield Father's Name: Rowland Mother's Name: Jedidah Source: Vital Records of Ashfield SEARS (Seares), Abner, ch. Rowland and Jedidah [dup. adds Conant], Apr. 2, 1796.

24. Abner married **Mariah Gaston** in 1828. They had one daughter: Catherine (1828-1895).

Mariah was born in Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts, on Thursday, 5th April 1804. She reached 35 years of age and died in Shiawassee, Michigan, on 18th August 1839.

!CHILDREN: Letter from Joyce Mavar, harbor City, CA; 1814-1895; Letter dtd 25 apr 1995; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears Werden GEDCOM from Pam Cooper

Daughter of Abner Sears and Mariah Gaston:

+ 136 f I. **Catherine Mariah⁵ Sears** was born in Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts, on 28th March 1828.^[157, 158] She died in Escondido, San Diego, California, on 7th July 1895, at the age of 67.^[157, 158]

¹⁵⁵ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, California Biographical Collection: Responses to Vital Record Inquiries, 1822-1964 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library; California History Section; Sacramento, California; Miscellaneous Card Indexes: Vital Statistics Index (1900-1951); Reel #: 23; California History Room: Microfilm # 734.

¹⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Claudius Wistar served in the military in Mississippi on 1st June 1861.^[165] He served in the military in Mississippi.^[170]

Claudius Wistar died in Oxford on 15th February 1891, at the age of 73. He was buried in Oxford, Lafayette County.^[160, 166]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4932>

!Who is William Gray Sears (1870-1911) in Houston TX?

<https://www.ancestry.com/familytree/person/tree/75385093/person/36319747178/facts>

!

!1860 census lists children:

C W Sears 43

Alice Sears 24

Claud Sears 5

Alice Sears 3

Catharine Sears 2

Francis Sears 7 Months

!

!by 1880 Census

Name Age

C. Wm. Sears 62

Alice G. Sears 45

Alice G. Sears 23

M. Gray Sears 19

G. Fairfax Sears 17

Pete G. Sears 13

Thos. C. Sears 12

E. Auston Sears 10

!

!S P May p.439 No 1757 Mr Sears graduated West Point Military Academy, in a class of 1841; 2d Lt, 8th Regt, US Inf.; was in Florida war till October, 1842; resigned; Prof University Louisiana, at New Orleans till 1860; in Confederate Army as Colonel and Brigadier General from 1861 to 1865; lost a leg at battle of Nashville, 15 Dec 1864; Prof Mathematics in University of Mississippi, at Oxford, MI, since 1865. Address P.O. University, Mississippi.

!

!Peru VR SEARS Claudius Wistar, ch. Thomas and w., b. Nov. 8, 1817.

!Who was Who in the Civil War by Stewart Sifakis, Facts on File Pubs, NY 1988 Marriage into a Texas family overrode the northern birth and military academy appt of CW Sears and led him to a Confederate Brigadier Generalship. The Mass born West pointer (1841) had received his appointment from NY. He served only a year before resigning as a 2LT in the 8th Inf. A college professor before the war, he was a school president in 1861 when he offered his military services to the Confederacy. His assignments included Capt, Co G, 17 Miss (spring 1861); Col, 46th Miss (Dec 4 1862); BG, CSA (1 Mar 1864); and commanded brigade, French's Division, Polks (Army of Miss)-Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn (May - 15 Dec 1864). Named to command the Magnolia Guards early in the war, he became part of the 17th Miss before his promotion to Colonel of a new regt; this unit fought at 1st Bull Run (21 Jul 1861), Ball's Bluff, VA (21 Oct 1861), Yorktown (5 Apr 1862); Seven Pines, VA (31 May 1862); in the Seven Days, VA (25 Jun 1862) and at Antietam (17 Sep 1862). His new regt fought at Chickasaw bayou (29 Dec 1862) against Sherman in the defense of Vicksburg and Sears was captured while commanding at Vicksburg. Paroled on the day of surrender, he was eventually exchanged. Despite illness, he served through most of the Atlanta (22 Jul 1864) Campaign. Heading north, he fought at Allatoona (5 Oct 1864), Franklin (30 Nov 1864) and Nashville (15 Dec 1864). In the latter he was wounded and a few days later was taken captive. Having lost a leg, he was paroled until 23 Jun 1865. He served as a college professor until 2 years before his death. !Dictionary of the US Army-resd 10 Oct 1842; (brig gen CSA war 1861 to 1865; died 15 Feb 1891)

!

Received: from MSears2104@aol.com Date: Wed, 21 Oct 1998 09:16:22 EDT To:

SEARS-L@rootsweb.com Subject: [SEARS-L] Brigadier General Claudius Wistar SEARS, C.S.A. Hey

¹⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁰ Historical Data Systems, comp., American Civil War General Officers (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

Searses!

!I have always been fascinated by this guy: Claudius Wistar SEARS. Here is what was written about him in "Generals In Gray - Lives of the Confederate Commanders" by Ezra J. Warner. Claudius Wistar SEARS, a native of Massachusetts, was born in Peru, November 8, 1817, and was graduated from West Point in 1841. He resigned the year following to become a teacher. After a short period as instructor at St. Thomas's Hall, Holly Springs, Mississippi, he served as professor of mathematics at the University of Louisiana (now Tulane) from 1845 to 1859. Meantime, he married into a southern family from Houston, Texas. Returning to St. Thomas's as president, he presided until 1861, when he enlisted in the 17th Mississippi Infantry and was elected captain of Company G. Later commissioned colonel of the 46th Mississippi, he served at Chickasaw Bayou against Sherman at Port Gibson in May 1863. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, he was not exchanged for several months. He returned to his command early in 1864 and was appointed brigadier general to rank from March. Joining the Army of Tennessee at Resaca, Georgia, in May, Sears participated in the Atlanta campaign until disabled by illness. He was subsequently with General S. G. French in the desperate fight at Allatoona and accompanied Hood into Tennessee. During the battle of Nashville, while observing the enemy through his glass, a shell killed his horse and carried away one of his legs. Taken to the rear, he was captured near Pulaski a few days later and was not paroled until June 23, 1865. The same year General Sears was elected to the chair of mathematics at the University of Mississippi, a post he continued to occupy until 1889. He died at Oxford, Mississippi, February 15, 1891, and is buried there. Author: Sears, Claudius Wistar, 1817-1891. Title: Journal, 1841-1863 Description: 1 v. Notes: Mississippi Dept. of Archives and History. Mississippi educator and Brigadier General in the Army of the Confederate States of America. Microfilm. 1 microfilm reel : negative ; 35 mm. Subjects: Sears, Claudius Wistar, 1817-1891. Other authors: Mississippi. Dept. of Archives and History. Control No.: ocm30599862

!

!http://www.genealogyresource.net/SearsFamilyTree.html - 29 Nov 2003 I am not sure which of Claudius Wistar Sears children was the father of Grace Sears. Some relatives say that the name George Fairfax Sears sounds familiar. If you have any info please let me know.

!

!Grace Sears born Feb 1900 (died 1998) married Michael Riedel born? children: 1. Arla Marie Riedel (Caples) b. Sept 4, 1928 2. Jerome ("Jerry") Riedel b. Sept 4, 1928 (twins) 3. June (married name Caples) Riedel 4. Betty (married name Goble) Riedel 5. George Riedel !In the death of Gen Sears our community loses one of its best and most patriotic citizens.

!1870 United States Federal Census Mississippi Lafayette Oxford Prof Mathematics Sears, Claudius Wistar 1817-1891 Biography Index. A cumulative index to biographical material in books and magazines. Volume 5: September, 1958-August, 1961. New York: H.W. Wilson Co., 1962. (BioIn 5)

!

!The Civil War Dictionary. By Mark Mayo Boatner, III. New York: David McKay Co., 1959. (CivWDC) Who Was Who in the Civil War. By Stewart Sifakis. New York: Facts on File Publications, 1988. (WhCiWar) TITLE: Maj.-Gen. E.C. Walthall; Brig.-Gen. C.W. Sears; Brig.-Gen. J.H. Sharp; Brig.-Gen. Carnot Posey; Brig.-Gen. Peter B. Struck; Brig.-Gen. Robert Lowery; Brig.-Gen. James A. Smith; Brig.-Gen. W.F. Tucker; Brig.-Gen. Earl Van Dorn CALL NUMBER: Illus. in E484.E9, vol. 7 [General Collections] REPRODUCTION NUMBER: LC-USZ62-108533 (b&w film copy neg.) SUMMARY: Head-and-shoulders portraits of nine Confederate leaders. MEDIUM: 1 photomechanical print : halftone. CREATED/PUBLISHED: [published 1899] NOTES:

!

!Brigadier-General Claudius W. Sears entered the army in the Forty-sixth Mississippi regiment, of which he was commissioned Colonel December 11, 1862. The regiment served in north Mississippi, and took a gallant part in the defeat of Sherman at Chickasaw Bayou by Gen. S. D. Lee, also being among the successful defenders of Fort Pemberton on the Yazoo, under Loring's command. Colonel Sears commanded the regiment in the battle of Port Gibson, May 1, 1863. The brigade to which it was attached, W. E. Baldwin's, of M. L. Smith's division, was in reserve during the fighting at Baker's Creek, and during the siege of Vicksburg, which followed, performed its share of fighting on the lines. "Colonel Sears, Forty-sixth Mississippi," said General Baldwin, "merits favorable notice for his conduct during this trying time." After the surrender of Vicksburg he and his men were for several months on parole, but early in 1864 he was in command of his brigade, and on March 1st was promoted to brigadier general. In April, being stationed at Selma, he was ordered to report to General French at Tuscaloosa, Ala., and in the following month reached Rome, GA, in command of a brigade composed of the Fourth, Thirty-fifth, Thirty-sixth, Thirtiyninth and Forty-sixth regiments and Seventh battalion Mississippi volunteers. Sent to Resaca on May 16th, the brigade took a conspicuous and gallant part in the famous campaign of May to September, 1864. During the battles around Atlanta in July he was disabled by illness. In General French's final report of the campaign General Sears was commended for valuable services. It was his fortune, in Hood's north Georgia campaign

in Sherman's rear, to be engaged in the desperate fight at Allatoona, in reporting which French acknowledged his indebtedness to Sears' bravery, skill and unflinching firmness. At the battle of Franklin, Tenn., his brigade won new honors, many of the men and officers gaining the main line of the Federal works in the famous charge. Subsequently he cooperated with Forrest in the siege of Murfreesboro, whence he was ordered to Nashville, where he commanded his brigade with skill and firmness until late on the 15th of December, when he was severely wounded, losing a leg, and fell into the hands of the enemy. The surviving fragment of his brigade was surrendered by Gen. Richard Taylor in May, 1865, and General Sears was restored to his home at the close of hostilities. Source: Confederate Military History, vol. IX, p. 266

More facts and events for Claudius Wistar Sears:

Residence: 1850 Representative District 3, Orleans, Louisiana^[167]
 Residence: 1860 Ward 2, New Orleans^[162]
 Residence: 1870 Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi^[164]
 Residence: 1880 Oxford^[161]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

- 26.** At the age of 35, Claudius Wistar married **Susan Alice Alice Gray** on Saturday, 6th August 1853, in Houston, Harris, Texas, when she was 18 years old.^[159-161, 169] They had nine children: Claude (1855-1861), Alice (1857-1945), Kate (1858-1861), Franklin (1859-1861), Willie (1861-1910), George (1863-1933), Peter (1866-1942), Thomas (1867-1937) and Edward (1870-1910).

Alice was born in Fredericksburg, Independent Cities, Virginia, on Friday, 12th June 1835. She was the daughter of William Fairfax Gray and Mildred R Stone.

Alice reached 57 years of age and died in Holly Springs, Marshall, on 14th February 1893. She was buried in Oxford, Lafayette County.^[160]

More facts and events for Susan Alice Alice Gray:

Residence: 1880 Oxford, Lafayette^[161]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Claudius Wistar Sears and Susan Alice Alice Gray:

- m I. **Claude Gray⁶ Sears** was born in Chelsea, Mississippi, on 16th July 1855. He died in Holly Springs, Marshall, on 16th April 1861, at the age of 5.
- f II. **Alice Gray Sears** was born in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, on 2nd May 1857.^[160-162, 171-175] She died in Harris on 23rd August 1945, at the age of 88.^[160, 172, 174, 175] Alice Gray was buried in Houston, Harris.^[160, 172]



Alice

More facts and events for Alice Gray Sears:

Residence: 1860 Ward 2, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^[162]
 Residence: 1880 Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi^[161]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
 Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Houston, Harris, Texas^[173]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1920 Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto^[171]

¹⁷¹ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas; Roll: T625_1839; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 326.

¹⁷² Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Houston Ward 3, Harris, Texas; Roll: 1642; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0077; FHL microfilm: 1241642.

¹⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Aunt
 Residence: Houston, Harris^[174]

- f III. **Kate Sampson Sears** was born in New Orleans on 24th August 1858. She died in Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi, on 30th March 1861, at the age of 2.
- m IV. **Franklin Sears** was born in New Orleans on 3rd November 1859. He died in Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi, on 29th March 1861, at the age of 1.
- + 138 m V. **William Gray Willie Sears** was born in Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi, on 9th June 1861.^[160, 161, 176] He died on 19th March 1910, at the age of 48.^[160]
- m VI. **George Fairfax Sears** was born in Shocco Springs, Shocco, Warren, North Carolina, on 30th April 1863.^[161] He died in 1933 at the age of 69.

More facts and events for George Fairfax Sears:

Residence: 1880 Oxford^[161]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

- + 141 m VII. **Peter Gray Sears** was born in Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi, on 11th October 1866.^[160, 161] He died in Houston, Harris, Texas, in 1942 at the age of 75.^[160]
- + 143 m VIII. **Thomas Courtney Sears** was born in Oxford on 14th December 1867.^[161] He died in 1937 at the age of 69.
- m IX. **Edward Abernathy Sears** was born in Oxford on 26th June 1870.^[160, 161] He died on 1st March 1910, at the age of 39.^[160] Edward Abernathy was buried in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia.^[160]

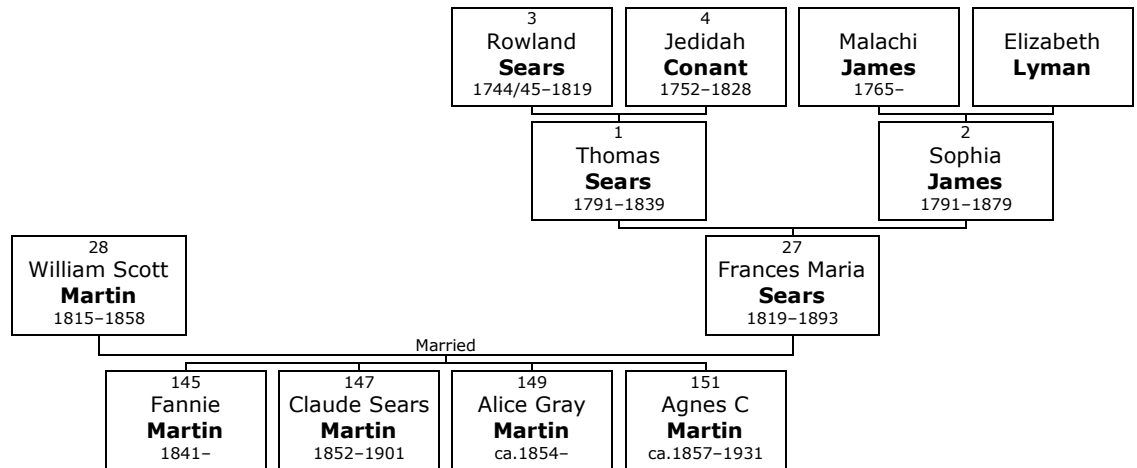


Edward

More facts and events for Edward Abernathy Sears:

Residence: 1880 Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi^[161]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Family of Frances Sears and William Martin



27. **Frances Maria⁵ Sears** (*Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Tuesday, 8th June 1819, in Peru, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.^[177-185] She was the daughter of Thomas Sears (1) and Sophia James (2).

¹⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Houston Ward 3, Harris, Texas; Roll: 1642; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1241642.

¹⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M593_708; Page: 335A; Image: 124; Family History Library

Frances Maria died in Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 1st September 1893, at the age of 74.^[184] She was buried in Dexter.^[184]

!S P May No 1758, p.290 She lives in Reading, MI
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5983>

!Silva family- d. date

1870 census
Frances Martin 50
Fannie Martin 21
Claude S Martin 18
Alice G Martin 16
Agnes C Martin 13

!Peru VR 1819 SEARS Frances Maria, ch. Thomas and w.,b. June 8, 1819.

More facts and events for Frances Maria Sears:

Residence: 1850	Dexter ^[181]
Residence: 1870	Dexter ^[177]
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Ithaca, Tompkins, New York ^[179] Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1880	Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan ^[182] Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Self
Residence: 1891	Detroit, Wayne ^[185]
Residence: 1900	Salem, Washington, New York ^[178] Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother in Law; Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law
Residence: 1910	Salem ^[183] Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother

Film: 552207.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem, Washington, New York; Roll: 1172; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1241172.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸¹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 523A; Image: 689.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: 609; Family History Film: 1254609; Page: 297D; Enumeration District: 238; Image: 0075.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Salem, Washington, New York; Roll: T624_1088; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0116; FHL microfilm: 1375101.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

28. She married **William Scott Martin**.^[179, 184, 185] They had four children: Fannie (1841–), Claude (1852–1901), Alice (ca.1854–) and Agnes (ca.1857–1931).
 William Scott was born in 1815.^[179] He reached 43 years of age and died in 1858. William Scott was buried in Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan.^[184]

DAR says b. 1803

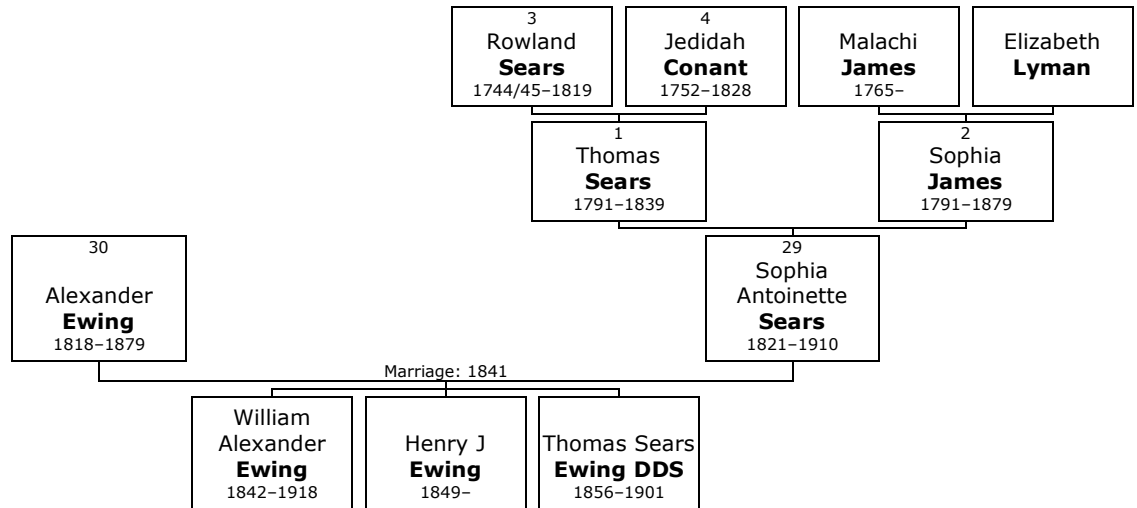
More facts and events for William Scott Martin:

Residence: 1st June 1875 Ithaca, Tompkins, New York^[179]
 Relation to Head of House: Head

Children of Frances Maria Sears and William Scott Martin:

- + 145 f I. **Fannie⁶ Martin** was born in 1841.
- + 147 m II. **Claude Sears Martin** was born in Michigan in December 1852.^[184, 186–189] He died in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 9th June 1901, at the age of 48.^[184, 186]
- + 149 f III. **Alice Gray Martin** was born in Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan, about 1854.^[190, 191]
- + 151 f IV. **Agnes C Martin** was born about 1857.^[184] She died in 1931 at the age of 74.^[184]

Family of Sophia Sears and Alexander Ewing



29. **Sophia Antoinette⁵ Sears** (*Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Tuesday, 13th February 1821, in Peru, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.^[192] She was the daughter of Thomas Sears (1) and Sophia James (2).

¹⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
¹⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Sylvan, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: 746; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1240746.
¹⁸⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Reading, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: 581; Family History Film: 1254581; Page: 274B; Enumeration District: 092; Image: 0224.
¹⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.
¹⁹⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Reading, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: 581; Family History Film: 1254581; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 092; Image: 0216.
¹⁹¹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Detroit Ward 2, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 747; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1240747.

Sophia Antoinette died in Manhattan on 17th July 1910, at the age of 89.^[192]

!S P May No 1759 p. 290 She lives in Chelsea, MI !Silva family -m.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5984>

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948

New York, State Census, 1905

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan : and biographies of representative citizens

More facts and events for Sophia Antoinette Sears:

Residence: 1850 Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan^[192]

Residence: 1860 Scio^[192]

Residence: 1870 Dexter^[192]

Residence: 1880 Manhattan, New York, New York^[192]

Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California^[192]

Residence: 1905 Manhattan, New York, New York^[192]

Residence: 1910 Ward 22, Manhattan^[192]

- 30.** Sophia Antoinette married **Dr Alexander Ewing** on Tuesday, 14th September 1841.^[192] They had three sons: William (1842–1918), Henry (1849–) and Thomas (1856–1901).

Alexander was born in Ireland in 1818.^[192] He served in the military in Michigan in 1861.^[192] Alexander served in the military in Richmond, Independent Cities, Virginia, in September 1863.^[192] He served in the military in Georgia on 19th September 1863.^[192]

Alexander reached 61 years of age and died in Dexter on 17th September 1879.^[192]

Citation Information

Detail

Page 851 Dr Alexander Ewing

Source Information

Title

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan : and biographies of representative citizens

Call Number

F572 W3H67

Note

From the Cornell University Library Digitized by the Internet Archive

Publisher

Charles C Chapman & Co

Publisher Date

1881

Publisher Location

Chicago

Repository Information

Name

<https://archive.org>

More facts and events for Alexander Ewing:

Residence: 1850 Dexter^[192]

¹⁹² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Sophia Antoinette Sears Ewing-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/55977629/person/392173998992>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392173998992&indiv=try>.

Residence: 1860 Scio^[192]
Residence: 1870 Dexter^[192]
Residence: 7th September 1879 Dexter^[192]

Sons of Sophia Antoinette Sears and Alexander Ewing:

m I. **William Alexander⁶ Ewing** was born in Lima in August 1842.^[192] He was known by the title of Dr.

William Alexander died in Manhattan on 21st April 1918, at the age of 75.^[192]

More facts and events for William Alexander Ewing:

Residence: 1850 Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan^[192]
Residence: 1860 Scio^[192]
Residence: 1st July 1863 Dexter^[192]
Residence: 1870 Ward 22 District 12 (2nd Enum), Manhattan, New York, New York^[192]

Residence: 1880 Manhattan^[192]
Residence: 1900 Manhattan^[192]
Residence: 1905 Manhattan^[192]
Residence: 1910 Ward 22, Manhattan^[192]

m II. **Henry J Ewing** was born in Michigan in 1849.^[192]

More facts and events for Henry J Ewing:

Residence: 1850 Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan^[192]
Residence: 1860 Scio^[192]
Residence: 1870 Ward 22 District 12 (2nd Enum), Manhattan, New York, New York^[192]

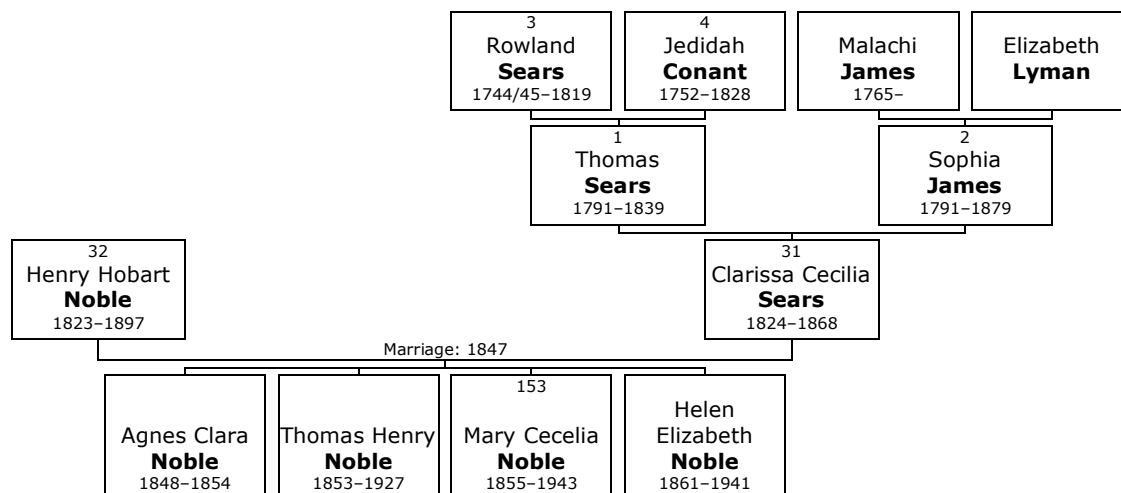
Residence: 1872 Manhattan^[192]

m III. **Thomas Sears Ewing DDS** was born in Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan, in May 1856.^[192] He died in Los Angeles on 3rd December 1901, at the age of 45.^[192]

More facts and events for Thomas Sears Ewing DDS:

Residence: 1860 Scio, Washtenaw, Michigan^[192]
Residence: 1870 Dexter^[192]
Residence: 1880 Dexter^[192]
Residence: 30th May 1881 Reading, Hillsdale^[192]
Residence: 1892 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California^[192]
Residence: 1893 Los Angeles^[192]
Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Los Angeles^[192]

Family of Clarissa Sears and Henry Noble



- 31. Clarissa Cecilia⁵ Sears** (*Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Wednesday, 28th July 1824, in Four Corners, Canaan, Columbia, New York, USA.^[193-197] She was the daughter of Thomas Sears (1) and Sophia James (2).

Clarissa Cecilia died in Elk Rapids, Antrim, Michigan, on 4th February 1868, at the age of 43.^[195-197] She was buried in Elk Rapids.^[195, 197]

S P May No 1761 !Silva family- m.

More facts and events for Clarissa Cecilia Sears:

Residence: 1850 Dexter, Washtenaw^[196, 197]

Residence: 1860 Meegeree, Antrim^[193, 197]

Residence: Michigan^[197]

- 32.** At the age of 23, Clarissa Cecilia married **Henry Hobart Noble** on Tuesday, 28th December 1847, in Washtenaw, Michigan, when he was 24 years old.^[197] They had four children: Agnes (1848-1854), Thomas (1853-1927), Mary (1855-1943) and Helen (1861-1941).

Henry Hobart was born in Palmyra, Wayne, New York, on Monday, 25th August 1823.^[197] He reached 73 years of age and died in Elk Rapids on 15th February 1897.^[197] Henry Hobart was buried in Elk Rapids.^[197]

More facts and events for Henry Hobart Noble:

Residence: 1850 Dexter, Washtenaw^[197]

Residence: 1860 Meegeree, Antrim^[197]

Residence: 1870 Elk Rapids^[197]

Residence: 1880 Elk Rapids^[197]

Residence: Elk Rapids^[197]

¹⁹³ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Meegeree, Antrim, Michigan; Roll: M653_535; Page: 501; Image: 428; Family History Library Film: 803535.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Clarissa Cecelia Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/74263648/person/46293755856>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46293755856&indiv=try>.

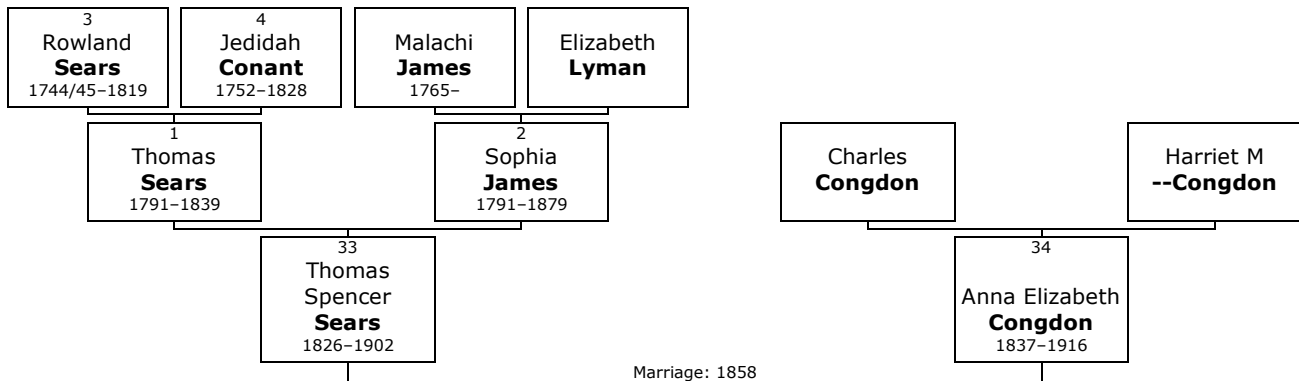
Children of Clarissa Cecilia Sears and Henry Hobart Noble:

- f I. **Agnes Clara⁶ Noble** was born in Dexter, Washtenaw, on 1st October 1848.^[197] She died in Dexter on 29th April 1854, at the age of 5.^[197]
 More facts and events for Agnes Clara Noble:
 Residence: 1850 Dexter^[197]

- m II. **Thomas Henry Noble** was born in Dexter on 5th September 1853.^[197, 198] He died in Grosse Ile in 1927 at the age of 73.^[197] Thomas Henry was buried in Elk Rapids, Antrim County.^[197]
 More facts and events for Thomas Henry Noble:
 Residence: 1880 Elk Rapids, Antrim^[197]
 Residence: 1920 Grosse Pointe, Wayne^[197, 198]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Cousin

- + 153 f III. **Mary Cecelia Noble** was born in Dexter on 27th July 1855.^[197] She died in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, on 14th June 1943, at the age of 87.^[197]
- f IV. **Helen Elizabeth Noble** was born in Elk Rapids, Antrim, on 28th February 1861.^[197] She died in La Grange on 8th February 1941, at the age of 79.^[197] Helen Elizabeth was buried in Proviso on 10th February 1941.^[197]
 More facts and events for Helen Elizabeth Noble:
 Residence: 1880 Elk Rapids, Antrim, Michigan^[197]
 Residence: 1900 Ward 25, Chicago, Cook, Illinois^[197]
 Residence: 1910 Proviso^[197]
 Residence: 1920 La Grange Park^[197]
 Residence: 1930 Proviso^[197]
 Residence: 1935 La Grange Park^[197]
 Residence: 1st April 1940 La Grange Park^[197]
 Residence: Elk Rapids, Antrim, Michigan^[197]
 Residence: La Grange, Cook, Illinois^[197]

Family of Thomas Sears and Anna Congdon



33. **Thomas Spencer⁵ Sears** (*Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Saturday, 14th October 1826, in Four Corners, Canaan, Columbia, New York, USA.^[199-206] He was the son of Thomas Sears (1) and Sophia James (2).

¹⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Grosse Pointe, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T625_820; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 725; Image: 8.

Thomas Spencer died in Lima, Washtenaw, on 18th May 1902, at the age of 75.^[201, 203-205] He was buried in Chelsea.^[201, 203]

!S.P. May No 1762, p.290 Is a farmer and banker in Chelsea, MI; no children

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5987>

!

!Peru VR Thomas Spencer b. 14 Sep 1826 Canaan, NY

!

!http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1890annarbormi Town Directories Thomas S Sears 6 and 7, Chelsea MI Thomas S Sears Chelsea Savings Bank Vice-President Lima township Washtenaw County MI 1892 Thomas S Sears 6, Lima, Chelsea Washtenaw County MI 1892 Thomas S Sears f 6, Lima, Chelsea Washtenaw County MI 1888, 1889 T S Sears Chelsea MI Thomas S Sears; Samuel G Ives; George P Glazier Chelsea Savings Bank president; Vice-president; Cashier N Main street, Chelsea Washtenaw County MI 1892

!

!Name: Thomas S Sears Age in 1860: 32 Birthplace: New York Home in 1860: Sylvan, Washtenaw, Michigan Gender: Male Head of Household: Thomas S Sears Post Office: Chelsea

!

!Silva family - d. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," Thos. S. Sears (1827) Name: Thos. S. Sears Gender: Male Burial Date: Burial Place: Death Date: 18 May 1902 Death Place: Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan Age: 75 Birth Date: 1827 Birthplace: New York Occupation: Farmer Race: White Marital Status: Married Spouse's Name: Father's Name: Thomas Sears Father's Birthplace: Mother's Name: Sophia James Mother's Birthplace: Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B59943-9 </search/records/index> System Origin: Michigan-EASy Source Film Number: 1019063 Reference Number: v 3 p 44

!

!U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 Name: Thomas S Sears Residence: Lima, Michigan Class: 2 Congressional District: 3rd Age on 1 July 1863: 36 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1827 Race: White Place of Birth: New York

!

!Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 Name: Thos. S. Sears Birth Date: abt 1827 Birth Place: New York Death Date: 18 May 1902 Death Place: Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan Death Age: 75 Occupation: Farmer Race: White Marital Status: Married Gender: Male Residence: Washtenaw County, Mich Father Name: Theos Sears Mother Name: Sophia James FHL Film Number: 1019063

More facts and events for Thomas Spencer Sears:

Residence: 1850 Lima^[199]

¹⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 314A; Image: 276. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁰² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰³ Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

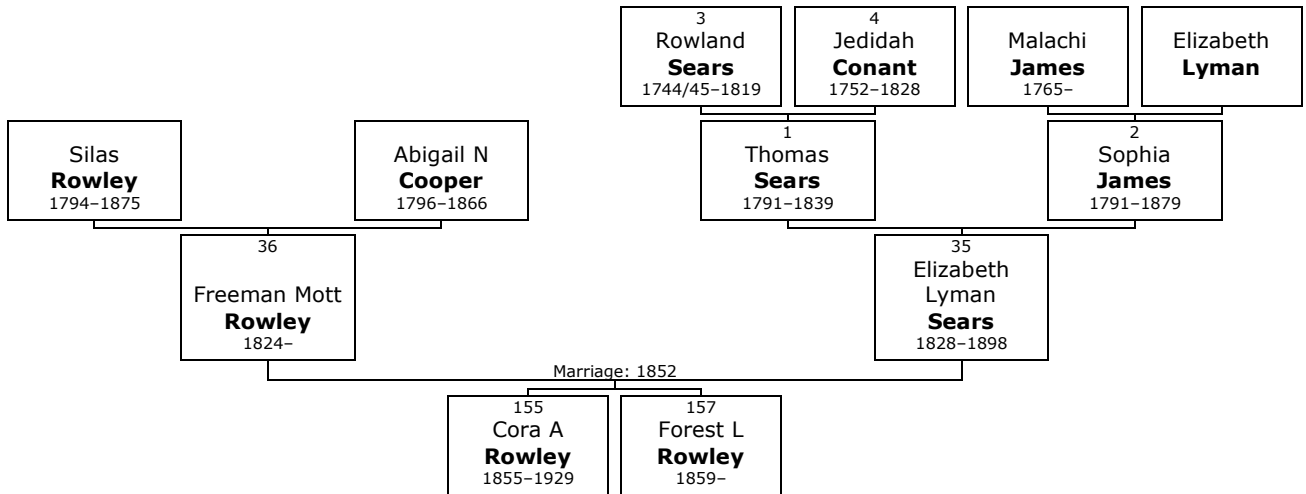
Residence: 1st July 1863 Lima^[200]
 Residence: Washtenaw^[204]
 Marital Status: Married

- 34.** Thomas Spencer married **Anna Elizabeth Congdon** on Thursday, 23rd December 1858, in Chelsea, Washtenaw.^[201, 206-208] They have no known children.
 Anna Elizabeth was born in Chelsea in 1837.^[201, 207, 208] She was the daughter of Charles Congdon and Harriet M --Congdon.
 Anna Elizabeth reached 79 years of age and died in Ann Arbor on 28th December 1916.^[201, 207] She was buried in Chelsea.^[201]

More facts and events for Anna Elizabeth Congdon:

Residence: 1850 Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island^[208]
 Residence: 1915 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan^[206]

Family of Elizabeth Sears and Freeman Rowley



- 35.** **Elizabeth Lyman⁵ Sears** (*Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Thursday, 18th September 1828, in Four Corners, Canaan, Columbia, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Thomas Sears (1) and Sophia James (2).
 Elizabeth Lyman died in 1898 at the age of 69.
 !S P May No 1763 !Silva family-m.
- 36.** Elizabeth Lyman married **Freeman Mott Rowley** on Tuesday, 6th July 1852. Beloit Rock, IA? - there is also a Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin? They had two children: Cora (1855–1929) and Forest (1859–).
 Freeman Mott was born in perh Canaan 4 Corners in 1824. He was the son of Silas Rowley and Abigail N Cooper.

Children of Elizabeth Lyman Sears and Freeman Mott Rowley:

- + 155 f I. **Cora A⁶ Rowley** was born in Wisconsin in 1855.^[209, 210] She died in Los Angeles, California, on 10th March 1929, at the age of 74.^[210]

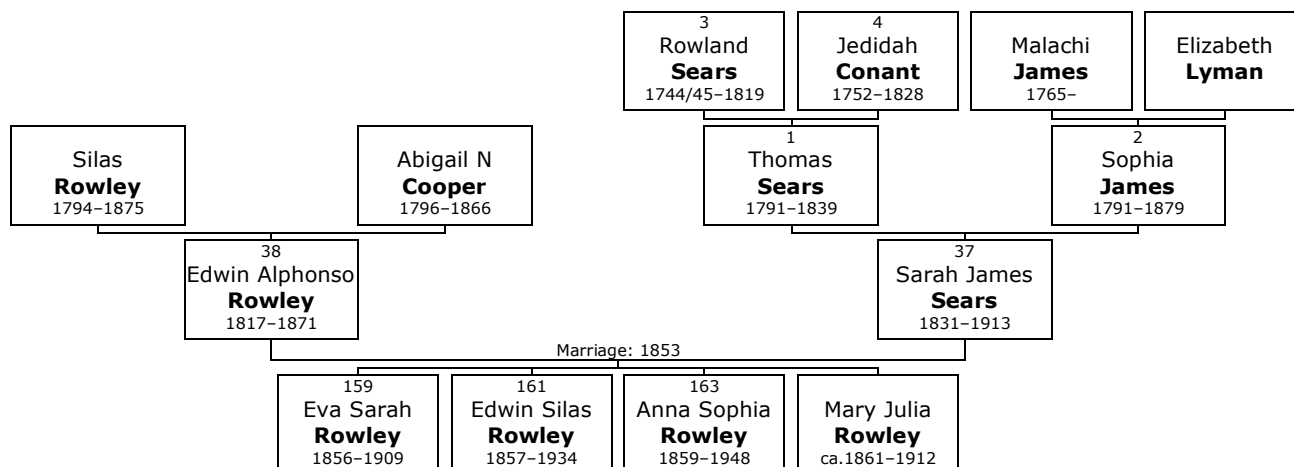
²⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008533014; Roll Number: 231; Certificate Number: 503.

²⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island; Roll: M432_847; Page: 403A; Image: 367. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 70, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624_80; Page: 4B; Enumeration

+ 157 m II. **Forest L Rowley** was born in Canton, Lincoln, South Dakota, in 1859.^[211]

Family of Sarah Sears and Edwin Rowley



37. Sarah James⁵ Sears (*Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Friday, 8th April 1831, in Four Corners, Canaan, Columbia, New York, USA.^[212-219] She was the daughter of Thomas Sears (1) and Sophia James (2).

Sarah James died in Palo Alto on 19th November 1913, at the age of 82.^[214, 219] She was buried in Colma, San Mateo.^[214]

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73146175/sarah-rowley>

District: 0213; FHL microfilm: 1374093. Record for Cora A Coulter.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=175446904&indiv=try>.

²¹⁰ Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Cora A Coulter. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5187&h=828732&indiv=try>.

²¹¹ Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Forrest L. Rowley. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2556&h=98512&indiv=try>.

²¹² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Niles Ward 3, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: M593_664; Page: 307B; Image: 167; Family History Library Film: 552163.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²¹³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²¹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Canton, Lincoln, Dakota Territory; Roll: 113; Family History Film: 1254113; Page: 397D; Enumeration District: 019; Image: 0517.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²¹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California; Roll: T624_105; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0078; FHL microfilm: 1374118.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²¹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Los Angeles Ward 5, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 89; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm: 1240089.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²¹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 314A; Image: 276.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

!S P May No 1764 p.290 She lives in Beloit, IA

Tedd Rowley, <https://web.archive.org/web/20010429053425/http://www.wmn.net/rowleytw/> (accessed 30 Aug 2020) email 22 Jun 96; b. place, d. date, place
<https://web.archive.org/web/20060430004432/http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~rowley1/abotrecords.htm> accessed 30 Aug 2020

!1860 census b. MA

!Peru VR SEARS Sarah James, ch. Thomas and w., b. Apr. 8, 1831.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5989>

More facts and events for Sarah James Sears:

Residence: 1850 Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan^[218]
Residence: 1870 Ward 3, Niles, Berrien^[212]
Residence: 1880 Dakota Territory, Canton, Lincoln, South Dakota^[215]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Self
Residence: 1900 Ward 5, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California^[217]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother
Residence: 1910 Palo Alto, Santa Clara^[216]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law

38. At the age of 22, Sarah James married **Edwin Alphonso Rowley** on Saturday, 19th November 1853, in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, when he was 36 years old.^[219] They had four children: Eva (1856–1909), Edwin (1857–1934), Anna (1859–1948) and Mary (ca.1861–1912).

Edwin Alphonso was born in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, on Monday, 17th November 1817.^[219] He was the son of Silas Rowley and Abigail N Cooper.

Edwin Alphonso reached 53 years of age and died in Baxter Springs, Alaska, on 23rd October 1871.^[219]

!BIRTH: Email from Tedd Rowley, rowleyTw@discover.net; 1817-1913; Email dtd 22 Jun 1996; ; !1860 Census b. VT real estate dealer Home in 1860: Oshkosh Ward 1, Winnebago, Wisconsin Gender: Male <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~rowley1/> !Silva family-Edwin Alphonso Rowley paid someone to take his place in the Civil War

Children of Sarah James Sears and Edwin Alphonso Rowley:

- + 159 f I. **Eva Sarah⁶ Rowley** was born in Niles, Berrien, in 1856.^[215] She died in 1909 at the age of 53.
- + 161 m II. **Edwin Silas Rowley** was born in Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin, on 18th February 1857.^[215, 217, 220–225] He died in Los Angeles, California, on 26th November 1934, at the age of 77.^[223]

²²⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 70, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624_80; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0221; FHL microfilm: 1374093.

²²¹ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 136; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0098; Image: 132.0; FHL microfilm: 2339871.

²²² Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 72, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_112; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 326; Image: 388.

²²³ Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²²⁴ Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 22; FHL Roll Number: 976931.

²²⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1912; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 1935; Line: 22; Page Number: 189.

- + 163 f III. **Anna Sophia Rowley** was born in Wisconsin in 1859.^[214, 216, 219, 226, 227] She died in Palo Alto, San Mateo, California, on 6th March 1948, at the age of 89.^[214, 219, 227]
- f IV. **Mary Julia Rowley** was born in Wisconsin about 1861.^[212, 228, 229] She died on 28th August 1912, at the age of 51.^[229] Mary Julia was buried in Michigan.^[229]
- More facts and events for Mary Julia Rowley:
- Residence: 1870 Ward 3, Niles, Berrien, Michigan^[212]
- Residence: 1880 Niles^[228]
- Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Niece

²²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California; Roll: 217; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0018; Image: 633.0; FHL microfilm: 2339952.

²²⁷ Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Date: 1948-03-07.

²²⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 572; Family History Film: 1254572; Page: 276B; Enumeration District: 014; Image: 0709.

²²⁹ Ancestry.com, Web: Indiana and Michigan, Michiana Genealogical Cemetery Index, 1800-2010 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Related 2 Steps Removed

Grandparents

Zachariah Sears

- 39. Lieut Zachariah² Sears** was born on 22nd April 1706, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[230-236] He was the son of Joseph Sears and Hannah Hall.

Zachariah died in Yarmouth on 13th January 1796, at the age of 89.^[230, 231, 233, 234] He was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.^[231, 234]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2169>

!S P May p.102, No 83- Zachariah Sears, and wife Mehitable, were adm. to 2d Ch., Yar., Aug. 5, 1750. He may have bought land there. He was a Lieut. in the Militia, and active in town and church affairs; was Constable, 1755; and Surveyor of Highways, 1765. Rev. E.H. Sears says he removed to Windham, Ct, but I find nothing to confirm the statement, and his descendants are quite sure he never lived there. He died and was buried in N. Dennis, MA. In 1778, he writes from Yarmouth, to his son Roland, at Ashfield, intimating that he was an old man; that his wife was living; that he had sons Zachariah and Roland, and several daughters; that his son, Zachariah, was a sea-faring man, and on a voyage to the West Indies with Capt. Tailor of hianus;" addressed, "Mr. Roland Sears living at Ashfield, Yrs. to the Lord." Gen. C.W. Sears of Univ., Miss., and Solo. F. Sears of Ann Arbor, MI, have old family letters and papers from 1770. He made his will Oct. 26, 1786, and mentions his wife, (but does not give her name), and children, Peter, Roland, Joseph, Bethia Howes, Mehitable Sears, and Hannah Crowell; gave the homestead to son Joseph. Peter and Joseph, Exrs. Oct. 3, 1755, Lt. Zachary Sears on com. "to see Mr. Dennis." Oct 16, 1760, Mr. Zachary Sears to procure wood for Mr. Dennis. Aug. 24, 1761, allotted pew next to men's alley for £ 170. Feb. 9, 1763, "Mr. Zachary Sears paid £ 170 for his pue."

!

!DVR, p. 58 d. 14 Jan 1796 in his 90th year p. 123

!

!CONFLICT: d. June 13 1796 [Jun vs Jan]

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p.118 Lft. Zachariah Sears of Yarmouth and Mary Howes of Chatham, ent int Nov 19 1768

!Yar VR The births of the children of Zacheriah and Mehetable Sears See Research Notes for details.

!

!New Howes Gen No 10- dau of Capt Thos Howes and Content Smith

!

!Will of Zachariah Sears [2517](1706-1796) The last will & testament of Zachariah Sears late of Dennis Deceast which was made October 26th 1786 in the 80 year of his age -- -- -- My will is that my three suns peter Sears, Rowland Sears and Joseph should have all my Indore movables to be devided amongst them I give to my Daughter mehetable Sears two pounds I give to my Daughter Hannah Crowell two pounds I give to my Sun Peter the land that his howes now standeth on and so open to the way I give unto my son Joseph Sears the house that I now live in and the land that it stands on and so out to the way to him his

²³⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 251.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²³¹ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²³² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²³³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 249.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²³⁵ Hatcher, Patricia Law, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots; Volume: 4; Serial: 9787; Volume: 5.

²³⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

hires and afines) I give unto my two Suns Peter Sears & Joseph Sears all my Estate that is not disposed of both Reiale & persanel to them their heirs and asines forever I do ordain and apint my two Suns Peter & Joseph Sears to be my sole Executors of this my last will and Teftament Revoking and Disalowing all other wills and testaments in witnis whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

!

!Zachariah was married a 2d time. In the Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, right next to his first wife is another stone See Research Notes for transcription.

!

!SEARS, Zachariah Dennis Cem Dennis MA 33 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. -Serial: 9787; Volume: 5

!

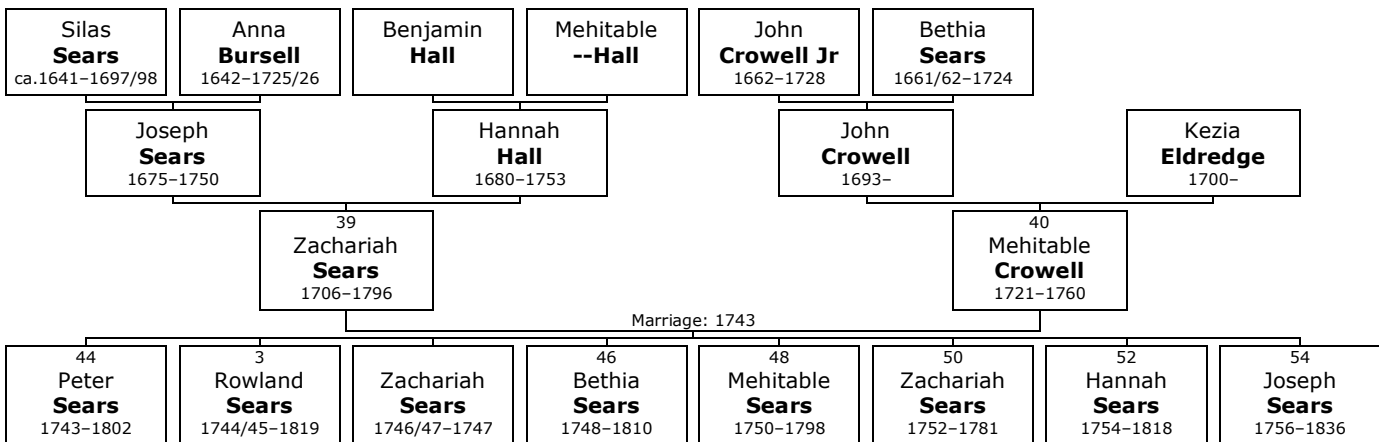
Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, right next to his first wife is another stone [slate stone, arch with high arched shoulders, scroll work on edges; face with hair standing on end] Here lies buried Mrs MARY SEARS ye wife of Mr ZACHARIAH SEARS who decd July ye 20 1765 in ye 38 year of her age. !p. 38 [slate stone, complex arched top, face with wings; Rev War marker and flag] In memory of Lieut ZACHARIAH SEARS who died Janry 13 1796 in the 90 year of his age [footstone]Lieut ZACHARIAH SEARS 1796 The gravestone displays a winged head in a nicely indented tympanum.

Yarmouth VR The births of the children of Zacheriah and Mehetable Sears as followeth: Peter Sears was born on the 29th day of July 1743 Rolan Sears the son of the abovesaid 3rd of Feb 1744/5 Zachariah Sears Feb 13th 1746/7 d. April 17 1747 Bethiah Sears Aug 28 1748 Mehetable Sears Sep 2 1750 Zacheriah Sears Jul 8 1752 Hannah Sears Jun 25 1754 Joseph Sears Jul 20 1756

Yar VR [p.55] Zacheriah Sears and Mehetable Crowel [m. by Mr. Josiah Dennis] on March 31st 1743; p88 Zachariah and Mehetable Crowel both of Yar pub Oct 31 1742; Zackriah Sears and Mary Ockes both of Yarmouth ent int March 1761; p. 128 m.

Marriages with Mehitable Crowell, Mary Ockes (Page 59) and Mary Howes (Page 60) are known.

Family of Zachariah Sears and Mehitable Crowell



Here are the details about **Zachariah Sears** first marriage with Mehitable Crowell. You can read more about Zachariah on page 57.

40. At the age of 36, Lieut Zachariah Sears married **Mehitable Crowell** on 31st March 1743, in Yarmouth when she was 21 years old.^[230, 234, 236] They had eight children: Peter (1743-1802), Rowland (1744/45-1819), Zachariah (1746/47-1747), Bethia (1748-1810), Mehitable (1750-1798), Zachariah (1752-1781), Hannah (1754-1818) and Joseph (1756-1836).

Mehitable was born in Yarmouth on 14th August 1721.^[230, 234] She was the daughter of John Crowell and Kezia Eldredge.

Mehitable reached 38 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 8th February 1760.^[230, 234] She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.^[234]

!S P May p.101 adm. 2d Ch., 5 Aug 1750 Werden b., d. places

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 31 see Research Notes for transcription

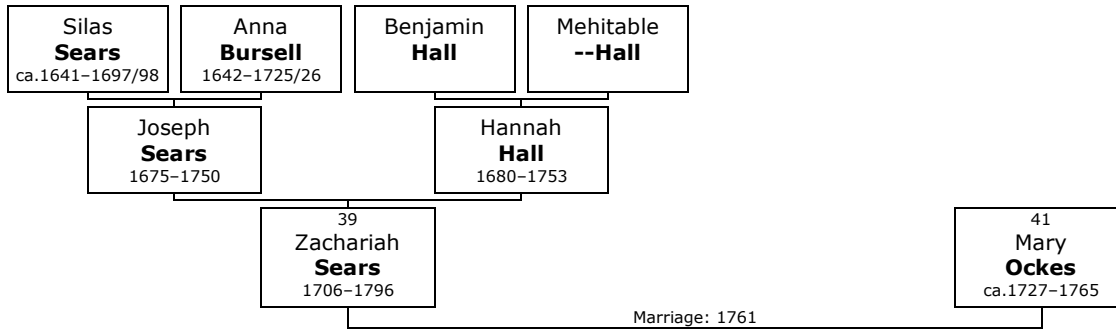
The gravestone displays a winged skull in the style of the Lamson carvers of Boston.

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennisp. 31 [slate stone, arch with arched shoulders, death's head with wings] here lyes ye Body of Mrs MEHETABLE SEARS wife to Mr ZECHARIAH SEARS who died Febry ye 8th 1760 in ye 39th year of her age. [footstone]Mrs Mehetable Sears

Children of Zachariah Sears and Mehitable Crowell:

- + 44 m I. **Peter³ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 29th July 1743.^[232, 234] He died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 22nd July 1802, at the age of 58.^[234]
- + 3 m II. **Rowland Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3rd February 1744/45.^[231, 232, 234, 237, 238] He died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 5th July 1819, at the age of 74.^[231, 232, 234, 237, 239]
- m III. **Zachariah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th February 1746/47. He died in Yarmouth on 7th April 1747.
- + 46 f IV. **Bethia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 28th August 1748.^[232, 234, 240, 241] She died on 16th July 1810, at the age of 61.^[234]
- + 48 f V. **Mehitable Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 2nd September 1750.^[231, 232, 234] She died in Dennis on 19th May 1798, at the age of 47.^[231, 234]
- + 50 m VI. **Zachariah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 8th July 1752.^[232] He died in Boston, Suffolk, on 13th September 1781, at the age of 29.^[232]
- + 52 f VII. **Hannah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th June 1754.^[232] She died in Yarmouth on 28th July 1818, at the age of 64.
- + 54 m VIII. **Joseph Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 20th July 1756.^[230, 232, 234, 242, 243] He died in Yarmouth on 20th May 1836, at the age of 79.^[230, 234, 243]

Family of Zachariah Sears and Mary Ockes



Here are the details about **Zachariah Sears** second marriage with Mary Ockes. You can read more about Zachariah on page 57.

- 41.** Lieut Zachariah Sears married **Mary Ockes** on Sunday, 28th June 1761, in Yarmouth. They have no known children.

²³⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1743; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.

²³⁸ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

²³⁹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁰ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 4473.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

²⁴¹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 5742.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJK.

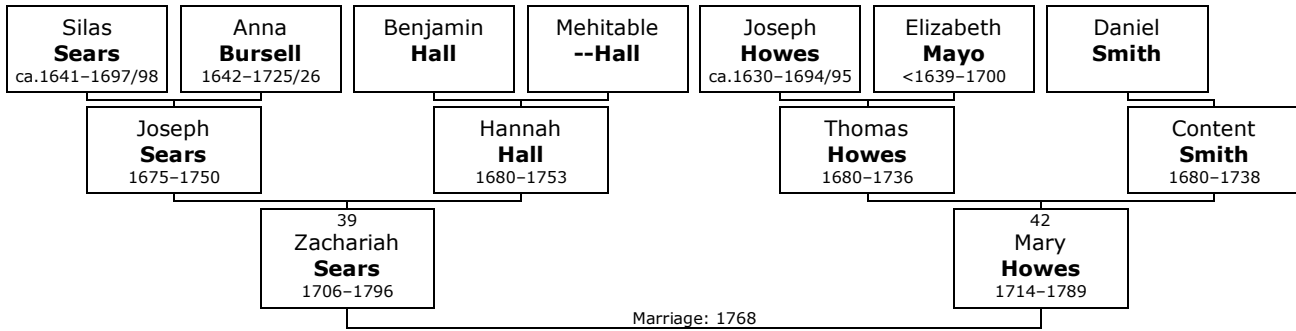
²⁴² Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

²⁴³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1756; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.

Mary was born about 1727. She reached 38 years of age and died on 20th July 1765. Mary was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.

!Cemetery Incriptions of Dennis, p. 31 see husband

Family of Zachariah Sears and Mary Howes



Here are the details about **Zachariah Sears** third marriage with Mary Howes. You can read more about Zachariah on page 57.

- 42. Lieut Zachariah Sears married **Mary Howes** on Saturday, 19th November 1768. They have no known children.

Mary was born in perh, Chatham, in 1714. She was the daughter of Thomas Howes and Content Smith. Mary reached 75 years of age and died on 2nd October 1789. She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.

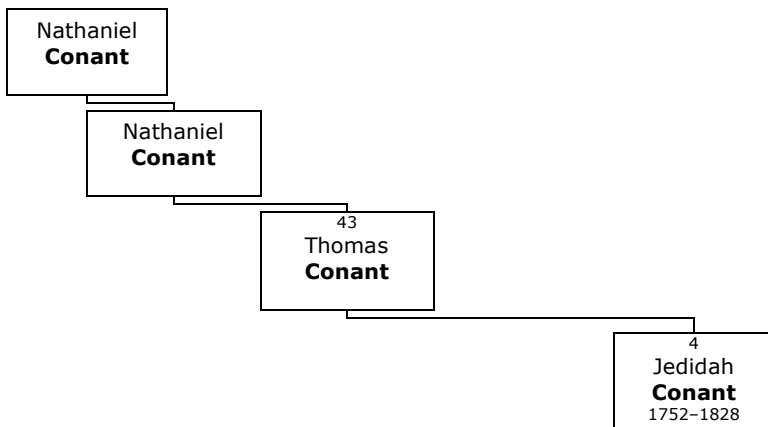
!Cemetery Incriptions of Dennis, p. 38 It appears this is the third wife of Zachariah, also named Mary. [Row 23 slate stone, arch with flat shoulders, angel face with wings] In memory of Mrs Mary wife of Mr ZACHARIAH SEARS She died Octbr ye 2d 1789 in her 75th year

DVR p 58 d. 2 Oct 1789 Marcy Sears wife of Zack Sears age 75

Yar VR ent int I believe this is Mary Howes of Chatham.

New Howes Gen No 10 says b. 1704 would make her 85?

Thomas Conant



- 43. **Thomas² Conant.** He is the son of Nathaniel Conant.

!CHILD: Patricia Ann Hoagland McEwen, ROBERT McEWEN Scottish Exile to America 1685 AND HIS DESCENDANTS; 1685-1991; Palo Alto, CA, McEWEN, 1991;p 52; Copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK;

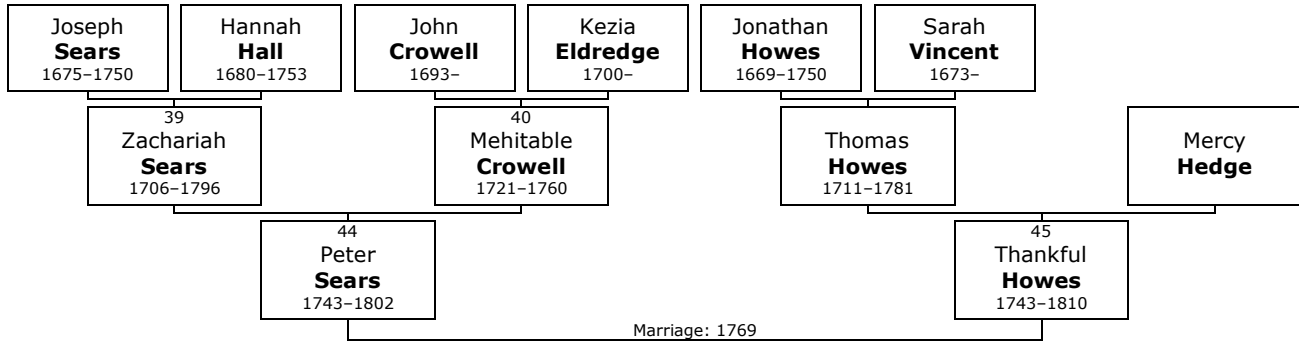
Daughter of Thomas Conant:

+ 4 f I. **Jedidah³ Conant** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, in 1752.^[244]
She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 11th January 1828, at the age of 76.^[244]

²⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Uncles/aunts

Family of Peter Sears and Thankful Howes



44. **Capt Peter³ Sears** (*Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on 29th July 1743, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[245, 246] He was the son of Zachariah Sears (39) and Mehitable Crowell (40). Peter died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 22nd July 1802, at the age of 58.^[246] He was buried in Ashfield.^[246]
<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-3681>

!S.P. May p.101, No 311, Will dated 4 Apr 1802. Having no children of their own, they adopted Peter Sears, son of Roland S., of Ashfield, who was Exr and heir to each "Thankful, wife to Peter Sears was dismissed from Ch., Dennis, to church Ashfield, 16 Dec 179_ "(between 1795 and 1799). Capt Peter Sears lived in East Yarmouth, now Dennis, and after he retired from the sea, kept store there, dealing in rum, salt, sulphur, molasses, tea, sugar, etc., "and a little more rum." He also manufactured salt. 20 Mar 1794, he was on com. to repair the meeting-house, and to provide Mr. Stone's wood and hay. He appears to have removed to Ashfield, MA, and probably lived with his adopted son Peter until his death.

!

!DVR, p. 123 b.

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 118 ent int Mar 12 1768; p. 120 m. by Revd Nathan Ston

!

!Peter Sears's Papers at the William L Clements Library, Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor In the Name of God Amen I Peter Sears of afhfield in the County of Hampshire and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Being weak in Body but of found and perfect mind and memory Do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following -- -- -- First and Principally I give and Recommend my Soul to God that gave it and my Body to be buried at the discretion of of Executors hereafter named and as to such worldly Estate as it has pleased God to blefs me with I give and dispose of it in manner and form following -- -- --

first. I give to my Nephew Zachariah Sears Son to my Brother Rowland Sears my gold Sleeve Buttons - Secondly I give to my apprintice Boy Zepheniah Baker a cow or the value of a cow in mony when he shall be twenty one years of age.

Thirdly I give to my beloved wife thankful Sears the Remainder of my Personal Estate not above disposed of after my Debts Legaces and funeral Charges are paid out to be at her own Disposal and the Improvement of all my Real and Lease hold Estate So long as she shall Remain my widow -- -- --

Fourthly I give to my Nephew Peter Sears Son to my Brother Rowland Sears all me Real and lease hold Estate when he shall arive at the age of twenty years provided my wife should either die or marry before that time and if she should not at the time of her death or marrage to him his Heirs and afsigns provided he live to the age of twenty one years and if he Should die before he shall arive at the age of twenty one years then my will is that said Estate shall go to my Brother Rowlands oldest Son which he shall then have libing and if my wife either die or marry befere the said Peter Sears shall be twenty one years of age my will is that my Executor improve said Estate the Incomes of it to be paid to the said Peter Sears when he shall arive to the age of twenty one years or to oldest Brother who shall come into Possefsion of said Estate as above disposed of Lastly I do constitute and appoint my Brother Rowland Sears and my Nephew the said Peter

²⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Sears Executors to this my last will and testament -- -- --

In witness where of I have here unto set my hand and Seal this twenty fourth day of april in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and two -- -- Singed Sealed published and declared by the above named Peter Sears to be his last will and testament in Presence of us Henry Bafsett Jofhua Howes Jr Fraderic Howes The above Peter Sears died the 22th of July 1802

!Sailing Orders for Schooner Sukey Capt Nathan Crowell Boston th 6 June 1795 Sir You being Master of Schooner Sukey and Ready for Sea our Desire and Orders are you Proceed from this to the Banks of New found Land or any other Bank or Banks you may think Best and after Loading said Schooner with Fish you proceed with the same to some One or More Ports in France where you may think Best to make Sale of the Same and Bring in Return the Hard Cash or Produce as you may Judge best [in another hand] I acnoledg this to be the true Coppy of the saling orders Before Sale Nathan Crowell witinss Jacob Sears Joshua Hall [note by curator, Clements Library, Univ of Mich]

!

!Crowell, Nathan ALS. to Peter Sears Nantes, France Ott 20, 1795 Report of progress of a fishing and trading voyage to the grand bank and France. [page 1] Nantes October 20th 1795: Sir I take this opertunity to Inform you that We Arived att the port of Nantes the Ninth day of October all in Good Health We was three months on the Grand banks fifh Being Very Scarce and have had twenty Eight Days pafage from thence to this port to A poor market for our cargo. all though the Market is Not so poor as has Been the Market prife has Been from too to three dollar per Quentel Not Any Ben sold for More than three Dollars per Quentel att this port their has Been Sold att this port A Number of Cargos But their is Not a Vefsel With fifh in this port But us But Likely Will Bee Soon I have had four dollars offerd per Quentel But I hold them att five But if their Should Come in Several Vefsels With fifh I may Be Glad to take three dollars We have Sold But About thirty Quentels them We Retailed By pairs and Quentels they have turnd out But About five dollars per Quentel We took on Bord Sixteen thouand fifh Which I Expect Will Be About five hundred Quentels af it is Got to Bee Late in the Season I think I shall Lye and Retail my Fifh Except I can have four dollars and an half therefore you Nead Not Look for us until1 the firft of March I Advise Levi to Ship his Crew for this Schoner as I Wish Not to take charge My Self if I Should Sell My Cargo Soon I dont Now But I Shall take A frait from hear to Some other port in fiance As their is plenty of them to Be had [page 21 I Saw Capt Garth Berry heat from haverdegrace and has took A frait and Bound to oftend Spifie is Scarce and and paper Money I due Not take as it is deprefiated So Low But their is Brandy to Be had for fifh or Cafh all though it is Sumwhat high as to Nafional Affairs I Shall Not Menfion all traid is Very Very poor and dull in all parts of fiance I Believe that this por tis as good for our Cargo as Any part of fiance as I have Nafe from Moft all parts But it is poor hear I Shall Leave the Remainder out until1 A Better opertunity So I Remain Yours Nathan Crowell/ [reverse] to Capt Peter Sear of Cape Cod at Dennis

On friday night ye nineteeth day of October last a storm of wind came up with rain and blew so hard & violent=ly between ye east & ye north at about ten of ye clock at night we judged Cape An bare north about ight leags distance we sailed for plymouth until twelve at night it being so dark + stormy we could no see the light howse and so sailed as near race pointas possable in order to git up ye bay to anker within ye shoal ground so called but notwithstanding all possa=ble care & panes that was taken we were forst on shoreon Sandwich Beach in ye county of Barnstable between four & five of ye Clock in ye morning of this twentieth day of October 1770: which forst all ands to make the best of their way to ye shore in their boat to save their lives Peter Sears

45. At the age of 25, Peter married **Thankful Howes** on Thursday, 12th January 1769, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when she was 25 years old. They have no known children.

Thankful was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 1st November 1743. She was the daughter of Thomas Howes and Mercy Hedge.

Thankful reached 66 years of age and died in March 1810.

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Howes-1703>

!S P May p.101 made her will in 1810.

!DVR p. 7

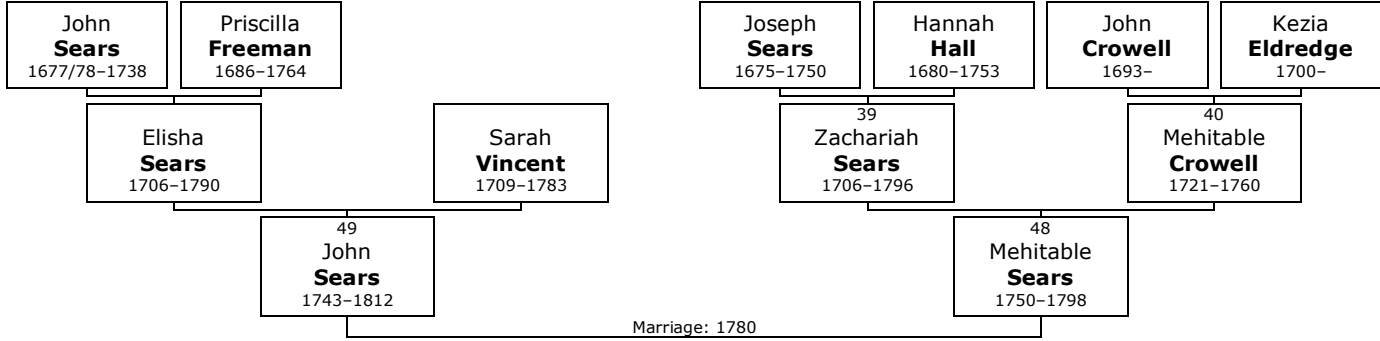
!Univ of Mich, Ann Arbor, Sears Papers: "In the name of God Amen, I Thankful Sears of Afhfield in the County of Hampfhire, Widow of Peter Sears late of Said Afhfield deceased being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory Do make and publifh this my last will and Testament in manner, and form, following, Tiz, I give and recommend my soul to God who gave it, and my Body to the ground to be buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named, and [as touching] such Worldly estate as it has pleased God to blefs me with, I give and dispose of it in manner and form following, that is to say, First, I give to Peter Sears Son to my brother in Law Joseph Sears of Dennis, in the county of Barnstable

!S.P. May p.102 dism. to Ch., Williamsburg, 29 Jun 1777 Howes Gen p. 26; p 43 lists children Mehitable, Mary

Children of Bethia Sears and Reuben Howes:

- + 73 f I. **Mehitable⁴ Howes** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 4th September 1774.
- + 75 f II. **Mary Howes** was born in perh on 2nd June 1776.
- m III. **Reuben Howes** was born in perh in 1778.
- m IV. **Benjamin Howes** was born in perh in 1780.

Family of Mehitable Sears and John Sears



48. Mehitable³ Sears (*Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on 2nd September 1750, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[252-255] She was the daughter of Zachariah Sears (39) and Mehitable Crowell (40). Mehitable died in Dennis on 19th May 1798, at the age of 47.^[252, 254] She was buried at No. 19 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[252, 254]

!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3816

!DEATH: Letter from John Sears, Dennis, MA to Peter Sears, Ashfield?; 21 May 1798; Letter dtd 21 May 1798; photocopy in poss of Ray Sears; Univ of Mich AnnArbor, Sears Papers

!S P May No 315

!DVR, p. 123, b.

!42 (Cherub) In memory of Mrs Mehitable Sears wife of John Sears who died May 19 1798 ?t at 48 years The time has come I cannot stay To sleep in dust & lye in clay Come my friends remember me In a short time you here will be. !The gravestone displays a flying winged head. http://www.capecodgravestones.com/brewsterpixweb/sear98brs.html Used with permission. found on the web 22 Sep 2018- © Robert P Carlson

49. At the age of 30, Mehitable married **Capt John Sears** on Thursday, 14th December 1780, in Yarmouth when he was 37 years old.^[254, 255] They have no known children.

John was born in Yarmouth on 30th May 1743.^[254] He was the son of Elisha Sears and Sarah Vincent.

John reached 69 years of age and died in East Dennis on 24th August 1812.^[254] He was buried at No. 43 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[254]

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3817

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 132 ent int Aug 27 1780; p. 133 m. by Rev Nathan Stone

!

²⁵² Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁵³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁵⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

!S P May p.152(No 229) adm. Ch., Den., 21 Jun 1801

!
! In memory of
Mr JOHN SEARS
who departed this life
Aug 24 1812
in the 68th year
of his age

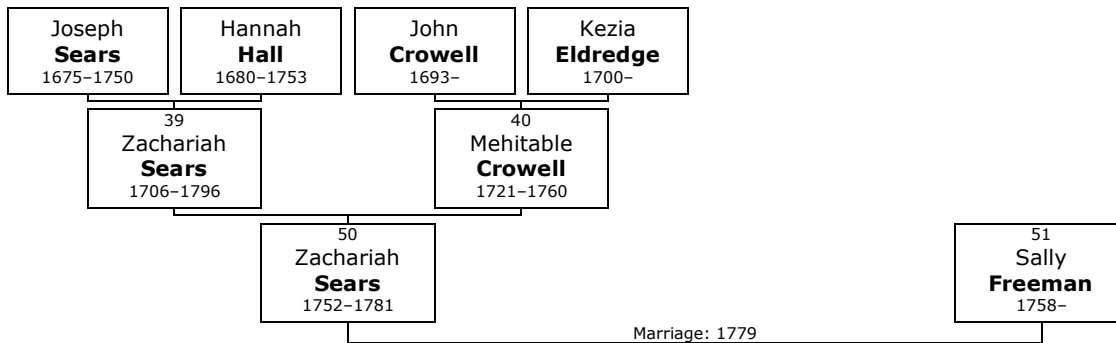
Friends and Physicians cannot save
The mortal body from the grave
Nor can he grave conjure it here
When Christ commands it to appear.

!
!Dennis, Cape Cod,c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid, p 210 There were men employed in fishing on the two necks surrounding Sesuit Creek. Among them were ... John Sears (1743-1812)- used with permission of Dennis Historical Society

!
!DVR p 5; p 203 John Sears [m. Oct 7th 1800]* and his wife Kezia [Sears]* A record of their children Hitty * added later

!
!DVR p 66 John Sears and Kezia Sears both of Dennis their intention of Mariage Enter'd Sept 20:1800 and publish the 21.

Family of Zachariah Sears and Sally Freeman



50. Capt Zachariah³ Sears (*Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on 8th July 1752, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[256, 257] He was the son of Zachariah Sears (39) and Mehitable Crowell (40). Zachariah was christened on 9th August 1752. 2nd Church. He died in Boston, Suffolk, on 13th September 1781, at the age of 29.^[256]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4238>

!S P May p.102, No 316, d.s.p. Boston, 13 Sep 1783, ae.30. His brother Peter adm. upon his estate; moiety to widow Sally, and moiety to father. Under date of 17 Apr 177_, his wife wrote that he had been captured on a transport, and taken into New Providence, and expresses great anxiety for him, etc. He was styled Capt. He was brought in first cartel from RI, 18 Jan 1777, for exchange. Signed by John Ayres, Providence. Mass Arch, IX,69.

!
!Dennis, Cape Cod c. 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid, p 230, Zachariah Sears(1752-1781) was commissioned master of the brig True American in 1779 and of the brig Resolution in 1780. His career was colorful. He was captured by the British at one point and held at Newport until a prisoner exchange was arranged. Used with permission - Dennis Historical Society

²⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

!DVR, p. 123, b.

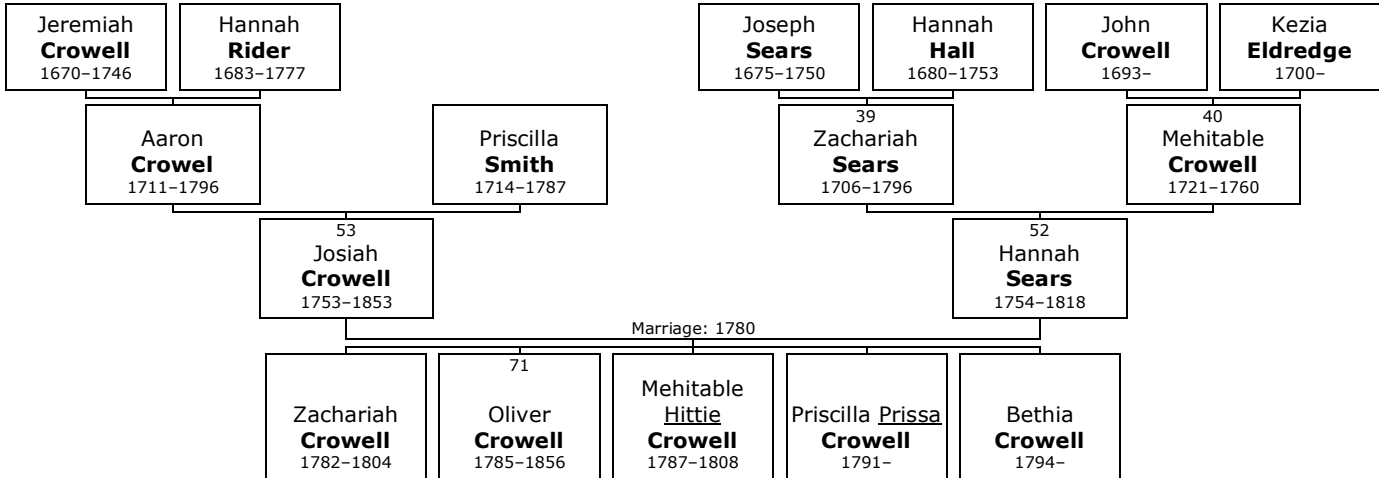
!

! Yar VR Vol IV p. 90 d. date and place

- 51.** Zachariah married **Sally Freeman** on Thursday, 19th August 1779, at pub. in Boston.^[257] They have no known children.

Sally was born in 1758.

Family of Hannah Sears and Josiah Crowell



- 52.** **Hannah³ Sears** (*Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Tuesday, 25th June 1754, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[258] She was the daughter of Zachariah Sears (39) and Mehitable Crowell (40).

Hannah was christened on 28th July 1754. She died in Yarmouth on 28th July 1818, at the age of 64.

!S P May No 317 !DVR, p.123, CONFLICT: b. 25 Jul 1754, d. Yar VR Book 4, p. 132 ent int May 20 1780; p. 133 m. by Revd Mr Nathan Stone

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4237>

- 53.** At the age of 26, Hannah married **Josiah Crowell** on Thursday, 16th November 1780, in Yarmouth when he was 27 years old. They had five children: Zachariah (1782–1804), Oliver (1785–1856), Hittie (1787–1808), Prissa (1791–) and Bethia (1794–).

Josiah was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Thursday, 25th October 1753. He was the son of Aaron Crowel and Priscilla Smith.

Josiah reached 99 years of age and died on 3rd January 1853.

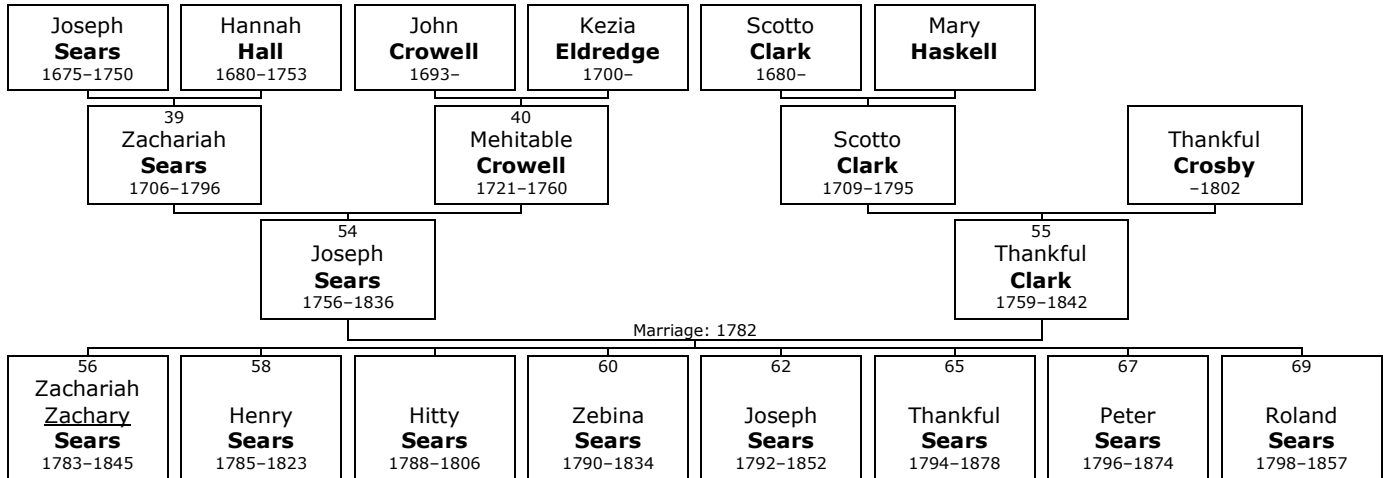
DVR p. 7 b. CCL p. 1110 21 Oct 1753

Children of Hannah Sears and Josiah Crowell:

- m I. **Zachariah⁴ Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 28th March 1782. He died in Yarmouth on 4th May 1804, at the age of 22.
- + 71 m II. **Oliver Crowell** was born in perh on 28th April 1785. He died in Yarmouth on 3rd October 1856, at the age of 71.
- f III. **Mehitable Hittie Crowell** was born in perh on 25th June 1787. She died in Yarmouth on 3rd June 1808, at the age of 20.
- f IV. **Priscilla Prissa Crowell** was born in perh on 3rd January 1791.
- f V. **Bethia Crowell** was born in perh on 14th March 1794.

²⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Joseph Sears and Thankful Clark



54. Lieut Joseph³ Sears (*Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Tuesday, 20th July 1756, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[259-265] He was the son of Zachariah Sears (39) and Mehitable Crowell (40). Joseph was christened on 29th August 1756. He died in Yarmouth on 20th May 1836, at the age of 79.^[260, 262, 263] Joseph was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[262]

!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3550
 !S P May p.183, No 318, Joseph Sears had the old homestead in East Yarmouth, now Dennis at his father's decease in 1796.
 ! He took a prominent part in town affairs, was selectman for 11 years from 1794 and was Rep. in 1800.
 ! He was in Capt Elisha Hedge's Co., in Col Nat Freeman's Regt, and served in RI, 1 mo. 4 days; and in Lt Micajah Sears' Co., at alarm Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778, serving 3 days.
 !
 !DVR pp 32,149; Joseph Sears and Thankfull his wife a Record of the births and names of their children: Zachariah, Henry, Hitty, Zebina, Joseph, Thankfull, Peter, Rowland
 !
 !DVR, p. 123 b., CONFLICT: d. 22 May 1836
 !
 !Dennis, Cape Cod, c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid, p 252, Lt Howes, Lt Joseph Sears and Jonathan Bangs were our first three Selectmen. Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society
 !
 !Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery Row 5, Mr. Joseph Sears died May 20 1836 Aet 79 -
 !
 !Dennis Sept 14 1832
 Letter from "Your Friend and Uncle Joseph Sears" to
 Friend Peter Sears [6133 - Lieut]
 I received a letter from you having date

²⁵⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.
²⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 251. [Source citation includes one media item]
²⁶¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]
²⁶² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
²⁶³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1756; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.
²⁶⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.
²⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 34. [Source citation includes one media item]

August 16th 1831 a long time since
and have not answered ...

Friend Peter Sears

I received a letter from you having date
August 16th 1831 a long time since
and have not answered it before as I was
in hopes their might be an oportunity
to send your money for the land of yours
which i sold for you you by some ?
there by ? but as i find no oportunity
to send it other I have inclosed
eighteen dollars in this for you it being
what i sold the land for wishing it may
come safe to hand myself and wife
enjoy comfortable health for the most
part of the time although we feel maney
infirmities of old age and that our sun
of life is fast declining and we are
drawing neer to the end of life
our son Zachariah has been confined in
the insane hospital in Charleston about
2 1/2 years and remains much as he has been
ever since he first went their deprived of the
? of reason - the rest of our children
are grieved? Children injoy comfortable he?
another was ? as to our compared convincing is (this line is tough to figure)
with the devine blessing the same hand that has
hereunto supplied our needs with supporting
sh? and if we seek first the kingdom of Heaven
and its righteousness the promise is that all will
be well

Your friend and uncle Joseph

!

!DAR # 40393 was a minuteman from Yarmouth

!

!SEARS, Joseph Sears Cem Brewster MA 34 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. -Serial:
9901; Volume: 7

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 135 Joseph Sears of Yarmouth and Thankfull Howes of Harwich..ent [int] December 7th
1782

!

!Yar VR Vol IV p.79 A record of the children of Joseph and Thankfull: Zachariah, Henry, Hitty [next
page]Zobina, Joseph

- 55.** At the age of 26, Joseph married **Thankful Clark** on Saturday, 7th December 1782, at pub. in Harwich when she was 23 years old.^[260, 262-265] They had eight children: Zachary (1783-1845), Henry (1785-1823), Hitty (1788-1806), Zebina (1790-1834), Joseph (1792-1852), Thankful (1794-1878), Peter (1796-1874) and Roland (1798-1857).

Thankful was born in Dennis on Monday, 22nd October 1759.^[260, 262] She was the daughter of Scotto Clark and Thankful Crosby.

Thankful reached 82 years of age and died in Dennis on 22nd April 1842.^[260, 262] She was buried at gr-st in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[262]

!Clarke genealogy p 27 No 110 dau of Scotto Clark, 2d b 22 Oct 1757 m. 1st Henry Howes, 2d Joseph Sears of E Dennis

!

!May indicates that Thankful is daughter of Scotto and Thankful(Crosby) Clark-if she was b. 1759 she would more likely be their granddaughter since they were m. 1732. Thankful would more likely be daughter of Scotto and Sarah (Griffith) Clark. Look at RIN [6138]Scotto Clark!

!But then Harwich V.R. say int. m. Mrs Thankful Clark and Henry Howes.

!

!Harwich VR -

p.12-Thankful dau to Andrew and Elezebeth b. 18 Nov 1721
p.38-int.Thankful and Thomas Hopkins 10 Mar 1726/7; p.42 m. 15 Jun 1727
p.62-children of Scotto and Thankful(Crosby) Clark (1734-1745)
p.66-Thankfull Clark dau to Thomas and Priscelea Clark b. 2 Dec 1730
p.109-int. Thankfull and Gershom Phiney Jur of Har. 25 Aug 1750; p.115 m. 11 Oct 1750
[!It says Mrs. Thankful Clark - do you suppose she was a widow? Who did she m. first? Was she a Clark?]
p.162-int. Mrs Thankful Clark and Henry Howes 2 Jan 1779;p.172 m. 3 Jan 1779
p.180-int. Thankful and William Robbins Jr 23 Dec 1784
p.306-children of David and Thankfull Clark (1765)
!
!Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery Row 5, TO THE memory of Mrs. Thankful wife of Mr. Joseph Sears who died
April 22 1842 AEt 83 Footstone TS

Children of Joseph Sears and Thankful Clark:

- + 56 m I. **Zachariah Zachary⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 29th December 1783.^[260, 266, 267]
He died in Dennis on 25th August 1845, at the age of 61.^[260-262, 266]
- + 58 m II. **Henry Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 5th May 1785. He died in East Dennis on 28th May 1823, at the age of 38.
- f III. **Hitty Sears** was born in East Yarmouth on 21st October 1788. She was christened on 16th June 1793. Hitty died in North Dennis on 4th August 1806, at the age of 17. She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.
- + 60 m IV. **Zebina Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 11th March 1790.^[262] He died in East Dennis on 28th August 1834, at the age of 44.^[261, 262]
- + 62 m V. **Joseph Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 24th June 1792.^[262] He died in Fayette, Howard, Missouri, on 10th February 1852, at the age of 59.^[262]
- + 65 f VI. **Thankful Sears** was born in Dennis on 9th May 1794. She died in Dennis on 24th September 1878, at the age of 84.
- + 67 m VII. **Peter Sears** was born in East Dennis on 9th May 1796.^[262, 268] He died in Cobden, Union, Illinois, on 16th October 1874, at the age of 78.^[262]
- + 69 m VIII. **Roland Sears** was born in East Dennis on 23rd November 1798.^[261, 262] He died in East Dennis on 24th May 1857, at the age of 58.^[261, 262]

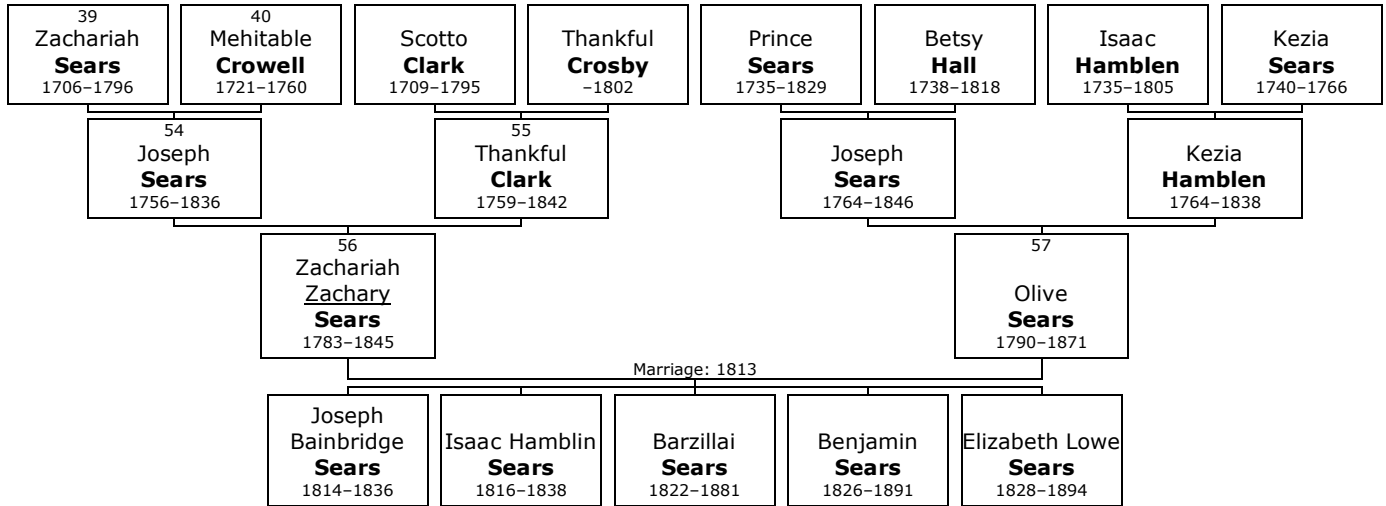
²⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 249.

²⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911.

²⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Geneva, Kane, Illinois; Roll: M653_191; Page: 943; Image: 711; Family History Library Film: 803191.

1st Cousins

Family of Zachary Sears and Olive Sears



56. **Zachariah Zachary⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Joseph*³, *Lieut Zachariah*²) was born on Monday, 29th December 1783, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[269-273] He was the son of Joseph Sears (54) and Thankful Clark (55).

Zachary was christened on 16th June 1793. He died at changed due to May's note in Dennis on 25th August 1845, at the age of 61.^[269, 270, 272, 273] Zachary was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[272]

!S P May p.291 Zachariah was a mariner, and lived in East Dennis; was insane many years previous to his death

!

!DVR p 32 b.; p 149 b., d.

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 137 CONFLICT died July 25, 1848 aet 64 (matches b. date)

Mr Zachary Sears - Here the weary are at rest.

!

!Clarke genealogy p 41 No 178 Zechariah b., m.,d.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3738>

57. At the age of 29, Zachary married **Olive Sears** on Thursday, 2nd December 1813, in Dennis when she was 22 years old.^[269-274] DVR p. 546 m. int. 25 Sep 1813 They had five children: Joseph (1814-1836), Isaac (1816-1838), Barzillai (1822-1881), Benjamin (1826-1891) and Elizabeth (1828-1894).

²⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 249. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 251. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁷¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁷² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁷³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁷⁴ Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

Olive was born in Harwich on Tuesday, 7th December 1790.^[269-271, 273-274] She was the daughter of Joseph Sears and Kezia Hamblen.

She was christened in East Yarmouth on 6th March 1791. Olive reached 80 years of age and died in Dennis on 22nd May 1871.^[269, 270, 272] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[272]

!Harwich VR p. 197 [Vol IIi, p. 5] b. Decr 7th !Brewster VR to 1849, p. 81, b. 1 Dec !Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 137 ae 80 Y's 5 M's We hope to meet in heaven

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-3747&public=1>

Children of Zachariah Zachary Sears and Olive Sears:

m I. **Joseph Bainbridge⁵ Sears** was born in East Dennis on 25th October 1814. He died on 9th October 1836, at the age of 21. at sea. Joseph Bainbridge was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.



Joseph

m II. **Isaac Hamblin Sears** was born in East Dennis on 7th October 1816. He died on 27th April 1838, at the age of 21. Isaac Hamblin was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

m III. **Barzillai Sears** was born in East Dennis on 22nd November 1822.^[269, 270, 272, 273, 275-282] He died in Harwich on 23rd May 1881, at the age of 58.^[269, 270, 272, 276, 281] Barzillai was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[272]



Barzillai

More facts and events for Barzillai Sears:

Residence: 1860	Dennis ^[278]
Residence: 1 st July 1863	Dennis ^[280]
Residence: 1865	Dennis ^[279]
	Marital Status: Married
Residence: 1870	Harwich ^[277]
	Post Office: Dennis Port
Residence:	Harwich ^[281]
Residence: 1880	Harwich ^[275]
	Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

²⁷⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 520; Family History Film: 1254520; Page: 268B; Enumeration District: 015; Image: 0018.

²⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 236B; Image: 103321; Family History Library Film: 552099.

²⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 279; Family History Library Film: 803486.

²⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

²⁸¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²⁸² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

At the age of 22, Barzillai married **Elisabeth J Lizzie Bangs** on Thursday, 6th November 1845, in Brewster when she was 19 years old.^[272, 275, 282] They had five children: Bessie (1847–1925), Isadore (1849–1851), Dora (1851–1904), Henry (1855–1856) and Sarah (1857–1919).

Lizzie was born in Brewster on Monday, 18th September 1826.^[272, 275]

She was the daughter of Elkanah Bangs and Sallie Freeman. Lizzie reached 64 years of age and died in East Dennis on 13th October 1890.^[272] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[272]

!DVR p 1610 Elizabeth d. Wid, 64 yrs,0 mo 25 days, ulceration of bowels, res Harwich
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 138 Elizabeth B
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Bangs-908>

- m IV. **Benjamin Sears** was born in East Dennis on 27th October 1826.^[272, 273, 283, 284] He died in Harwich on 5th November 1891, at the age of 65.^[272] Benjamin was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[272]



Benjamin

More facts and events for Benjamin Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dennis^[284]

Residence: 1880 Harwich^[283]

Marital status: Widower; Relation to Head of House: Self

At the age of 24, Benjamin Sears married **Mehitable Hedge 2d** on Thursday, 12th December 1850, when she was 20 years old.^[272] They had four children: Isaac (1852–1872), Susie (1854–1934), Benjamin (1860–) and Carlton (1868–1937).

Mehitable was born in Dennis on Sunday, 22nd August 1830.^[272]

She was the daughter of John Hedge and Abigail Nabby Sears. Mehitable reached 39 years of age and died in Worcester on 30th November 1869.^[272] She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.^[272]

!DVR p 228, b.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 149 aged 39y's 3 m's I shall be satisfied when I awake with thy likeness

!Clarke genealogy p 60 No 808 2d

Benjamin Sears married **Sarah T Dunham**.^[285] They have no known children.

Sarah T was born in Middleborough, Plymouth, about 1833.^[285] She reached 46 years of age and died at Age: 46 in Harwich, Barnstable, on 22nd October 1879.^[285] Sarah T was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[285]

Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)

<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB191/i/8779/136/128498701>- marriage vol 235, p. 136 #40 25 Apr 1871 in Taunton- her first m., his second m.

- f V. **Elizabeth Lowe Sears** was born in East Dennis on 9th November 1828.^[271, 286] She died in Dennis on 27th June 1894, at the age of 65.^[271] Elizabeth Lowe was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

²⁸³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 245A; Enumeration District: 014; Image: 0492.

²⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁸⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 216A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0434. Birth date: abt 1829
Birth place: Massachusetts

More facts and events for Elizabeth Lowe Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[286]

At the age of 19, Elizabeth Lowe Sears married **Capt Milton Pierce Hedge** on Tuesday, 15th August 1848, in Dennis when he was 23 years old.^[272, 287] DVR p. 690 int.of m. 28 Jul 1848; p. 738 m. 15 Aug 1848 by Rev John Tate of Brewster They had four sons: Milton (1855–1856), John (1857–1915), Joseph (1860–1940) and George (1865–).

Milton Pierce was born in Dennis on Monday, 15th August 1825.^[272, 287] He was the son of John Hedge and Abigail Nabby Sears.

Milton Pierce reached 72 years of age and died on 5th October 1897.^[272] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[272]

!SPM p.148 Lives in E Dennis

!DVR p 228 Milton Pierce b., d.; p. 878 seaman

!http://www.devitaart.com/ships2.html

The largest of the fleet, measuring one hundred eighty feet in length, was the Webfoot, completed in 1856. Under the command of Captain Milton Hedge she set a speed record in 1859 by sailing from Calcutta to New York in eighty-five days. The next five years found her trading mainly in the Pacific, often to Australia. She was sold to a British company in 1864, for whom she put in another twenty-two years of service.

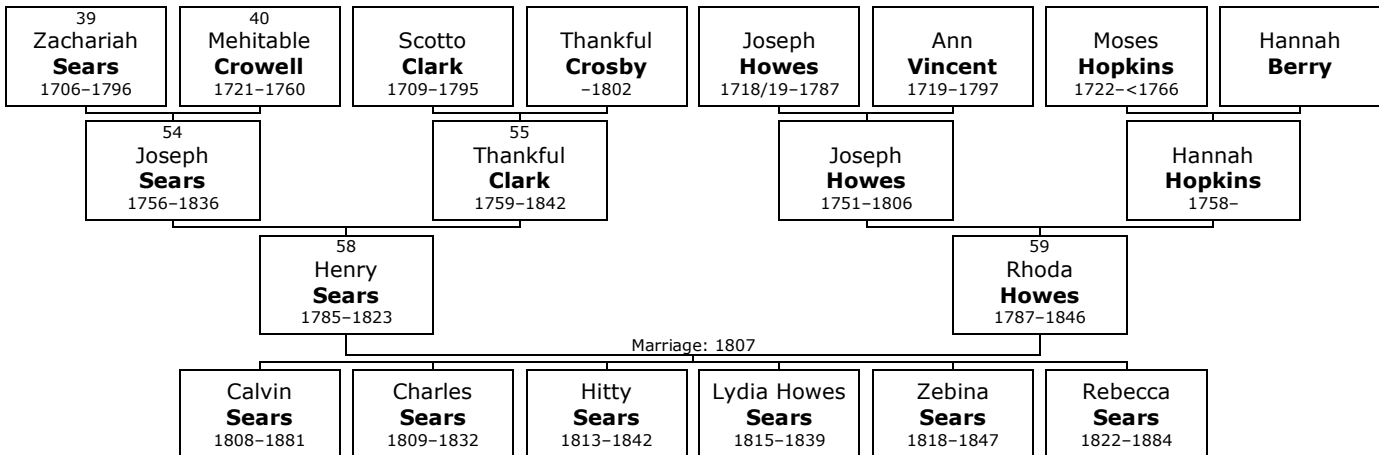
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 148 Capt Milton P Hedge d aged 72 yrs 1 mo 27 d

![1880-01-16; Milton P. Hedge sells, to H. H. Sears, 1 new share & 1 old share.]

!Clarke genealogy p 60 No 806 Master mariner

1 UID 30D38A89E0C72C4ABECB652E66E59E4F87D0

Family of Henry Sears and Rhoda Howes



Residence date: 1880

Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=20874560&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

²⁸⁷

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 216A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0434. Birth date: abt 1825

Birth place: Massachusetts

Residence date: 1880

Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=16339056&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

[Source citation includes one media item]

- 58. Dea Henry⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Joseph³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Thursday, 5th May 1785, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Sears (54) and Thankful Clark (55).
Henry was christened on 16th June 1793. He died in East Dennis on 28th May 1823, at the age of 38. Henry was buried in Brewster.
!SPM p.292 Henry lived in East Dennis; was a sea captain and a Deacon, gr-st Brewster
!
!BIRTH-FATHER-DEATH: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; p 32 b.; p 100, m. int. 6 Apr 1807; p 149 b., d.; p 169; Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6;CONFLICT: shows birth 8 of May 1785
!
!Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 5, In memory of Capt. Henry Sears died May 28 1823 ae 38. Charles his son who died at Roundout, N.Y. Sept. 15 1832 ae 23
!
!Clarke genealogy p 41 No 179 b.,m.,d.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3910>

- 59.** At the age of 21, Henry married **Rhoda Howes** on Monday, 6th April 1807, at Pub. in Dennis when she was 20 years old. They had six children: Calvin (1808–1881), Charles (1809–1832), Hitty (1813–1842), Lydia (1815–1839), Zebina (1818–1847) and Rebecca (1822–1884).
Rhoda was born in Dennis on Monday, 2nd April 1787. She was the daughter of Joseph Howes and Hannah Hopkins.
Rhoda reached 59 years of age and died on 14th June 1846. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 138 aet 59

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Howes-1670>

Children of Henry Sears and Rhoda Howes:

- m I. **Calvin⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 11th January 1808.^[288] He died in Dennis on 11th December 1881, at the age of 73. Calvin was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.
More facts and events for Calvin Sears:
Residence: 1880 Dennis^[288]
Age: 70; Marital Status: Widower

Calvin married **Phebe Cole** on Monday, 23rd June 1851, in Brewster. DVR p. 698 and Miss Phebe Cole of Wellfleet entered Int.of M. 20 Jan 1851 They have no known children.
Phebe was born in perh, Brewster, in 1817. She was the daughter of Elkanah Cole.
Phebe reached 60 years of age and died on 26th February 1877. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.
Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 138 d. aged 60 yrs
- m II. **Charles Sears** was born in Dennis on 26th October 1809. He died in Roundout, New Jersey, on 15th September 1832, at the age of 22. Charles was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- f III. **Hitty Sears** was born in Dennis on 20th March 1813. She died on 18th January 1842, at the age of 28. Hitty was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.



Hitty

²⁸⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 217C; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0436.

- f IV. **Lydia Howes Sears** was born in Dennis on 28th November 1815. She died on 27th February 1839, at the age of 23. Lydia Howes was buried at gr-st in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.



Lydia

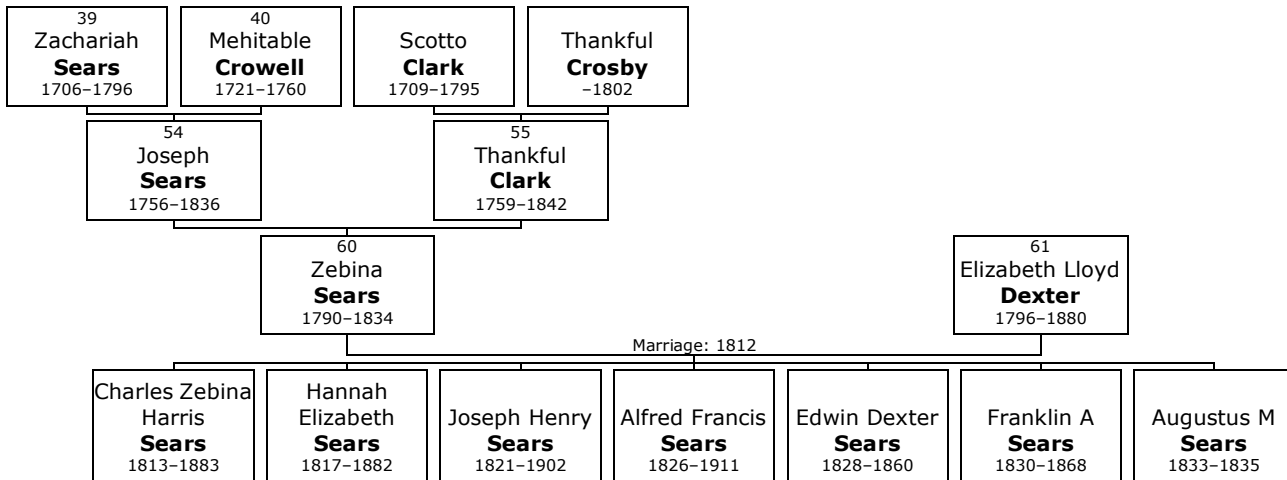
- m V. **Zebina Sears** was born in Dennis on 9th December 1818. He died on 16th December 1847, at the age of 29. Zebina was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.
- f VI. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Dennis on 11th April 1822.^[289] She died on 4th June 1884, at the age of 62.

At the age of 24, Rebecca Sears married **Rev. Charles Hammond** on Tuesday, 1st December 1846, when he was 27 years old. They had four children: Sabrina (1847-), Charles (1851-), Lizzie (1857-) and Frank (1862-).

Charles was born in Petersham, Worcester, on Friday, 26th February 1819. He was the son of John Hammond and Mary --Hammond.

!S.P. May p.291 Is of Conf. M.E.Ch., and lives W Thompson, CT !Hammond Genealogies Vol II, p. 203, 250

Family of Zebina Sears and Elizabeth Dexter



60. **Capt Zebina⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Joseph³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Thursday, 11th March 1790, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[290-293] He was the son of Joseph Sears (54) and Thankful Clark (55).

Zebina was christened on 16th June 1793. He died in East Dennis on 28th August 1834, at the age of 44.^[290, 293] Zebina was buried in Brewster.^[290]

!SPM p.292 Zebina was a sea captain, and resided on Washington place, Fort Hill, Boston, but died in E Dennis, in the same house in which he was born. His children have a tradition that they descend from Col Isaac Sears of New York; ___ the Lloyds of Boston were connections of Paschal N Smith, who married Hester Sears, dau. of Col Isaac S., and their mother was perhaps of that family.

²⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 34.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

CONFLICT: d. 27 Aug 1835, ae 45, gr-st , Br

!

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4842>

!DVR p 32, b.; p 149 b., d. 28 Aug 1834; p. 544 m. int. 5 Aug 1812

!

!Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 5, TO THE memory of Mr. ZUBINA SEARS who died Aug. 27, 1835
A Et 45 Footstone ZS

!

!Clarke genealogy p 41 No 181 b.,m.,d.

!

!There is a neat article about Capt Zebina by Barbara Sears McRae- New England Ancestors Magazine- Winter 2008- have you seen it? Zebina The Privateer- Pirate or Patriot? I guess it depends were you loyal to the King or a rebel? It's a good thing Zebina was a Mason or he might not have survived capture by the Spanish.

- 61.** At the age of 22, Zebina married **Elizabeth Lloyd Dexter** on Sunday, 9th August 1812, at by Rev Baldwin in Boston, Suffolk, when she was 16 years old.^[291, 292, 294] They had seven children: Charles (1813–1883), Hannah (1817–1882), Joseph (1821–1902), Alfred (1826–1911), Edwin (1828–1860), Franklin (1830–1868) and Augustus (1833–1835).

Elizabeth Lloyd was born in Boston on Friday, 6th May 1796. She reached 83 years of age and died in Boston on 28th April 1880.

Children of Zebina Sears and Elizabeth Lloyd Dexter:

- m I. **Charles Zebina Harris⁵ Sears** was born in Boston on 11th May 1813.^[295–297] He served in the military in Boston in February 1863.^[295]

Charles Zebina Harris was known by the title of Capt. He died on 3rd November 1883, at the age of 70.^[296]

More facts and events for Charles Zebina Harris Sears:

Residence: 1880 Cambridge^[297]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

At the age of 30, Charles Zebina Harris married **Mary Ann Williams** on Thursday, 20th July 1843, in South Edgecomb, Edgecomb, Lincoln, Maine, when she was 21 years old.^[296, 297] They had three children: Alfred (1846–1914), Charles (1846–1917) and Ellen (1852–1836).

Mary Ann was born in South Edgecomb on Sunday, 16th September 1821.^[297] She reached 60 years of age and died on 20th May 1882.

- f II. **Hannah Elizabeth Sears** was born in Boston on 20th April 1817. She died in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, on 6th June 1882, at the age of 65.

- m III. **Joseph Henry Sears** was born in Boston on 13th March 1821.^[298–303] He died in Boston on 25th February 1902, at the age of 80.^[298]



Joseph

²⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Naval Enlistment Rendezvous, 1855-1891 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁹⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1813; Birth city: Boston; Birth state: MA.

²⁹⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 543; Family History Film: 1254543; Page: 219B; Enumeration District: 427; Image: 0079.

²⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Joseph Henry Sears:

Residence: 22nd November 1861 Port Royal, Beaufort, South Carolina^[301]

Residence: 30th September 1863 Beaufort^[303]

Residence: 1866 South Carolina^[302]

Residence: 1900 Ward 12, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^[299]
 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Inmate

At the age of 27, Joseph Henry Sears married **Eliza Taylor Hook** on Thursday, 27th July 1848, in Boston when she was 26 years old.^[299] They had two sons: William (1850–1907) and Joseph (1855–1873).

Eliza Taylor was born in Boston on Saturday, 20th July 1822. She reached 33 years of age and died in Boston on 13th August 1855.

Joseph Henry Sears married **Rosa Fanny Carney** on Thursday, 13th March 1856. They had four children: George (1858–1906), Mary (1862–), Henry (1864–1864) and Harold (1868–).

Rosa Fanny was born in Chapel Hill, Lowell, Middlesex, in 1835.

m IV. **Alfred Francis Sears** was born in Boston on 10th November 1826.^[290, 292, 293, 304] He was known by the title of Maj.

Alfred Francis died in Portland, Clackamas, in July 1911 at the age of 84.^[290] He was buried in Portland, Multnomah County.^[290]



Alfred

More facts and events for Alfred Francis Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 5, Portland, Multnomah^[304]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

At the age of 23, Maj Alfred Francis Sears married **Augusta Bassett** on Tuesday, 29th January 1850, in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, when she was 24 years old.^[293, 304] Ancestry record 9 Dec 1849 maybe m. int. They had three children: Augusta (1850–1852), Alfred (1852–1907) and Mary (1856–1865).

Augusta was born in Bridgewater on Tuesday, 17th May 1825.^[304]

She was the daughter of Paschal Bassett and Mary --Bassett. Augusta reached 97 years of age and died in 1923.

!S.P. May p. 442 Is a descendant from one of the original "Proprietors" of Bridgewater.

m V. **Edwin Dexter Sears** was born in Boston on 23rd September 1828. He died in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, in March 1860 at the age of 31. Edwin Dexter was buried in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

²⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 12, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 681; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 1330; FHL microfilm: 1240681.

³⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 345; Volume #: Roll 0345 - Certificates: 45401-45900, 22 Jan 1917-26 Jan 1917.

³⁰¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

³⁰² Ancestry.com, U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com.

³⁰³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

³⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Portland Ward 5, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: 1350; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0058; FHL microfilm: 1241350.

- m VI. **Franklin A Sears** was born in Boston on 18th October 1830.^[293, 298, 305]
He died in Boston on 30th March 1868, at the age of 37.^[293, 298]



Franklin

More facts and events for Franklin A Sears:

Residence: 1860 Ward 7, Boston^[305]

Franklin A Sears married **Melvina Lockwood** in Ohio. They have no known children.
Melvina was born in perh, Ohio, in 1834.

- m VII. **Augustus M Sears** was born in Boston on 30th May 1833. He died in Boston on 27th July 1835, at the age of 2.

Joseph Sears

62. **Joseph⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Joseph³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Sunday, 24th June 1792, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[306-308] He was the son of Joseph Sears (54) and Thankful Clark (55).

Joseph died in Fayette, Howard, Missouri, on 10th February 1852, at the age of 59.^[306] He was buried in Fayette.^[306]

!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3549

!S.P. May p.293 Joseph removed to MO, and settled on a farm in Fayette, Howard co., MO; was a member of Meth. Ch.

!DVR p 32, b.

https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/9071/images/007631212_00346?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&pId=4192407

Will- In the name of God amen!

I Joseph Sears of the County of Howard and State of Mifsouri being afflicted in body but of sound and disposing mind do make and publish the following as my last will and testament.

After my death and interment in a plain but _____ manner it is my will and desire that my Executors herein after named pay all my just debts,___

And for th purpose of raising and educating my children who are not yet grown up and educated I hereby will, devise and bequest to my beloved wife Ann M Sears all my estaet real, personal a mixed for and during her natural life or widowhood and in case of the death or marraige of my said wife the laws of the land make a correct distribution of my Estate.

And i hereby appoint my son-in-law John G Turney and my worthy friend William T Lucky Executrs of this my last will and testament and if in the opinion of my said Executors my wife at any time cannot control my slave Ben then I desire that they sell the said slave whether at private or publice sale as they may deem best but they are requested to purchase another slave or slaves with the money arising from the sale of Ben in order that the estate be not diminished by said sale.

And having every confidence in my said executors it is my wish that the county court do not required them to give security for the execution of this my last will and tesament hereby revoking all former wills.

In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal on this ninth day of February AD 1852

Signed, sealed and published Joseph Sears

in presence of

Jo Davis

Jno B Smelson

³⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Boston Ward 7, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_522; Page: 14; Image: 18; Family History Library Film: 803522.

³⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

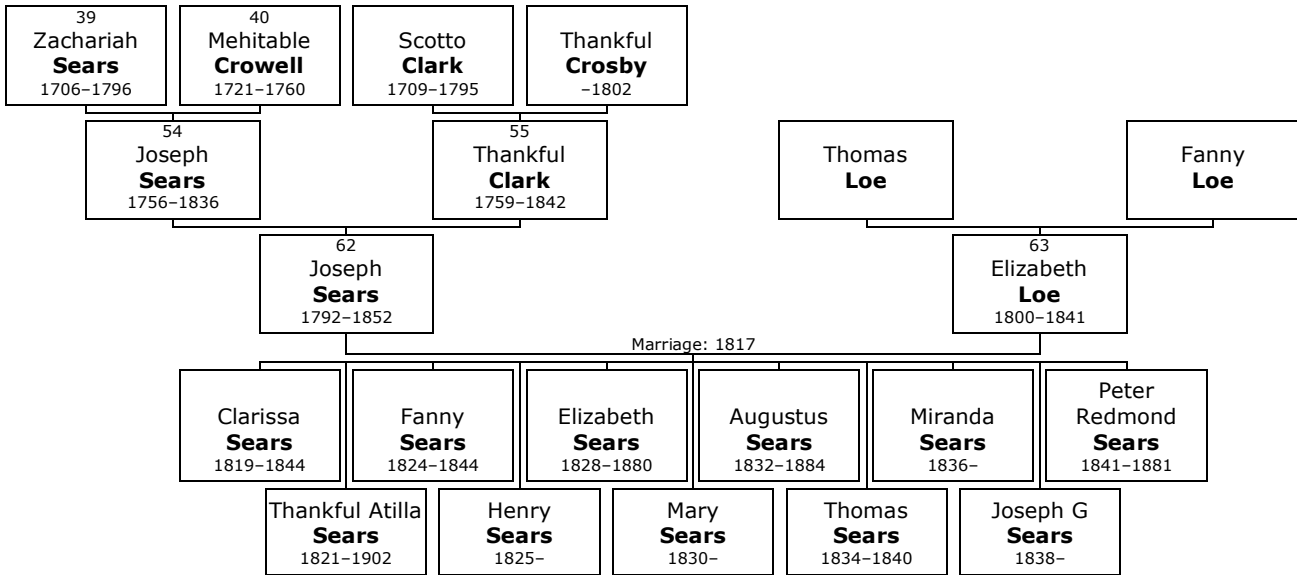
³⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997), Ancestry.com.

³⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

We Jo Davis and John B Smelson the subscribing witnefses to the foregoing Instrument...
 Marriages with Elizabeth Loe and Ann Maria Turner (Page 87) are known.

Family of Joseph Sears and Elizabeth Loe



Here are the details about **Joseph Sears** first marriage with Elizabeth Loe. You can read more about Joseph on page 81.

63. At the age of 25, Joseph Sears married **Elizabeth Loe** on Thursday, 23rd October 1817, in Howard, Missouri, when she was 16 years old.^[306-308] They had eleven children: Clarissa (1819-1844), Thankful (1821-1902), Fanny (1824-1844), Henry (1825-), Elizabeth (1828-1880), Mary (1830-), Augustus (1832-1884), Thomas (1834-1840), Miranda (1836-), Joseph (1838-) and Peter (1841-1881).

Elizabeth was born in perh, Howard, on Saturday, 27th December 1800.^[306] She was the daughter of Thomas Loe and Fanny Loe.

Elizabeth reached 40 years of age and died in Howard on 27th September 1841.^[306] She was buried in Fayette, Howard County.^[306]

Children of Joseph Sears and Elizabeth Loe:

f I. **Clarissa⁵ Sears** was born in Howard on 16th October 1819.^[309] She died in 1844 at the age of 24.

Clarissa married **Robert H Jordan** on Saturday, 31st March 1838, in Howard.^[309] They had one son: William (1839-).

Robert H was born in 1815.

f II. **Thankful Atilla Sears** was born in Howard on 17th October 1821.^[306] She died in Turney, Clinton, on 14th December 1902, at the age of 81.^[306] Thankful Atilla was buried in Turney.^[306]

At the age of 16, Thankful Atilla Sears married **Edward Currell** on Thursday, 31st May 1838, when he was 30 years old. They had three children: John (1839-), Charles (1841-) and Lizzie (1844-1907).

Edward was born in Virginia on Sunday, 27th March 1808. He reached 55 years of age and died on 1st December 1863. Edward was buried in W Union Cemetery, Cass, Missouri.

Jim Taggart notes -

!1850 Census of Cass co, MO (south of present day Kansas City) lists Elizabeth A Currell, age 6, with Edward and Thankful Currell: Edward Currell 42 M Farmer \$500 VA Thankful Currell 29 F MO John C Currell 10 M MO Charles

³⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997), Ancestry.com, Record for Clarissa Sears. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2094&h=120785&indiv=try>.

J Currell 8 M Indian Territory Elizabeth A Currell 6 F Indian
Territory Mary Sears 20 F \$300 MO
(I believe Mary Sears was the sister of Thankful Sears Currell) (The MO census has Currell spelled Correll)

The May 1844, birthdate does not correlate with the age of Elizabeth stated in the 1850 census. The above census would lead me to believe that Edward and his family left the Shawnee Mission sometime after May 1844, when Elizabeth was born, and before Jun 1850, which was the "effective date" of the 18 Oct 1850 census of Cass co. Even if Elizabeth had been born an Indian, she was living with the Currell's in Cass co in 1850, and probably that is where she met Franklin Trezell of Cass co, whom she married in 1864. On the idea that Elizabeth was the natural child of Edward Currell, I have attempted to learn more about Edward but with limited success. I think he was probably from one of the several Currell families of Lancaster co, VA. Since I can calculate his birthdate as about 1807 or 1808, form the age 42 that he stated in the 1850 Mo census, I can perhaps narrow down the list of possible families by spending further time with the VA census records. In 1939, the Kansas State Historical Society published the "Annals of the Shawnee Methodist Mission and Indian Manual labor School" to commemorate the 100-year anniversary of the erection of the first building on the site. This small, 120 page, volume was a condensation of the 460 pages of manuscript compiled by Miss Martha B Caldwell, a Staff Member of the society. In Sep 1990, after having re-read the Annals once again, I reviewed the final draft of the original manuscript which is on file at the society building in Topeka. While the Annals simply stated, "(1841) Spring - Edward Currell was employed by the manual labor school to teach the shoemaking trade at a salary of \$350 a year", the manuscript had a bit more detail: pg 104 "The committee in the Indian M.L. school has agreed to employ Mr Currell shoemaker at \$350 per year and bear his traveling expenses to the Institution; but if Mr Currell becomes dissatisfied and should leave the institution before the end of two years he must refund the money that he received for his expense. The committee will take his tool, lasts, etc. at their valuation and will also take his stock of leather that he may have on hand.

Mr Currell is requested to make his arrangements to reach the mission by the last of May. pg 105 "Mr Edward Currell will go to the mission for 350 dollars per year and is to be here by the last of May-- The amount of stock which he will have on hand:-- 24 calf skins at \$39 per dozen-which is what they cost; 9 sides of horse leather at \$32 per 1/2 dozen; 18 skin-linings \$9.75 per dozen; 1/2 lb bristles \$2.60; thread, web, springs not known how much. There will be a little sole and heavy leather, though but little. Mr Currell thinks Baltimore is the best market for leather. He also thinks the Institution ought to furnish him with vegetables for the first year as he will not be on in time to make a garden. If he is not wanted by the last of May he wishes to be informed by letter immediately. There will be as many benches for shoe-making as there will be boys put to the trade and one for the boss. A set of tools required for a shoemaker--A boot and shoe key; 2 gigs, a light and a heavy one; 3 shoulder irons of different sizes; 1 rawbreaker; 1 pair pincers, large size; 1 pair nippers; 12 awl handles; 12 pegging awls; 1 gross Altitan's assorted blades; 1 corset set; 2 knives; 1 hammer; 1 key for lady's shoes; 1 whet-stone; 1 gross steel tacks; 1 shoe rasp. The manuscript also bears the following typewritten notes, presumably by Miss Caldwell: [From the memoranda book of Rev Jesse Greene--it is undated. Mrs Belle Greene who copied it states that it was written in blue ink, the exact shade of two items in his expense account to the general conference at Baltimore which was held in 1840. these were the only two places in his record where he used blue ink. She thinks it could safely be placed in 1840. Also from the report of John Luce in 1840, the school had not yet begun its manual labor program, but in 1841, thomas Johnson reports four pupils learning the shoe-makers trade. So I think this pretty well establishes the year] While I have found no Shawnee Mission record concerning the marital status of Edward Currell, here seems little doubt that he was the same Edward Currell who was living in Howard co, MO, in 1838 and who married a Thankful Sears in that county in May 1838. he is not listed on the 1840 census for MO. Possibly Edward, his wife Thankful and infant son, John C Currell, were on their way to the mission by the time of the census in 1840. One might even speculate that by 1840, Edward was a shoemaker in the northeastern Kansas Territory, such as Ft Leavenworth, where it would be possible he would be known to the Methodist missionaries of the mission, was recruited by them and bargained for reimbursement of his moving expenses because he had household furniture and a family. Of course he might also have been living more distant from the mission. The notes in Rev Greene's memorandum which I have quoted above, seem to

imply that there had been one or more contacts with Mr Currell, whether by mail or in person, someplace away from the mission but learning more on this may be impossible. At this point, all I can do is conjecture from the limited information I have found. - Jim Taggart

!https://web.archive.org/web/20060315223044/http://xpda.com/family/ind00199.htm
Accessed 1 Nov 2018 Edward Currell Born: 27-Mar-1808 Died: 1-Dec-1863
Comments: Birth: 27 MAR 1808 in Lancaster County, Virginia Death: 1 DEC 1863 in
Aubry, Johnson County, Kansas Children John Sydner CURRELL b: 10 NOV 1839 in
Missouri Elizabeth CURRELL b: 5 AUG 1844 Thomas CURRELL b: 9 SEP 1846 in shawnee
Mission, Johnson Co., K.T. Joseph Jordan CURRELL b: 17 MAR 1848 in Missouri Mary F.
CURRELL b: 9 SEP 1851 in Cass Co., Missouri Edward CURRELL b: 4 DEC 1852 in Belton,
Cass County, Missouri Emma CURRELL b: 20 FEB 1855 Eva CURRELL b: 20 FEB 1855 in
Cass Co., Missouri Charles (Charley) CURRELL b: 13 APR 1842 in Kansas William Perry
CURRELL b: 14 DEC 1856 in Cass Co., Missouri Henry Bascomb CURRELL b: 4 JUN 1859
--- Edward Currell was born March 27, 1808 in Virginia. (I believe he was born in
Lancaster County near White Stone.) By May 31, 1838 he was in Fayette, Missouri, where
he married Thankful A. Sears, daughter of Joseph Sears. Their first child, John Sidney or
Sidner, was born November 10, 1839 in Missouri. I believe his mother was Elizabeth
Sydnor Currell and his father Edward Currell who served in the War of 1812. Edward and
Thankful were active in the Methodist Episcopal Church and Edward was hired to be
shoemaker and teacher of the trade of shoemaking to the Indian boys at Shawnee
Methodist Mission and Manual Labor School in Johnson Co., Kansas which is today with
metropolitan Kansas City. The mission still exists as a beautiful museum on the Santa Fe
Trail. His salary was \$360 per year when he was hired in the spring of 1841. They stayed
there from 1841 to 1845. Their second son, Charles J., was born April 3, 1841 in Kansas.
Edward Currell's hiring is mentioned in The Annals of Shawnee Methodist Mission
published by the Kansas State Historical Society. At Shawnee Mission which I visited in
1991 there is a copy of a school census framed on a wall. The school census taken in 1844
listed a Chippewa boy named Edward Currell. The guide told me that the Indian children
were required to take Christian names and that they frequently chose or were given
names of their teachers. An obituary of Elizabeth Ann Currell Trezell, born August 5,
1844, states that she was born at Osage Mission, Kansas, yet I believe this was a mistake
since I could not find proof of the presence of the Currells at the Osage Catholic Mission,
Kansas for which the Osage Mission was named. In 1845 Edward purchased a lot in the
town of Fayette, Missouri for the sum of \$400. Thomas Currell was born in 1846, but lived
only three days and Joseph Jordan Currell was born in 1848 and died at 7 months. The
obituary mentioned above stated that the Currells moved to Cass Co., Missouri in 1851
and this is confirmed by deeds and the 1860 federal census. In October, 1851, Edward
purchased 40 acres of land near Union Township for \$50 and sold 35 acres of this parcel
in 1856 for \$175. Mary F. Currell was born in Missouri on September 9, 1851. The History
of Cass County mentioned Edward as the first shoemaker in Union Township and also that
he donated land as follows: "The Old Union Church which is still standing (1882) was
erected in 1855 on the present town site of West Union and was donated with several
acres of ground by Edward Currell." The remainder of Edward and Thankful's children
were born in Cass County. Edward was born December 4, 1852 at Belton; emma and Eva
born and died February 20, 1855; William POerry, December 14, 1856; and Henry
Bascomb, June 4, 1859. Edward Currell died at Aubry, Johnson Co., Kansas on
December 1, 1863 at age 55. Aubry is 10 miles west of Union Township and his daughter,
Elizabeth and her husband, Frank Trezell lived in that area. There were also many border
skirmishes taking palce at that time between pro and anti slavery forces, so perhaps one
of those figured in his death. I have been told he was buried near in West Union cemetery,
but have not confirmed that. Thankful Currell remained in Cass County for a time after
her husband's death and she remarried twice..once to a Mr. Whittaker and last to Mr.
Wills. She is buried in Turney, Missouri in in the Methodist Church cemetery. I have
visited her grave. She is buried alone. Thankful's family is listed in the Sears Genealogy
as having come very early to Massachusetts..about 1670 I believe, and later to Howard
County, Missouri. I have not confirmed that information, but have been given it by the
Sears Family Association. For more information or to share..contact Susan Currell Hollis

6411 S. Quay Ct., Littleton, CO 80123. Hysaw@aol.com

Thankful Atilla married **Hiram S Whitaker**.

- f III. **Fanny Sears** was born in perh, Howard, on 18th January 1824.^[306] She died in Savannah, Andrew, on 6th October 1844, at the age of 20.^[306] Fanny was buried in Savannah.^[306]
- Fanny married **Charles Wesley Baker** on Sunday, 22nd October 1843. They have no known children.
- Charles Wesley was born in 1811. He reached 57 years of age and died in 1868.
- m IV. **Henry Sears** was born in Fayette on 24th November 1825.^[310-313]
- More facts and events for Henry Sears:
- Residence: 1880 Fishing River^[311]
 Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
- At the age of 42, Henry Sears married **Tabitha Williams** on Thursday, 29th October 1868, in Missouri City, Boone, when she was 22 years old.^[310-314] They had seven children: Gus (1869-1947), Martha (1870-), Cora (1872-), Francis (1874-), Margaret (1876-), James (1879-) and Mary (1881-).
- Tabitha was born in Monroe, Tennessee, on Monday, 24th November 1845.^[311] She was the daughter of Benaiah Williams and Nancy Holloway.
- f V. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in perh, Fayette, on 14th January 1828.^[306] She died in Kansas City, Clay, in 1880 at the age of 51.^[306] Elizabeth was buried in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.^[306]
-
- Elizabeth
- Elizabeth Sears married **John G Treadway**. They have no known children.
- John G was born in perh, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, in 1824.
- f VI. **Mary Sears** was born in perh on 27th April 1830.
- m VII. **Augustus Sears** was born in Missouri on 11th May 1832.^[306, 315-318] He served in the military in Missouri.^[318]
- Augustus died in Fayette on 18th February 1884, at the age of 51.^[306, 315, 317] He was buried in Fayette, Howard County, on 18th February 1884.^[306, 315, 317]
- More facts and events for Augustus Sears:
- Residence: 1st July 1863 Richmond, Howard^[316]
 Marital Status: Unmarried

³¹⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1825; Birth city: Fayette; Birth state: MO.

³¹¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Fishing River, Clay, Missouri; Roll: 682; Family History Film: 1254682; Page: 422D; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0026.

³¹² Ancestry.com, Clay County, Missouri, Marriage Index, 1849-1899 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Marriage Records of Clay County, Missouri, 1852-1900; Three Volumes, Volume II.

³¹³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

³¹⁴ Ancestry.com, Clay County, Missouri, Marriage Index, 1849-1899 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

³¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Missouri, Deaths and Burials Index, 1873-1976 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³¹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau.

³¹⁷ Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³¹⁸ National Park Service, U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

m VIII. **Thomas Sears** was born in perh, Fayette, Howard, Missouri, on 22nd May 1834. He died in 1840 at the age of 5.

f IX. **Miranda Sears** was born in perh on 5th June 1836.^[319]

More facts and events for Miranda Sears:

Residence: 1850 Howard^[319]

Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Y

m X. **Joseph G Sears** was born in Fayette on 26th July 1838.^[316, 320] He died in Excelsior Springs.

More facts and events for Joseph G Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 Richmond, Howard^[316]

Marital Status: Unmarried

Residence: 1880

Washington, Clay^[320]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Cousin

m XI. **Peter Redmond Sears** was born in Howard on 2nd January 1841.^[313, 321-324] He died on 3rd February 1881, at the age of 40.^[321] Peter Redmond was buried in Glasgow, Howard.^[321]

More facts and events for Peter Redmond Sears:

Residence: 1880 Glasgow^[323]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1880 Glasgow^[321]

Residence: 1900 Chariton^[321]

Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Marshall, Saline^[321, 324]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law

Residence: 1920 Ward 24, St Louis, Independent Cities^[321, 322]

Marital Status: Widowed; Marital Status: Widow; Relation to Head of House: Father

At the age of 18, Peter Redmond Sears married **Mary A Rorer** on Saturday, 12th March 1859, when she was 17 years old.^[313, 321, 323] They had eight children: Benetta (1861-),

³¹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Howard, Missouri; Roll: 401; Page: 122A. Record for Maranda Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZJ9-4JK>.

³²⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Clay, Missouri; Roll: 681; Family History Film: 1254681; Page: 282C; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 0569.

³²¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Squire Archibald Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/6549531/person/6890599740>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6890599740&indiv=try>.

³²² Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: St Louis Ward 24, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: T625_960; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 470; Image: 310.

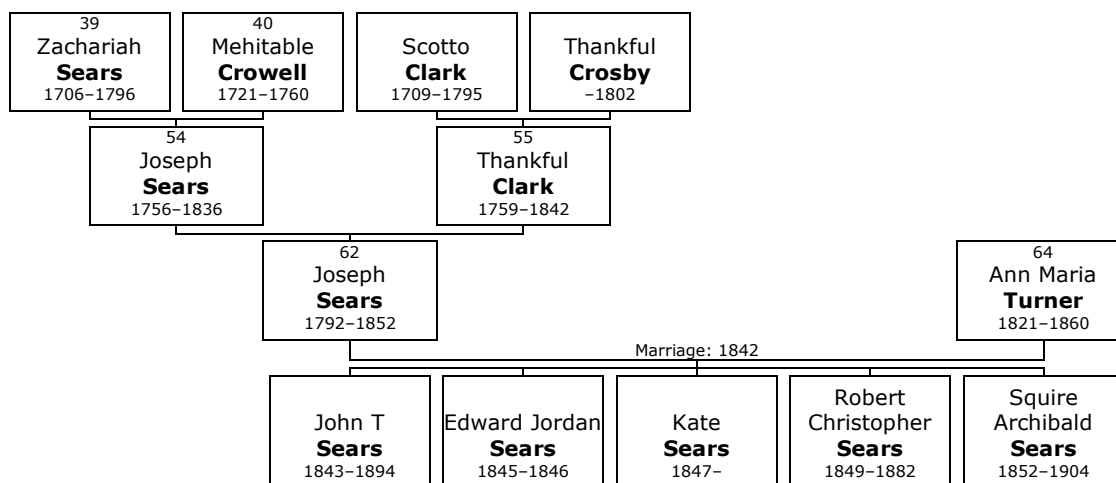
³²³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Glasgow, Howard, Missouri; Roll: 691; Family History Film: 1254691; Page: 371D; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 0127.

³²⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Marshall Ward 1, Saline, Missouri; Roll: T624_823; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0177; FHL microfilm: 1374836.

William (1863–1914), John (1865–1942), Melissa (ca.1868–), Mary (1868–), Rebecca (1871–), Squire (1873–1938) and Eugene (1876–1938).

Mary A was born in Fayette, Howard, on Sunday, 27th June 1841.^[323] She reached 39 years of age and died on 3rd February 1881.

Family of Joseph Sears and Ann Turner



Here are the details about **Joseph Sears** second marriage with Ann Maria Turner. You can read more about Joseph on page 81.

64. Joseph Sears married **Ann Maria Turner** on Thursday, 10th November 1842. They had five children: John (1843–1894), Edward (1845–1846), Kate (1847–), Robert (1849–1882) and Squire (1852–1904).

Ann Maria was born in Howard, Missouri, in 1821. She reached 39 years of age and died on 10th November 1860.

Children of Joseph Sears and Ann Maria Turner:

- m I. **John T⁵ Sears** was born in Howard on 18th September 1843.^[308, 325–327] He died in Cole on 29th April 1894, at the age of 50.^[326, 327] His estate was probated on 2nd May 1894, in Jackson.^[327]

At the age of 26, John T married **Bettie Boone** on Wednesday, 17th November 1869, in Jefferson City, Andrew, when she was 23 years old.^[308] They had two children: Lucy (1875–) and John (1879–1929).

Bettie was born in Howard on Tuesday, 17th November 1846.
- m II. **Edward Jordan Sears** was born in perh, Howard Co., on 13th September 1845.^[306] He died in Howard on 17th August 1846.^[306] Edward Jordan was buried in Fayette, Howard County.^[306]
- f III. **Kate Sears** was born in perh on 31st August 1847.

³²⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 2011; Volume #: Roll 2011 - Certificates: 185476-185849, 05 Jun 1922-06 Jun 1922.

³²⁶ Weant, Kenneth, ed., Cole County, Missouri Obituaries, 1871-99 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Name: John T. Sears
Age/Birth Date: abt 50*
Death Date: 29 Apr 1894
Issue Date: 1 May 1894.

³²⁷ Ancestry.com, Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Kansas City and Jackson County, Missouri Wills and Administrations; Author: Missouri. Probate Court (Jackson County); Probate Place: Jackson, Missouri.

- m IV. **Robert Christopher Sears** was born in Missouri on 27th April 1849.^[306, 328] He died in Missouri on 18th September 1882, at the age of 33.^[306] Robert Christopher was buried in Clifton Hill, Randolph County, Missouri.^[306]



Robert

More facts and events for Robert Christopher Sears:

Residence: 1880 Chariton, Randolph^[328]
 Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Robert Christopher Sears married **Sarah Smith**.^[328] They had one son: Squire (1878-). Sarah was born in perh, Randolph Co, in 1856.^[328]
 !S.P. May p.444 Lives in Rolling Home, Randolph co. MO

- m V. **Squire Archibald Sears** was born in Missouri on 30th May 1852.^[306, 329-332] He died in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on 6th June 1904, at the age of 52.^[306, 330, 331] Squire Archibald was buried in Tacoma.^[306, 330]

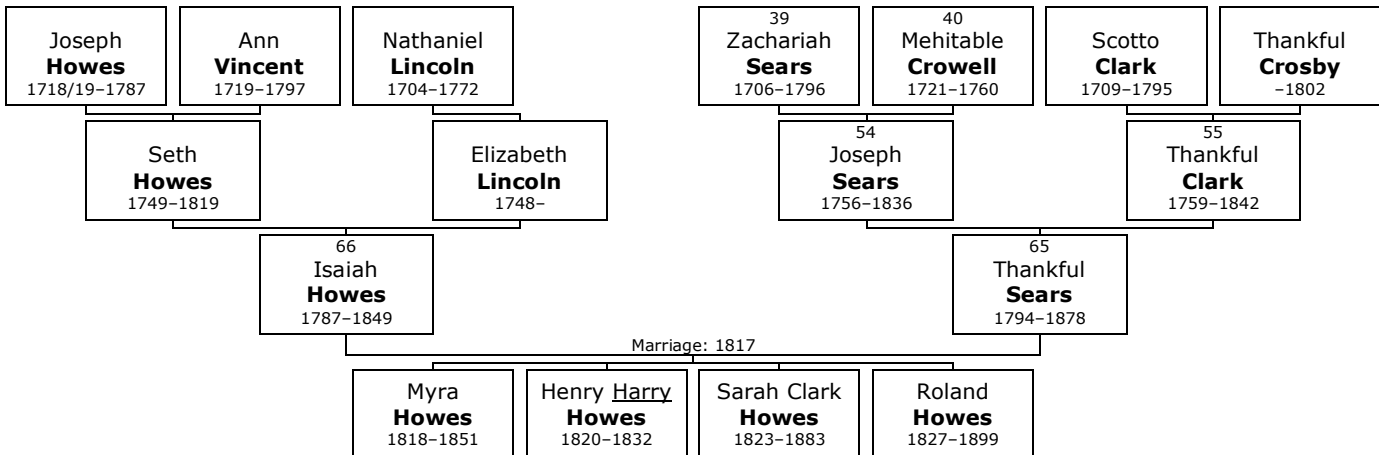
More facts and events for Squire Archibald Sears:

Residence: 1860 Fayette, Howard, Missouri^[329]

Squire Archibald Sears married **Frances King** in 1889.^[306, 332] They have no known children.

Frances was born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, in February 1857.^[332] She reached 76 years of age and died in Seattle, King, Washington, on 4th March 1933.^[306] Frances was buried in Tacoma, Pierce County.^[306]

Family of Thankful Sears and Isaiah Howes



65. **Thankful⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Joseph³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Friday, 9th May 1794, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[333] She was the daughter of Joseph Sears (54) and Thankful Clark (55).

³²⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chariton, Randolph, Missouri; Roll: 712; Family History Film: 1254712; Page: 239D; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0481.
³²⁹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Fayette, Howard, Missouri; Roll: M653_623; Page: 415; Image: 415; Family History Library Film: 803623.
³³⁰ Ancestry.com, Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1821-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
³³¹ Ancestry.com, Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com.
³³² National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

Thankful died in Dennis on 24th September 1878, at the age of 84.

!DVR p 32, b. 9 May 1794; p 149 b., d. 24 Sep 1878 ; p. 549 m. int. 21 Feb 1817; p 632 m.

!DVR p 1519 d 84 yrs 4 mos 16 days general debility this one has father Joseph

!DVR p 1522 d. 84 yrs 3 mos 0 day Old age conflict says father Jonathan?

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4843>

!

!S P May CONFLICT:b. 8 May 1794, d. 29 Sep 1878 !

!

!Thankful Howes, E Dennis appears on a Friendship Quilt which came in a pillowcase marked Olive B Crowell No 12 in India Ink. Squares were made in 1850s. Dennis Historical Society Newsletter, Vol 26, No 12, Dec 03

!

!Howes gen p 93 d. 28 Sep 1878

!

!Clarke genealogy p 41 No 183 b.,m.,d.

- 66.** Thankful married **Capt Isaiah Howes** on Thursday, 20th March 1817.^[333] They had four children: Myra (1818–1851), Harry (1820–1832), Sarah (1823–1883) and Roland (1827–1899).

Isaiah was born in perh, Dennis, in 1787. He was the son of Seth Howes and Elizabeth Lincoln.

Isaiah reached 62 years of age and died on 24th October 1849. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!Howes Gen p 48 No 217

!

!Dennis Cemetery Inscriptions p 145- Capt Isaac (sic) Howes d. 29 Oct 1849 aet 62 A husband kind, a parent dear A much lamented friend lies here A heart's confin'd within this cell Where truths virtue lov'd to dwell

Children of Thankful Sears and Isaiah Howes:

- f I. **Myra⁵ Howes** was born in North Dennis on 1st January 1818.^[333, 334] She died on 5th April 1851, at the age of 33. Myra was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

More facts and events for Myra Howes:

Residence: 1850 Dennis^[334]

Age: 32

Myra married **Capt Levi Howes**. They had one son: Levi (1845–).

Levi was born in perh, East Dennis, on Thursday, 20th February 1812. He was the son of William Howes and Lydia Howes.

Levi reached 62 years of age and died on 11th May 1874. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery.

!Howes Gen p. 76 No 343

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 144 Levi Howes lot, w/ both wives

!

!Hist of Barnst co-Captain Levi Howes, the eldest of the four brothers of Captain William F. Howes, above mentioned, was born February 20,1812, and died May 11, 1874. He was the oldest of the five sons, all of whom retired safely after a seafaring life. At the age of twelve he went to sea, first serving as cook on a packet between East Dennis and Boston, and within ten years he was himself a master mariner. His career at sea was somewhat eventful. At the age of twenty-eight he commanded the ship Harold, of Boston, on a voyage from Calcutta, when the vessel was burned, barely allowing the escape of the

³³³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Myra Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45232438&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

³³⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 224B; Image: 26. Record for Myra Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=9882844&indiv=try>.

crew to the boats. After several successful years in foreign merchantmen, he was interested with Christopher Hall and Prince S. Crowell in ships built at East Dennis, where, in 1845, he erected the residence now the summer home of his widow. The financial crisis of 1857 having effectually impeded this business, he again went to sea for a few years, retiring in 1865, having several times circumnavigated the globe. 566 Captain Howes was a well-known shipmaster, standing high in his profession as a practical mariner, while as a business man he was highly respected in commercial circles. His first wife, Myra, daughter of Isaiah and Thankful Howes, died in 1850, leaving a son?Levi A. Howes, now of Woods Holl. The captain was again married, December 28, 1852, to Eliza J. Davis, of Chatham, daughter of Samuel Davis, whose father was also Samuel. Her mother was Jane King, daughter of Roger King, of Brewster. The three children by the second marriage are: Austin P., who married Mollie Cook, and is a lumber and grain dealer at Blair, Neb.; Myra E., who married Nathan C. Sears, and resides at Wisner, Neb., and Helen L., who married Zebina K. Doane, and resides at Blair, Neb. Captain Howes in his lifetime was deeply interested in the advancement of the schools of his town, to which he gave several years of his personal attention. He was characterized by his strong will, industry and conservative business habits, which assured his success in all undertakings on land and sea. His ability made him conspicuous for the official positions within the gift of his townsmen, but he declined all such honors, save the few years he was superintendent of their schools. The social relations of life and the scattering of blessings in the paths of others pleased him best.

- m II. **Henry Harry Howes** was born in North Dennis on 20th January 1820. He died on 24th September 1832, at the age of 12.
- f III. **Sarah Clark Howes** was born in East Dennis on 20th February 1823.^[335-337] She died in North Cambridge, Cambridge, Middlesex, on 4th November 1883, at the age of 60.^[335] Sarah Clark was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable.^[335]

More facts and events for Sarah Clark Howes:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[336]

At the age of 21, Sarah Clark Howes married **Nathan Sears** on Thursday, 4th July 1844, in East Dennis when he was 22 years old.^[335, 337] DVR p. 680 m. int 1 May 1844
DVR p. 599, m. by Rev Elijah Baily

They had eight children: Henry (1845–1930), Mary (1848–1850), Myra (1851–1936), Chloe (1853–1926), Nathan (1856–1924), Seth (1859–1859), Seth (1860–1957) and Sadie (1869–1869).

Nathan was born in East Dennis on Thursday, 30th August 1821.^[335, 338] He was the son of Edmund Sears Jr and Elizabeth Betsy Crowell.

Nathan reached 82 years of age and died on 11th June 1904.^[335] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[335]

Family photo from Mr Rogers via Mary Kuhrtz

!SPM p.391(No 1324) Nathan Sears is a prominent and wealthy citizen of E Dennis; a grocer and farmer.

!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3923

!S.P. May handnotes Nathan Sears was born in the old family homestead, still standing,

³³⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³³⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1823 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³³⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

³³⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1822 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

which was built by his grandfather in the last century, and which is now the home of Henry H Sears, the great-grandson of the builder. The common school and the old Academy at East Dennis furnished the means for his education until he was fourteen years of age when he went to sea as cook. He served in various capacities in coasting and foreign voyages until 1852, when he retired. The same year he went into the fishing and mercantile business as one of the firm Kelly, Sears & Co., until 1875, when he assumed the care of his farm. Mr Sears resides in his beautiful house, erected in 1848, in East Dennis, within a stone's cast of the house in which he, as well as his father, was born. He has found his time fully occupied with his varied business interests and has therefore avoided the busy arena of politics. A republican in his convictions, he has filled no other offices than such comparatively unimportant ones as pertain to his immediate locality. He renders material aid to the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and is open-handed in all public enterprises. In the evening of an industrious and varied life, he enjoys a competency amid the scenes of his childhood, and the confidence of all who know him.

!

!DVR p 219 b., d.; p. 878 merchant; p. 863 trader & packer

!

!Hist Barnst Co. p.575 Nathan Sears. The lineage of this citizen is direct from the first of that family name who came to the town. The male line is: Richard¹, Paul², Paul³, Edmund⁴, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁶ and Nathan . Edmund Sears, father of Nathan, married Betsey Crowell, one of the descendants of the grantee of 1639. Of their six children only two survive: Nathan, of East Dennis, the subject of this biography; and Hannah, who married Joshua G. Sears, and resides at Shelburne Falls, Mass. Nathan, the third child, was born August 30, 1821, in the old family homestead, still standing, which was built by his grandfather in the last century, and which is now the home of Henry H. Sears, the great-grandson of the builder. The common school and the old academy at East Dennis furnished the means of education for Nathan Sears until he was fourteen years of age, when he went to sea as cook. He served in various capacities in coasting and foreign voyages until 1852, when he retired. The same year he went into the fishing and mercantile business as one of the firm of Kelley, Sears & Co., until 1875, when he assumed the care of his farm. He was married July 4, 1844, to Sarah C. Howes, daughter of Isaiah Howes, one of the descendants of the first Thomas Howes. Of their eight children, the five survivors "each married and well settled in life" are: Henry H., Myra H., Chloe C, Nathan C. and Seth Sears. Mrs. Nathan Sears, mother of the eight children mentioned, died November 5, 1883. Mr. Sears married, September 24, 1885, Julia F. Long, daughter of Jeremiah and Jerusha (Sears) Long. Jerusha was a daughter of Levi Sears, a descendant of Silas in another line from Richard. Mr. Sears resides in his beautiful home, erected in 1848, at East Dennis, within a stone's cast of the house in which he, as well as his father, was born. He has found his time fully occupied with his varied business interests, and has therefore avoided the busy arena of politics. A republican in his convictions, he has filled no offices other than such comparatively unimportant ones as pertain to his immediate locality. He renders material aid to the Wesleyan Methodist church, and is open-handed in all public enterprises. In the evening of an industrious and varied life he enjoys a competency amid the scenes of his childhood, in the confidence of all who know him.

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 478, c. 1995 Nancy Thacher Reid; Nathan Sears (1821-1904) became his (Stillman Kelley) partner in 1852, when they owned and operated a large fleet of fishing vessels operating from the dock which stretched out into the bay from the east side of Sesuet Harbor. In 1875 their business was purchased by Nathan's son, Henry Howes Sears(1845-1930) and his partner Paul F Sears who was the son of Capt Dean Sears. Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 140[Lot outlined with granite][Stone: Sears]

!

!1900 census w/ wife Julia F

!

![1877-12-12; Receipt:] Received of N. N. Sears six dollars and sixty cents for two new shares and one old share in East Dennis Wharf Corporation. East Dennis Jas S Howes Dec 12 - 1877 [1877-12-14:] East Dennis Dec 14 1877 To Nathan Sears Clerk of the East Dennis Wharf Corporation This is to Certify that I have sold to H H Sears & Co one new and one old Share of the East Dennis Wharf Corporation belonging to the

late Isaac Chapman and you will therefore transfer the same to them. Samuel Chapman

!See C:\Users\lrsea\SearsArchives\D\Derick_Burt\Kelley & Sears.doc
 KELLEY & SEARS Co. Kelley & Sears Co., sometimes called Kelley Sears & Co., was formed in East Dennis by Stillman Kelley and Nathan Sears. They had buildings on the East Dennis Wharf, and a store at the corner of South Street in East Dennis. In the material received from the estate of Henry Homer Sears, there were many papers thrown randomly in a box from the archives of the Kelley & Sears. It was difficult to know how to treat these materials in terms of sorting and recording. Finally, it was decided to sort them on the basis of date. Some items are listed only in abstract form, such as receipts and bills of lading. Other items, such as letters, are transcribed in their entirety. In the full transcriptions, original spellings, etc., are maintained verbatim. Some of the letters and receipts have been scanned digitally, but, in most cases, there are no digital copies, only the originals. The transcriptions and sorting was done in January 2006 by Burton N. Derick.

DATE UNKNOWN

-[3 x 5" blue scrap, in shaky and uncertain hand:] Por[ts]morth RI May 30 Receved of Nickerlas Tolman twelve barrels of bate at forty cents per barreel on board the schooner Andrew Parker [??] amount five dollars Isaiah C Sears Master Kiley & Sears in Co East Dennis

-[5 x 7" white paper, torn, one side has sums; other side:] Cost of Mackerel with [torn]

45 Bbls #1	@ 18.50	832.50
96 Hlfs #1	" 9.25	888.00
18 Bbls #2	" 15.00	270.00
11 Hlfs #2	" 7.50	82.50
1 Qrt #2	" 3.75	3.75
Insp on 63 Bbls	" .10	6.30
" & Diff on 109 Pkgs "	32	34.88
" Wharfage on 117¼ Bbls	03	<u>3.52</u>
		2125.45

Expenses

Storage on 117¼ Bbls 6½ No 22 =	.13	15.24
" Pickling 117¼ Bbls "	.06	7.04
Freight to Boston 117¼ Bbls "	.15	<u>17.59</u>
		39.85
[??]t Allowed for R[?]sty		<u>187.00</u>
		226.85

[Letter, sheet foldd to 5 x 7?:] Mal Pec July 4th Dear Sir, We run in here this afternoon to spend the 4th with strong N E wind with rain. twil be five weeks next thursday since we arrived here before and first baited out hooks we were among the first ves?els here on the ground. with a ves?el that can out sail all Bay cheleur and a crew suffring with strength. but still the old stereotyped cry is among us, very scarce. we have 55 bbls of mackrel on board. I should think the catch of mackrel here is about the same as twas last season we got about two sheres of poor fish this about one. have heard since we came here of two ves?els of 110 tonnes each who stayed around here picking up scattering [page] fish. while we with many others have been farthr north and found nothing one thing the weather has been very unfavourable. for the busine?s blowing about ?ths of the time since we have been here we expect better weather and more fish this month coming. at the end of which fish or no fish we shall want supplies and think we shall come home and begin anew. our cook got a letter from his wife to night and is in a peck of trouble. says she has written you three letters for some money and heard nothing from you. says she can get no flour with out money. he says you must send her 10 Dolls you agreed to do it and why you have not he does not understand. he wished me to write this to you. I Know nothing about it myself I think I will drop you another line the last of this month and tell of our doings about here [page] will you pleas to send us a letter of the news and doings about home Start it the 25th of July, direct to - M'Nairs Cove Strait of Canso NS and Oblige John Hows Jr

[2 1/2 x 5" envelope, stamped "Boston & Cape Cod Marine Telegraph," addressed to "Kelly Sears & Co, E Dennis"; written in ink "Enos Sears"]
 [Bill of Lading, no date, for mackerel and swordfish shipped on Sch Seraph [Caleb Ryder, Master] from East Dennis to NY. Contents:]

Bbls Hlfs Qtrs [Type]
 0 17 23 # 1
 70 101 46 # 2
 19 40 0 # 3
 1 0 0 # 4
 23 1 0 SF [swordfish]
 113 159 59

[Bill of Lading, torn, half missing; shipped by Cutler, Thatcher & Co., from Bangor, on Schr Emma, for K & S, East Dennis; lumber, barrels, hoops.

-[Envelope, embossed ?Cushing & Clapp, 66 Commercial St., Boston, Grocers and Commission Merchants,? addressed to Mr. N. Cahoon, W Dennis,? also ?Connect Hill?]
 -[Fragment of Bill of Lading, stamped ?Norfolk & Baltimore Jun 16 186[?]? concerning fish.

-[3 x 5" scrap of paper:] Recd for Mackerel 600 00 600 00 Freight & Wharfage 65 52 ? percent disct ofn draft 3 00 68 52 2 !531 48 265 74

- [5 x 7" sheet with sums, concerning schrs "Myra Sears," "Genl Lyon," "W. Baker," and "A. Parker Jr." Has to do with registry & licensing & cost of doing same, and is, no doubt, a copy of custom house documents.]

- [6 x 7? sheet:] Mefsr Isaac Rich & Co. bought by Jacob Sears Kelley & Sears &c To 6 Bbls # 1 @ 27.00 162 00

" 21 Qtrs " " 6.75 141 75
 " 18 Bbls # 2 " 18.75 337 50
 " 58 Hlfs " " 9.37 3/4 543 75
 " 2 Bbls # 3 " 12.00 24 00 1209 00
 " 15 Bbls # 1 " 24.12 1/2 361 87
 " 44 Hlfs " " 12.06? 530 75
 " 53 Qtrs " " 6.031/8 131 41
 ? 107 Bbls # 2 ? 18.12? 1939 37
 ? 206 Hlfs ? ? 9.06? 1866 87
 ? 29 Qtrs ? ? 4.531/8 131 41
 ? 2 Bbls # 3 ? 12.00 24 00
 ? Insp on 150 Bbls @ 10 15 00
 ? Insp on Def on 411 Pckgs 32 131 52
 ? Wharfage on 329 3/4 Bbls 3 9 90 6539 35
 156 42
 6382 93
 1209
 5173 93

- [5 x 7" scrap, like a shopping list, in pencil; at top says "Conant, R[?]oads & Co 144 De[????] St.]

-[Spreadsheet #1, blue 10 x 7" paper, with lines and columns, concerning settlement with crew on a vessel: ? Undated advertisement in envelope with stamp from Bagnall & Loud, Boston, to K & S, for Coal Hoisting blocks and bushings. 1852 The only item found of this date is a bound Receipt Book, of 8" x 2" inch size. This book contains original signatures except where noted. The various receipts are done in order, from front to back, in a spreadsheet form, with date, amount of the transaction, who signed, and the account they signed for if not their own. All are listed as received of Kelley Sears & Co. Some of the receipts have also been reproduced digitally.

Date	Amount	Signed	on a/c of	
28 Sep 1852	2.16	Silvanus Long	Capt. Jeremiah Long	30 Sep
1852	2.00	Edmund Long	30 Sep 1852	1.00 Joseph M. Rogers
30 Sep 1852	5.00	Silvanus Long		30 Sep 1852
22.00	Freeman H. Rogers	2 Oct 1852	14.15 Dean Sears	Schr. Vesper
4 Oct 1852	5.00	John W. Tuck		4 Oct 1852 2.00
John Campbell		4 Oct 1852	10.00 Francis H. Kelley	
4 Oct 1852	10.00	Isaac Clark		5 Oct 1852 25.00
[?] James Riley		5 Oct 1852	6.00 Francis H. Kelley	

1st Cousins

6 Oct 1852	2.00	Benjamin Crocker				6 Oct 1852
2.00	Hiram Maker		6 Oct 1852	1.00	Charles J. Briggs	
Date	Amount	Signed	on a/c of			
7 Oct 1852	10.00	Paul Sears	Orin Sears			9 Oct 1852
30.00	E. B. Sears	Jeremiah Long	10 Oct 1852	2.00	William Nickerson [by mark]	
10 Oct 1852	5.00	Watson Nickerson [by mark]				10 Oct
1852	2.00	Elam S. Mecarta	10 Oct 18652	5.00	Lemuel Phillips	
10 Oct 1852	1.00	Thomas P. Nickerson [by mark]				12 Oct
1852	5.00	Daniel Kelley [by mark]	12 Oct 1852	2.00	Henry Smalley	
12 Oct 1852	3.00	Eliza T. Howland				12 Oct
1852	5.00	Jeremiah Newcomb	12 Oct 1852	5.00	Abram Newcomb	
12 Oct 1852	10.00	Timothy Taylor				12 Oct
1852	2.00	Joshua Howland	13 Oct 1852	3.00	George H. Cunningham	
[by mark]						
13 Oct 1852	20.00	Job Wixon Jr.				13 Oct 1852
Judah Perry Jr.			13 Oct 1852	1.00	Timothy Black	2.00
14 Oct 1852	5.00	Seth Walker				13 Oct 1852
Daniel H. Robbins			13 Oct 1852	5.00	Thomas Nickerson	
13 Oct 1852	2.00	Joseph Walker				15 Oct 1852
David Newcomb			15 Oct 1852	2.00	Elkanah N. Rogers	5.00
16 Oct 1852	2.00	Caleb Hayden				16 Oct 1852
Joseph Walker			18 Oct 1852	4.00	James H. Newcomb	1.00
19 Oct 1852	20.00	E. B. Sears	Jeremiah Long			27 Oct 1852
Patrick F. Butler			28 Oct 1852	1.00	Patrick F. Butler	6.00
28 Oct 1852	55.00	Silvanus Long				28 Oct 1852
Isaac Hopkins						1.00
Date	Amount	Signed	on a/c of			
28 Oct 1852	30.00	Joseph M. Rogers				28 Oct
1852	42.00	Freeman K. Rogers	28 Oct 1852	40.00	Edmund Long	
28 Oct 1852	2.00	Henry Maker				29 Oct 1852
2.00	Nathan Whittimore	29 Oct 1852	1.00	Henry Maker		
29 Oct 1852	2.00	George W. Cunningham [by mark]				30 Oct
1852	5.00	Ezekiel Cahoon Jr.	30 Oct 1852	50.00	William Robbins	
30 Oct 1852	3.00	Eliza Black				1 Nov 1852
Daniel Kelley [by mark]			1 Nov 1852	2.00	Nathaniel Sears	10.00
1 Nov 1852	3.00	Joseph Walker				1 Nov
1852	30.00	Isaac Clark	1 Nov 1852	15.00	John A. Kenney	
1 Nov 1852	2.00	Charles J. Briggs				1 Nov
1852	5.00	Joshua Maker				
Date	Amount	Signed	on a/c of			
1 Nov 1852	25.00	Timothy Davis [?Jarvis]				2 Nov
1852	50.00	Jeremiah Long	2 Nov 1852	9.75	William [???, Peele?]	
Schr John B						
2 Nov 1852	25.00	Rhodolphus McCloud				2 Nov 1852
Timothy Black			2 Nov 1852	20.00	Daniel H. Robbins	10.00
2 Nov 1852	2.00	Joshua Howland				2 Nov
1852	2.00	Henry Smalley	3 Nov 1852	30.00	William Maker	
3 Nov 1852	2.00	Judah Perry Jr.				3 Nov
1852	67.83	Samuel Phillip, cook	Schr John B			
3 Nov 1852	98.00	Timothy Taylor, crew-fisherman	Schr John B			4 Nov
1852	29.14	Elam I. Mecarta, crew	Schr John B			
4 Nov 1852	7.66	no name				4 Nov 1852
Elam I. Mecarta		Schr John B, James Robinson	Date	Amount	Signed	on a/c
of						
4 Nov 1852	12.25	Ensign Cash [by mark], crew	Schr John B			4 Nov
1852	5.00	Caleb Hayden	5 Nov 1852	8.00	Daniel Kelley [by mark]	
5 Nov 1852	8.00	Eleazer F. Robbins				5 Nov 1852
Elisha N. Taylor, crew		Schr John B				16.86
6 Nov 1852	28.02	Shubael N. Howland	Schr John B, for		Frederick Nickerson	
6 Nov 1852	39.66	Joseph Nickerson	Schr John B			6 Nov
1852	2.00	S. N. Howland	Schr John B, for		Thomas B. Nickerson	
6 Nov 1852	1.00	Watson Nickerson [by mark]				6 Nov 1852
						5.00

Abram Newcomb 6 Nov 1852 185.00 Joseph H. Rogers
 8 Nov 1852 37.27 Watson Nickerson [by mark] Schr John B 8 Nov
 1852 5.00 P. W. Tuck 8 Nov 1852 15.29 no name
 8 Nov 1852 5.00 S[??] Cunningham [by mark] Schr Lamertine 9
 Nov 1852 1.00 Herman Hunt[?] 10 Nov 1852 26.00 F. H. Kelley
 10 Nov 1852 23.00 Valentine Kelley

1856

[1856; 3 x 5? sewn booklet containing 6 folded leaves in a paper cover. Written on cover:
 ?Sch Watson Bakers Bills on Mackerel Voyage Kelly Sears Co. 1856.? This booklet has
 been digitized but not transcribed. Captain and crew are not named.]
 [1856-04-11; South Dennis Custom House receipt, signed by W. Baker concerning cod
 fishing voyages for Schr Wm H. Steele and Schr Myra Sears.]
 [1856-11-12; letter, S. Sears to Capt. Reuben Weekes: East Dennis Nov 12,
 1856 Capt Reuben Weekes Sir Enclosed we hand you the account of Sch Wm H.
 Steeles Codfish Voyage which please look over and hope you will find correct When we
 receive the Money for the fish will let you know and you can then come down & will settle
 - Should have sent you this a/c before but have been absent & just returned Yours
 Respectfully S. Sears for Kelley Sears & Co [page]
 Settlement of Sch W. H. Steele Codfish Voyage 1856
 Gross Stock 3289. 43
 Less for Great Generals 1045. 32 2244 11
 Less for 1/64 to Capt 35 06 2209 05
 Less for vessels part ? 552 26 1656..79
 Less for Stores 499 47 1157..32
 Errors and omissions excepted Kelley Sears & Co

1857

? [Group of undated papers which are mostly associated with July 1857 receipts:]
 ? [7 x 5? scrap; ?Capt Weeks has agreed to Settle with Wm Winslow??; goes on to talk
 about Cod oil.]
 ? [5 x 7? paper; an accounting for Schr Montezuma.]
 ? [4 x 7? scrap; has sums concerning mackerel grades.]
 ? [Group of receipts from South Dennis Custom House, signed by M. W. Nickerson, agent:
 ? Schr Myra Sears, Cod voyage ? Schr W. H. Steele, Cod voyage ? Schr W. Baker,
 Mackerel voyage ? Schrs A. Parker Jr. & C. C. Comstock, Mackerel voyage ? Schr
 Montezuma, Mackerel voyage]
 ? [8 x 7? blue sheet, with sums and mackerel accounts.]
 ? [8 x 5? white sheet:] Kelley & Sears I want you to send me 150 cts worth of sugar I
 am out J Howland will py you for it E. B. Sears ? [8 x 9?, 3-column spreadsheet
 with assessments for owners for vessels. Very difficult to read. Back side has sums.]
 W H Steele owners
 B H Sears 1/32 10.18 David Crowell 6/32 61.08
 Daniel Crowell 1/32 10.18 Wm Sears 1/32 10.18
 Jacob Sears 2/32 20.36
 S Kelly 3/64 15.27 N Sears 3/64 15.27 Edmd Sears 2/32
 20.36 Est S Sears 7/96 23.75 Const Sears 2/32 20.18
 Jas H[????]en 1/32 10.18 Dad Shiverick 1/32 10.18 P S Crowell
 2/32 20.36 Est C Hall 1/32 10.18 S Howes 2/32
 20.36
 S Homer 1/32 10.18 S Smally 2/32 20.36 C Sears
 1/32 10.18 Kelly & Sears 2/96 6.79
 Montezuma A?essment
 Dean Sears 2/32 12.08 B H Sears 1/32 3.02 David
 Crowell 4/32 12.08 Danl Crowell 2/32 6.04 Wm Sears
 1/32 3.02
 Jacob Sears 1/32 3.02 S Kelly 3/64 4.53 N Sears 3/64
 4.53 Ed Sears 2/32 6.04 Const Sears 1/32 3.02
 D Shiverick 1/32 3.02 P S Crowell 2/32 6.05 S Howes
 1/32 3.02 S Homer 1/32 3.02 E C Sears 2/32 6.04
 Chriss Sears 3/32 9.06 Est S Sears 1/32 3.02 Kelley &

Sears 2/32 6.04

A Parker Jr A?essment

Dean Sears 2/32 3.00 B H Sears 1/32 1.50 David

Cro[??] 4/32 6.00 Wm Sears 1/32 1.50 B F

Chapman 1/32 1.50

Jacob Sears 2/32 3.00 S Kelly 3/64 2.25 N Sears 3/64

2.25 Ed Sears 1/32 1.50 Est S Sears 1/32 1.50

Const Sears 2/32 3.00 A Shiverick Ju 1/32 1.50 D

Shiverick 1/32 1.50 P S Crowell 4/32 6.00 Est C Hall

1/32 1.50

Levi Howes 2/32 3.00 D C Barnes 2/32 3.00 J P Ellis

2/32 3.00 Davd Crowell 1/32 1.50

C C Comstock

Comstock [??]lliner 6/96 23.34 Kelly & Sears 16/96 5.46 Est S Sears

7/96 2.72 Ed Sears 3/96 1.16 P S Crowell 3/96

1.16

Est C Hall 6/96 2.32 S Howes 3/96 1.16 W Baker

Levi Howes 1/32 11.79 P S Crowell 1/32 11.79 Est C Hall 2/32

23.58

D S Shiverick 4/32 47.16 J Baker & Co 2/32 23.58 Ed Sears

2/32 23.58 Est S Sears 19/96 74.63 Kelley & Sears 41/96

161.17

Myra Sears Kelly & Sears 14/48 54.92 Est S Sears 7/48 27.46

Godfrey Hopkins 6/48 23.52 Cyrus Howes 6/48 23.52 J

Howes Jr 6/48 23.53

E A Sears 6/48 23.53 S Howes 3/48 11.77

[1857-XX; Tallying of mackerel. Only name mentioned is J. P. Ellis. No date.]

[1857-XX; fragment of insurance policy for schr Montezuma.] [1857-03-03; letter; envelope addressed to ?Me?srs Kelley Sears & Co, East Dennis, Ma?s?, with return ?Halls Store Del, March 3d 1857; no postmark nor stamp:] Halls Store Delaware Ma

3 / 57 Messrs Kelley Sears & Co. The Schr J. B. Barnes is ashore about 1. Mile below

Indian-river inlet. She bilged within one hour after She came on. We Kept in the riggin

till the tide went down Some. her boat happened to be on her weather Side. we cut her

lashings and jumped in too her and as good luck would have it we got a shore and not got

upsat. we saved nothing but what we Stood in. We hove to yesterday morning about

seven Oclock off Cape May under three reft foresail it was blowing heavy and snowing as

thick as it could fly and the first thing that we Knew we was in breakers we put the

helmen up but it was of no use. we never saw the land not till we had been a shore one

houre and a half. and the vessel was not more than once or twice her length from the

beach. I think the chance is rather Small for her to ever Start again for She is buried in

the sand Some. We Shall Strip her to day and Save al that we can. You must write as

Soon as you receive this. I will write again the next mail. which [page] will be next

Saturday. direct your letter to Halls Store Delaware [not signed, but from J. M.

Freeman] [1857-03-07; letter, in same ink, paper size and handwriting as previous

letter:] Halls Store. Delaware. March. 7. / 57 Messrs Kelley Sears & Co. Sirs.

I wrote to you last before I could ascertain how bad the Vessel was. (on account of the

Mail going So Soon ass it does not go but twice a week) I called a Survey on her and they

condemed her as being Sea worthy. or any money in her for the owners to get, by trying

to get her off & --- So we Stripped her what we could the mainsail & foresail we could

not get. for She had got on them and destroyed them. her Chains rooled off of her deck

and got under her bottom. I advertised her to be Sold a public Auction but yesterday a

man by the name of John . W. Waker of Lewis-town offered me more than I thought the

things would fetch at Public Auction. So I Sold the whole concern for One Hundred and

Seventy five dollars, on the Conditions that if the Owners was not Satisfied they could

have the Concern back by refunding the Money &. Mr. Waker is the man that got the

Schr N. H. Hill of Wellfleet, off this winter I Shall wait till next wendesday before I [page]

Start to come home So to give you a chance to get here before I get away if you have

Started. & Yours With respect J M Freeman

[1857-03-09; Invoice from Whittier, Dunbar & Co., Paint merchant, Long Wharf, Boston, for merchandise purchased 9 March to 18 June, worth \$341.99]

[1857-03-10; invoice from William R. Lovejoy & Co., 27 Commercial St., Boston for merchandise purchased 10 March to 3 October, total including interest \$155.37.]
[1857-03-13; Bill from Jas S. Howes per S. Howes Jr., for various items, particularly sending of messages for crew members, between 13 March & 27 July. Legible names are: C. A. Haw[??], Enos Sears, J. Rich, Caleb Nick, Wm E. Ansell, J. Baker & Co., E. & C. Nickerson.]
[1857-03-22; Letter:] Mr. Sears, Sir, Brewster March 22. the / 57 I am happy to say, that I find my health dayly recovering, from A severe sickness, wich I have had, altho quite feeble yet, and wish you would, come and see me, soon, as possible; as I wish to talk, with you. about some things that is not convenient to write. with Respect Z. H. Rogers
[1857-03-26; letter, page folded to 5x8, written only on first page:] Hampden March 26 1857 Me?srs Kelley Sears & Co Gentlemen We should have answered yours of 15th sooner, but have been waiting for the roads to get in Shape for Wheels or runners to go out and see what we could do for you we have contracted as many Pairs and Nests as we have made arrangements for procuring. We think we can get them for you for from \$1.05 to 8 & \$1.36 to 38 As soon as we can we shall go out in the country and make some more contracts but do not think we can furnish them at less than the above named prices Respy Yours J. Curtis & sons
[1857-03-27; letter, 5x8 blue paper:] Carmel March 27th 1857 Me?srs Kelly & Sears Gents please make up your minds about those fish Barrels and write me whether you take them and Oblige yours & Allen Eldridge
[1857-04-23; invoice & receipt from Orin Sears:] April th 23 - 1857 Kelley Sears & Co To Orin Sears Dr 1 days Work 1 50 3 days 6[?] own work (Watson Baker) 5 40 going to Harwich 75 ? days Work 75 7 ours Work C C Comstock 1 00 29 ? days do 75 June 8 3? Ours Work on Wharf 50 11 Ours do 1 65 13 Packing 41 Bar 1 64 ? Ours Work 38 17. 52 Recd Payment [signed] Orin Sears Nov th 10 Capt Nathan Sears Dr 1856 [line unreadable] 25 half Sch hal [?] patcher 87 Dec 21 Sch Hal [?] [????] 37 [??]p Boots [????] E[?]p Shoes [??] 25 pr [??] ops 50 March 27 half Sch he[?] pitch 47 3. 11 Recd Payment [signed] Orin Sears
[1857-05-20; ?? x 3? receipt, blue paper:] \$127.23 Provincetown May 20 1857 Received from Kelley, Sears & Co. of East Dennis One hundred twenty Seven & 23/100 dollars for my bill against the Schooner J. B. Barnes Nathani Hopkins
[1857-05-21; South Dennis Custom House receipt, for Schr C C Comstock, mackerel voyage; signed by M W Nickerson / D. Cole.]
[1857-06-05; receipt for inspection of fish; names mentioned are S. Smith, C. Taylor, Aaron Crowell.]
[1857-06-23; Note with payment from S. Tallman & Co., Portsmouth, RI.]
[1857-07-03; letter from Caleb Nickerson of Harwich Port, asking to ship mackerel via Capt. Coleman Kelley.]
[1857-07-07; Tally of a voyage, in which they caught halibut, Pollack. Names mentioned are L. H. Rogers, S. Linnel, S. Wixon, A. W. Smith, E. Rogers, Thos Wixon.]
[1857-07-23; Note:] E Dennis July 23 / 57 Messrs E & C Nickerson, Boston We put those Mackerel up for No twos and supposed they was. Kelley, Sears & Co.
[1857-07-23; telegram from E Sears.]
[1857-07-24; Invoice & receipt from Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., 27 Commercial St., Boston, to K & S, for oil coats.]
[1857-07-25; Letter, very difficult to read:] Brewster July 25 1857 Gent Yours of this date is received saying Mr Robbins informed you he had finished our road agreeable to contract, such is not the case We the Selectmen examined the road this morning and do not find one Dollars worth of labor performed since we saw it with Robbins & gave him instructions Previous to receiving yours we wrote him this day stateing our views[?] in the case & saying to him if it was not completed to our satisfaction in one week from this day we should employ some other persons at his expense, to finish the Job. We believe it will require all of the one hundred Dollars set [??] [??] in our hands to finish the road agreeable to contract consequently you can not expect us to accept your Order Respl Yours J. Mayo Ch of Selectmen Brewster Mess Kelley Sears
[1857-07-25; draft of letter:] East Dennis July 25 / 57 Jerimiah Mayo Esq Sir We have seen John Robbins concerning that draft, who says he has done the road, what he

was ordered to last Wednesday, after the rain. We wrote you to know if the Select men of Brewster will accept the order. Please write us what you will do by next return mail
Yours respectfully Kelley, Sears & Co.

[1857-08-14; Letter from E. Crowell & Co., NY, sending a draft for \$629.37 for codfish bought by Wm Crowell.]

[1857-09-01; Draft of letter from K & S to Warren Lincoln Esq. stating they are making partial shipment of 24 Bu corn.]

[1857-09-15; Draft of letter from K & S to J. Curtis & Son complaining about the quality of merchandise received.]

[1857-10-22; Letter, Elisha B. Homer of Wareham to K & S saying mackerel received in good order.]

[1857-10-22; receipt from Cobb & Jordan, Portland, for stores furnished Schr. A. Parker.]

[1857-10-26; receipt from E. B. Sears for cash for packing mackerel & codfish on 19 October.]

[1857-11-19; letter:] Orleans Nov 19th 1857 Me?srs Kelley + Sears Dear Sirs Having ben informed that you have Ve?sels for the Bank fishing I take this time to say to you that i am in want of one for the coming season larg size for one faire if i could git her. If there is any need of reference I refer you to Capt James B Crock of Yarmouth Port who i have sail for four years Yours vary truly Samuel K Smith Pleas answer this with in a Week and Oblage [on back in pencil:] Elisha Eldredge, So Harwich we are to Let him Know before we engage the Wm H Steel

[1857-11-23; draft of note to Mr. Burgess for bill to John Nye of Hingham for \$22.73.]

[1857-11-25; note:] East Dennis Nov 25th 1857 Me?s Kelly. Sears & Co Please pay to Howes D Sears Twenty seven 30/100 dollars and charge the same to my account his Aloah X Black mark

[1857-11-30; bill & receipt:] Kelley & Sears to E Wefer Dr Nov 16 / 57 for Work on Schooner Watson Baker \$ 1 25 17 do do ? 62? 18 ? 62? 19 ? ? 62? 3 13 28 painting C C Comstocks Spars 75 30 Hauling Watson Baker & A. Parker 60 Chaining W Baker, W H Steel & Montazuma 75 Cleaning & Taring A Parkers Deck 1 00 do & Varnishing C C Comstock do 1 00 Painting Schoo W Baker out Side & Spars & Varnishing Her Deck 7 00 Painting W Baker in Side 3 00 Work on fish flakes 33 \$17,47 Recd Pay Eilert Wefer

1858

[1858-x; three 5x8 sheets with sums, one labeled ?a/c Sales E Crowell & Co, 1858.? Only names on sheets are J. S. Howes and D. Sears.]

[1858-x; Bill & receipt for charges against Schr Quivet from J. B. Smith.]

[Undated Bill of Lading for Schr David Porter [Enos Sears, master], for shipping codfish from Boston to NY.]

[Scrap with sums; mentions ?G. Baker & Co.,? ?New Schr,? and ?Schr Etherlinda.?)

[1858-01-08; Bill concerning Schr Quivet for charges previous December from James A. Martor & Co.]

[1858-01-09; 2 drafts of letter to T Ellis saying that K & S again chosen agents for Schr. Montezuma, and that Ellis can have the vessel. One of drafts:] East Dennis Jan 9 / 58 Mr T Ellis We have haqd our vessel meeting, and we are chosen agents again, and according to agreement, we write you that you can have the Sch Montezuma for

Mackerel fishing the season coming. We want you to be particular and get a good crew, and men, that will not want to eat up ? of this voyage before they commence fishing in the spring [It appears that it was the other draft that was actually sent.] [1858-01-12; bill from E. S. Smith & Co., Provincetown, concerning charges to Schr Myra Sears.]

[1858-01-30; Invoice from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, for mdse from 30 Jan through 8 Dec 1858. Total charges of \$1438.53 against credit giving balance due \$1034.38.]

[1858-03-01; Promissory note:] \$ 2200..00 East Dennis March 1st 1858 For value received, we the subscribers, Stillman Kelley and Nathan Sears, as principals, and Edmund Sears and Prince S Crowell, as sureties, promise to pay Thankful Sears (as administratrix of the estate of Seth Sears), or order, Twenty two Hundred dollars twelve months, after date with interest [Signatures torn off to signify paid.] [On back:]

East Dennis Mch 19 / 59 Received seventy five Dollars on a/c of interest on the within Note. Recd July 28th twenty five dollars, interest on the within note. Thankful H. Sears Received on the within Note twelve Hundred and ninety six 40/100 dollars Leaving One thousand one at date

Received on the within Note twelve Hundred and ninety six 40/100 dollars Leaving One thousand one at date

Received on the within Note twelve Hundred and ninety six 40/100 dollars Leaving One thousand one at date

Received on the within Note twelve Hundred and ninety six 40/100 dollars Leaving One thousand one at date

Received on the within Note twelve Hundred and ninety six 40/100 dollars Leaving One thousand one at date

Received on the within Note twelve Hundred and ninety six 40/100 dollars Leaving One thousand one at date

[1858-03-03; invoice & receipt from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, for molasses.]
[1858-03-03; invoice from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, various mdse.]
[1858-03-03; bill & receipt to S. Kelley from W. G. Shattuck, 180 Commercial St., Boston, for 8 tavern chairs @ \$0.40 each.]
[1858-03-04; invoice from J. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, chandlery.]
[1858-03-04; invoice from Samuel Carter, Boston, to K & S, hardware.]
[1858-03-04; Invoice from J. Baker & Co. for mdse from 4 Mar to 7 Dec 1858. Balance due \$477.77. Schr Quivet is the only vessel mentioned.]
[1858-03-08; Invoice & receipt for messages sent by Jas. S. Howes; names mentioned are Thos. A. Higgins, S. B. Kelley, N. Sears, S. Kelley, B. H. Howes, R. A. Howes. Bill covers 8 March to 16 August 1858.] [1858-03-17; Invoice from A. L. Cutler Co., paint dealer, 43 India St., Boston, for paints & oils for Schr David Porter.]
[1858-03-29; Invoice from J. Baker & Co., Boston, for mdse.]
[1858-03-29; invoice from Samuel Carter, Boston, to K & S, hardware.]
[1858-03-29; invoice from A. L. Cutler, Boston, to K & S, paint.]
[1858-03-30; Bill & receipt from C. & J. F. Baker & Co. (Cyrus Baker & Jos. F. Baker, propr.; also Peter Baker Jr. & Erastus Baker), 104 Commercial St., Boston; groceries.]
[1858-03-30; Bill & receipt from Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, Boston, to K & S, for butter & cheese.]
[1858-03-30; Bill & receipt from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, flour.]
[1858-03-30; Bill & receipt from Joseph West & Co., Boston, to K & S, fishing gear.]
[1858-03-30; Bill from J. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, wicking.]
[1858-03-30; Bill from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, groceries.]
[1858-03-05; Invoice from J. Baker & Co., Boston, for mdse for Schr Quivet.]
[1858-05-22; Promissory note:] \$1915.63 New London May 22d 1858 For value received we promise to pay Gordon Beckwith & Co or order Nineteen hundred and fifteen 63/100 dollars twelve months after date, with interest [signatures torn off signifying note was paid]
[1858-06-11; Receipt, A. S. Cutler & Co., Boston.]
[1858-06-14; Bill & receipt concerning fish, signed by Moody Sears.]
[1858-06-14; Bill & receipt for work performed by Augustine Howes on wharf, 14 June to 2 December 1858. Signed by Augustine Howes.]
[1858-07-20; Bill from Allen Eldridge, Boston, for \$1080.] [1858-07-20; Receipt from Allen Eldridge, Boston, for \$1080.]
[1858-07-24; scratch paper with sums.]
[1858-07-30; Receipt from Isaiah Hall to Asa Shiverick & East Dennis Wharf Co., for spikes.]
[1858-09-02; tabulation of codfish sales of Schr David Porter; schr owned ? by Kelley & Sears, ? by E. Crowell & Co., NY. Dates mentioned are 20 July to 3 Sept 1858.]
[1858-09-23; draft of letter from K & S to E. Crowell & Co., NY, trying to sort out a bill.]
[1858-09-15; South Dennis Custom House receipt concerning coasting with Schr Watson Baker and Schr C C Comstock.]
[1858-09-22; Insurance policy from Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company issued to Nathan Crowell Jr., \$500 on his dwelling house, and \$100 on his barn, situated in East Dennis and occupied by Cyrus Howes, original date 2 Oct 1851. Premium was \$6.60. Signed by Z. D. Ba?set, president, and Amos Otis, secretary. Endorsements: 20 Nov 1851, transferred from Nathan Crowell Jr. to Cyrus Howes. 3 Jan 1854, transferred from Cyrus Howes to David Farnsworth. 22 Sep 1858, transferred from David Farnsworth to Kelly & Sears.]
[1858-10-20; sheet with 4 receipts, all in pencil, in the form ?Recd of Kelley & Sears xx Qtls Codfish for J. C. Eldredge?: ? 15 Qtls Coleman Nickerson ? 30 ? David Small ? 15 ? Isaac Burge?s ? 40 ? Sears Crowell]
[1858-10-21; same as previous except for date: ? 15 Qtls Isaac Burge?s ? 30 ? no signature ? 15 ? no signature ? 40 ? Sears Crowell]
[1858-11-08; Promissory note:] \$104.40 East Dennis Nov 8 th 1858 Four months after date for value received I promise to pay Barnabas H Sears or order one hundred and four 40/100 Dollars [signature torn off signifying note was paid]
[1858-11-10; Letter, obviously enclosed with previous note:] Dart Coll.
Hanover N.H. Nov 10 1858 Mess Kelly & Sears D?r Sirs Please find enclosed a note from Mr Chase and also from Prof. Sanborn-- I write to say that I am content to take your school at the price mentioned. Should you decide to employ me I shall hope to hear immediately. Yours Truly L. C. Morse Box

88.
[1858-11-11; Letter, obviously enclosed with previous note:] Hanover Nov 11th 58 Dear Sirs Since I wrote you I find I am engaged but my friend Mr. Morse is not and you can se[??] his services. He has had some considerable experience on the Cape and elsewhere and I think will teach you an excellent school - I trust you will deem it expedient to employ him. With due respect Yours &c. M. R. Chase Messrs Kelley & Sears
[1858-11-22; Promissory note on preprinted form, signed by Kelley & Sears:] No. 38 Harwich Novr 22 1858 For value received, in a policy of Insurance, we promise to pay the President and Directors of the Harwich Atlantic Insurance Company, or order, Fifty 50/100 Dollars in Six months and all other sums to which said vessel may be liable, according to the terms of the policy. K[remainder of signature torn off]
[1858-11-22; Promissory note, signed by Kelley & Sears:] 244 South Dennis November 22, 1858 - For value received In a Policy of Insurance I promise to pay the President & Directors of the Dennis and Harwich Mutual Insurance Company or order One Hundred 50/100 Dollars in Six months and all other sums to which Said vessel may be liable, according to the time of the Policy - \$ 100.50 [signature torn off]
[1858-11-26; bill & receipt from Parkhurst & Gale, Gloucester, to Schr. Quivet, railway & painting, repairs.]
[1858-11-27; bill for Schr Quivet from George D. Gardner for repairs to Jib Boom.]
[1858-12-01; Promissory note from K & S:] \$ 200..00 East Dennis Dec 1st 1858 For value received we promise to pay Isaiah C Sears, or order, Two Hundred dollars on demand with interest. [signature torn off]
[1858-12-02; bill & receipt for Schr Quivet from McGilvery Ryan & Davis, Portland.]
[1858-12-04; receipt from Custom House, Portland, to Schr Quivet, Capt. Kelley.]
[1858-12-15; note:] Provincetown Decr 16, 1858 Me?srs Kelley & Sears Enclosed find Bills of Union Marine Railway on the following Ve?sels. you may remit by Mail and we will Receipt and return the Bills to you. Enos Nickerson - Treasurer
Schr C. C. Comstock \$ 16.35 ? Quivet 16.65 ? A. Parker 11.85
\$ 44..85
[1858-12-29; note:] East Dennis Dec 29, / 58 Sir The proportion of Towns Money for District No 11 for 1859, is one Hundred Sixty dollars and forty Cents There will also be a proportion of State fund whichwe usually get in the month of August you proportion will probably be about twelve Dollars Yours &c Jas S Howes

1859

[1859 - uncertain date, mostly orders to K & S:] ?
[Bill & receipt for sheaves from G. H. Holmes Co., for Schr. Quivet, signed by David P. Howes.] ?
[Sums & fish tally of halibut & pollack, no vessel mentioned.] ?
[Sums concerning Schr. C. C. Comstock.] ?
[Order from Dean Sears to pay Nathl Sears for labor.] ?
[Order from Charles H. Parker for a barrel of flour.] ?
[Note where E. B. Homer is seeking his bill.] ?
[Order from Joseph Cahoon seeking corn & butter to be sent to him via James Eldridge.] ?
[Order from M. B. Sears for seed and sugar.]? [Order for Corn & sugar from D. Newcomb.] ?
[Order for Ezra Ellis to have cash per Mr. Rufus Clark.] ?
[Order for corn & meal from C. H. Alexander.] ?
[Order for molasses and pork from William C. Parker.] ?
[A list of laborers working on the Wharf:] Labor on wharf Joseph Howes 8 tides 77 ? hours P Consadine 3 tides 15 hours D Crowells man 3 tides ? Michael O Day 42 hours Martin Beach 5 tides 23 ? E B Sears 2 ? 10 ? A Carlo 2 ? 10 ? Jotham Howes 5 ? 25 ? A A Shanahan[?] ?
[Listing of names ?Account of time on Myra Sears Fish.? Names are: Moody Sears B Downs M C Day Henry H Sears Edmund Sears ? ? team S Kelly team K & S Co. Benj Sears Marshel Snow A P T[----, ?Twist] Joshua G Sears Heman Sears ? Spreadsheet 2, concerning crew payments during a voyage. The vessel is not named. Not transcribed, but digitized:]

JANUARY 1859

[1859-01-01; bill & receipt, J. Baker & Co., Schr. Quivet.]

[1859-01-03; bill & receipt, E. S. Smith, Schr Quivet.]

[1859-01-06; note:] East Brewster Jan 6th 1859 Capt Kelley Sir, please pay my & the crews part, of Bounty, to the bearer of this, as I am not able to come for it, if you Wish me to go in your employ this season, please come and see me this week as I know not when I shall, be able to go out, With Respect Z H Rogers

[1859-01-20; invoice & receipt, Miller & Richards, ship chandler, Charleston, SC, to Schr Quivet.] Spreadsheet 2

[1859-01-20; invoice & receipt, company/name illegible, to Schr. Quivet.]

[1859-01-21; receipt, from E. M. Swiney, Charleston, to Schr. Quivet, beef.]

[1859-01-22; letter, very badly faded:] Charleston Jan the 22nd / 59 Messrs Kelly & Sears East Dennis Mass Dear Sirs We arrived here last Sunday Evening 5 days from Cardenas after laying there 22 days. we have discharged our cargo and are now loading with Rice for Cardenas we should have been loaded yesterday but it blows a gail of wind and is a bad Storm. when it clears up we Shall finish loading in about half a day Messrs Mordecai & co have no Charter party for the Schr Quivet and dont like to pay up the Charter as they have no instructions to do So and they did not like to pay any more than enough for dispersements for the vessel (had I have known it before the cargo was out I should have done different) but I have coaxed a check out [page] of them for four hundred and twenty five dollars which I have herein enclosed I have no doubt but the Charter is as Safe as if you had the money but I had rather you would have it and when we come to the U. States again I Shall know before the cargo goes out who is going to pay up. I Shall write again before we sail from her So I will close I remain verry Respectfully Yours & Oliver Kelly Jr

FEBRUARY 1859

[1859-02-01; unsigned receipt, Boston, for \$425.]

[1859-02-06; note, very faded:] Cardenas Feb the 6th 1859 To Messrs Kelly & Sears East Dennis Mass Dear Sirs we arrived here the 4th and are all well on board Our cargo is all out and we Shall commence loading Molasses tomorrow for New Orleans I think we shall take some fruit on deck and be ready to sail from here on Thursday (next) I have nothing new to write So I will close I remain Dear Sirs very Truly yours &c Oliver Kelly Jr. Schr Quivet

[1859-02-11; invoice & receipt from Yanes & Martorano, Cardenas, for sweet potatoes & plantains, purchased on 6 & 9 Feb by Schr Quivet.]

[1859-02-15; promissory note from K & S to Cushing & Clapp, Boston, for \$1034.38. Marked ?Paid.?)

[1859-02-23; invoice & receipt from C. A. Clark & Co., New Orleans, for stevedores for Schr. Quivet.]

[1859-02-24; promissory note, for insurance from Dennis and Harwich Mutual Insurance Co., South Dennis, for \$15.50, for Schr. C. C. Comstock. Signature torn off.]

[1859-02-26; invoice & receipt from Howes & Baker (P. Howes & T. Baker), grain dealer, 154 Commercial St., Boston, to K & S.]

[1859-02-28; invoice & receipt from Webster Long, New Orleans, to Schr. Quivet.]

[1859-02-28; listing of goods for a vessel outfitting, with note included which follows:] most likely there is some things that I have not put down & some perhaps will have to be attend but it is not far out of the way yours Benoni Baker Orleans Feb 28th 1859 [Vessel is not mentioned.]

MARCH 1859

[1859-03-02; ?Schr Quivet Bills Coasting,? bought of E. Taylor & Co., New Orleans, mostly groceries.]

[1859-03-05; promissory note for insurance to Dennis and Harwich Mutural Insurance Co., South Dennis, for \$33.84, vessel not mentioned. Signature torn off.]

[1859-03-07; promissory note for \$2000 from Stillman Kelley & Nathan Sears, as principals, and Edmund Sears as surety, to Bank of Cape Cod; signature torn off.]

[1859-03-12; receipt for \$1500 from Paul Sears to K & S.]

[1859-03-12; invoice from J. Baker & Co., Boston, for chandlery.]

[1859-03-12; long list of items for outfitting a vessel for cod fishing from J. Baker & Co., Boston.]

[1859-03-12; invoice for paint items from M. & N. Crocker (Nathan & Mathias Crocker), 34 India St., Boston.]

[1859-03-12; invoice from Pond & Duncklee, 87 Blackstone St., Boston.]
 [1859-03-12; invoice & receipt from Wm. W. Kendrick & Co. (John Kent, G. F. Sanderson, Geo. Foster, Alonzo D. Peck), fur & hat dealer, 7 Elm St., Boston.]
 [1859-03-12; invoice & receipt from George B. Brown & Co. (George B. & Allen A. Brown), stationers, 94 State St., Boston.]
 [1859-03-12; invoice & receipt from A. B. Wheeler & Co. (A.B. & E. C. Wheeler), glass ware, 69 Broad St., Boston.]
 [1859-03-14; invoice, from Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., dealer in clothing, Sears Block, cor. Franklin & Devonshire Sts., Boston.]
 [1859-03-14; bill for previous purchases, Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., paid 23 Sep 1859.]
 [1859-03-14; invoice, from Cushing & Clapp (Nathan Cushing & J. Gardner Clapp), groceries, 68 Commercial St., Boston.]
 [1859-03-14; invoice from Pond & Duncklee, stove dealer, 87 Blackstone St., Boston.]
 [1859-03-14; invoice & receipt, from J. H. Shattuck & Co. (J. H. Shattuck, A. B. Warren, F. A. Osborn), cordage, 4 Commercial St., cor. Chatham St., Boston.]
 [1859-03-14; invoice & receipt, from Clark Brewer & Sons, tobacco dealer, 14 South Market St., Boston.]
 [1859-03-14; invoice & receipt, from Geo. C. Wales, boots & shoes, 29 Pearl St., Boston.]
 [1859-03-14; bill from Pond & Duncklee, Boston.] [1859-03-14; invoice & receipt from Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe (C. C. Chamberlin, O. D. Kimball, F. J. Doe), butter & cheese, 79 Faneuil Hall Mkt., Boston.] [1859-03-15; receipt from Cushing & Clapp, settling a/c to 15 Feb., \$1034.38.]
 [1859-03-15; invoice & receipt from Eaton, Lovett & Wellington (Joseph B. Eaton, Asher C. Palmer, S. Ingersoll Lovett, Avery Wellington), hardware, 117 Milk St., Boston.]
 [1859-03-15; invoice & receipt from Blanchard, Gilson & Co. (Charles H. Blanchard, Joseph P. Gilson), spirits & tobacco dealers, 162 State St., Boston; for empty barrels.]
 [1859-03-15; invoice & receipt from Dwight Wheelock & Co. (D. Wheelock & H. A. Coburn), jobbers & retailers, 118 Hanover, Boston.] [1859-03-15; invoice, Eaton, Lovett & Wellington; various items, probably stock for the K & S store.] [1859-03-16; invoice & receipt, H. W. Vinal, grain dealer, 112 Commercial St., Boston.] [1859-03-23; invoice & receipt, W. & R. Rice (William & Reuben Rice), meat dealer, 33 City Wharf, Boston.] [1859-03-23; invoice & receipt, Clap & Brother, commission merchants, 47/48 Commercial Wharf, Boston. (two of these)] [1859-03-23; invoice & receipt, W. & R. Rice, meat dealer, per Schr D. Porter.] [1859-03-24; note:] So Harwich March 24 / 59 Messrs Kelley & Sears Gent.. I shall come after the vessel the first Monday in April if the weather permits. Should like to have about eight hard wood water bbls to put oil in think of carrying fifty in all barrels water, and about nine hundred bushels salt I have engaged the bait or about all of it Respectfully Yours Lewis Burgess Jr. [1859-03-24; two invoices, J. Baker & Co., Boston; one for pitch & lines, other for cable.] [1859-03-25; invoice, Cushing & Clapp, hhd molasses.] [1859-03-26; in this group of materials, but no date noted; letter, very faint & faded:] Gloucester March 26 Capt Sears Dear Sir I am almost ashamed to write you for I expect you think me to New York by this time. I have ben here over a week waiting for a freight. I came here a week ago last Monday by land there was three vessails loading Ansell thought there was no danger but what there would be freight after those vessails was loaded So I came here with the vessail but there has not ben a fish ship sense the vessails has ben coming about evry day I was in the Office yesterday morning there was 8 Cape Cod Capt after a freight so to day I have engaged a load of Mackerel for Philadelphia [page] for 18 cts per barril it was the best I could do and all Shal be loaded tomorrow night I have hed one or two letters from Sewell he has tryed to get me a freight in Boston but there has not ben any thing going there has ben several from Boston here after freight There has not ben a fish bought for sense a week ago last Tewsday they are worth 1.50 per barrel max here [??]n [?]o Y[??] I will paint your vessail and get her in as good order as I can for you and try to get her home as soon as I can Respectfully yours Barnabas Sears [1859-03-26; empty envelope with stamp, addressed to ?Me?srs. Kelley Sears & Co, East Dennis, Mass? from J. Curtis & son; postmark partially legible ?Mar 26?; on back in pencil ?Hampden, March 26 1859?.] [1859-03-26; note:] Yarmouth Port Mch 26th 1859 Messrs. Kelley & Sears Gentlemen This is just to say that I will as I promis[torn] let you have say two loads of corn, or twenty five, or fifty bushels, @ 96 cents but rather not sell more than that at that price; but can spare that if it will be any accommodation to you Yours truly James B. Crocker [1859-03-29; invoice & receipt from H. J. Dickerson & Son, for ? day of each 2 men and

a horse, \$3.50, charged to Schr. Quivet.] [1859-03-31; invoice & receipt, Robert Hardie, chandlery, Jones? Wharf, Savannah, charged to Schr. Quivet.] [1859-03-31; invoice & receipt, F. T. Wright, East Dennis, hardware.

APRIL 1859

[1859-04-01; note from Oliver Kelley Jr. on Schr. Quivet to K & S, from Savannah. Very badly faded. Says is now loaded with rice, bound to Cardenas.]

[1859-04-02; small scrap in pencil, order to K & S for Fanny Cohoon. Signed by David Sears.]

[1859-04-02; letter:] New York April 2 / 59 Gents I have filed Check as you will se for fifteen hundred dollars eight months and enclosed it in this letter you will get the money and send it to E. Crowell & Co for me as I think I shall get away before it arives here I think I shall sail by the midle of next weak if the weather is good, if you should want any corn or flower pleas let me no at provincetown I shall fech corn & flower feed & soon James P Cotell P. S. pleas send the money in draft if you can payable to E. Crowell & Co

[1859-04-04; Promissory note, from K & S, as principals, and James P Cotell as surety, \$1500 to Bank of Cape Cod. Signed by James P. Cotell with signature partially torn off.]

[1859-04-09; note with envelope:] East Brewster Aprl the9 = 1859 Messrs Sers & Kelly I would like for you to let me have some Provisions as you did last Spring and I will pay in the fall Pleas write and let me know Yours with respect Hiram Maker 1859-04-09, note from Hiram Maker

[1859-04-11; envelope addressed to ?Me?s Kelly & Sears, Dennis, Mass.?.; printed return ?Raymond & Low, Dealers in Flour, No 136 Commercial St, Boston.? On back in pencil: ?Boston April 11th 1859.?)

[1859-04-13; note:] To Mess Kelley & Sears Gentlemen Please deliver to Mr Thadeus Ellis one Barrel of your cheapest Flour and charge the Same to the Town of Harwich and Oblige Yours Truly & two Bushel corn ? lbs tobacco S B Kelley one of the Overseers of the Poor of Town of Harwich Harwich Port April 13th 1859

[1859-04-13; receipt form Stephen Hardy & Co., Boston.]

[1859-04-15; letter:] Norfolk April 15 / 59 Me?s Kelly & Sears East Dennis Gentlemen: Yours of 12th to hand & observed. we have obtained from our Chief Inspector a Copy of the law relating to the Inspection of ve?sels, and now hand it you by mail: -- Busine?s here has become dull -- Grain arrives slowly, and there will be but light receipts until the New Crops come in next fall. We quote miscd & White Corn 80 @ 81. ! Yellow ? 82 @ 83 ! per 5 blls Shall be pleased to hear from you & to act for you when desired Truly yours &c Alexander Bell & Son [1859-04-20; promissory note for insurance to be paid to Prince S. Crowell Co. for Schr. Myra Sears, \$39.25.]

[1859-04-20; promissory note for insurance to be paid to Prince S. Crowell co. for Schr. Quivet, \$28.]

[1859-04-21; invoice from J. M. Churchill, to Schr. Quivet. Approved by Oliver Kelley Jr.]

[1859-04-22; Full listing of provisions for Schr. Wm. H. Steele, obtained from 29 Jan through 22 Apr., total \$468.63.]

[1859-04-22; invoice from C. & J. F. Baker & Co. (Cyrus Baker, Jos. F. Baker, Peter Baker Jr., Erastus Baker), 104 Commercial St., Boston; was paid 27 Oct 1859, for groceries.]

[1859-04-25; note:] Brewster April 25 Capt Kelley & Sears Please send me by the bearer One barrel of good flour 20 weight of Beef and four pounds Cheese two bushels of corn And you will oblige me vary much Yours respectfully Valentine B Newcomb Please send me a bill

[1859-04-27; letter:] Hampden Apr. 27. 1859 Me?srs Kelley & Sears Gentlemen In answer to your letter of the 31st Mar I would say that Father was attacked with a stroke of Paralysis before your letter came to hand. I was away at the time and have just returned. He was entirely incapacitated from attending to any business and whatever letters were received were laid aside wanting my return. of course you have made your arrangements for the lumber ere this. I am very sorry as I think we could have supplied you as cheap as any ones I have not enquired as to the prices of Fish Bbls this spring and do not know how long they will be sold, think though they can be had for less than 50? here Yours Respy Geo. A. Curtis

MAY 1859

[1859-05-01; promissory note for insurance to Prince S. Crowell Co., on the Schr. Salu??ite, \$12.90.]

- [1859-05-02; invoice from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, groceries.]
- [1859-05-03; invoice from Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, Boston, cheese.]
- [1859-05-04; invoice from J. Baker & Co., Boston; merchandise for Schr. Myra Sears, outfitting for cod-fishing.]
- [1859-05-04; printed handbill with envelope from Richardson & Co., 67 Exchange Place, Baltimore, quoting prices on various commodities.]
- [1859-05-05; receipt for cash received from Paul Sears, Boston.]
- [1859-05-06; small booklet giving accounting for Schr. Watson Baker. Booklet has been digitized, but not transcribed. Toward the end of the booklet is the full accounting with the crew, which appears below.]
- [1859-05-07; letter:] New York May 7 / 59 Me?rs Killy & Sears Gents I have arrived in N York with fish & Mackeriel shall be unloaded the last of next week & think I shall load for home; flower about the same as last time corn white 92 yellow 95 cts I thought I would write you to see if you will want any, flower or corn or feed or Meal pleas write me on the receipt of this and Oblige James P Cotell
- 1859-05-06, Schr. Watson Baker, Capt. Ellis, Pages 22-23
- [1859-05-07; receipt from Nathan Foster for flour.]
- [1859-05-07; invoice & receipt from Board of Wardens, 109 Wall St., NY, to Schr. Quivet, for advertising.]
- [1859-05-07; bill & receipt from John Barr of Brooklyn, to Schr. Quivet, for unloading 300 bbl molasses. Approved by Oliver Kelley Jr.]
- [1859-05-09; bill & receipt from John Harkin, Brooklyn, for ballast for Schr. Quivet.]
- [1859-05-09; bill & receipt for Charter Party, paid in NY, for 15 Apr through 9 May.]
- [1859-05-09; receipt from Paul Sears to K & S, \$1347 on a/c.]
- [1859-05-10; bill & receipt, from H. A. Mason to Schr. Quivet, for pilotage through Gate (NY).]
- [1859-05-10; promissory note from K & S to David Farnsworth, \$200; signature torn off.]
- [1859-05-10; promissory note from K & S to Prince S. Crowell Co., for insurance on Schr. C. C. Comstock, \$30.50; signature torn off.]
- [1859-05-10; promissory note from K & S to Prince S. Crowell Co., for insurance on Schr. Quivet, \$62.50; signature torn off.]
- [1859-05-11; invoice from C. & J. F. Baker Co., Boston, for pilot bread.]
- [1859-05-11; invoice from Clap & Brother, flour.]
- [1859-05-12; invoice from Cushing & Clapp, molasses.]
- [1859-05-14; promissory note from K & S to Prince S. Crowell Co. for insurance on Schr A. Parker, \$17.50.]
- [1859-05-14; promissory note from K & S to Prince S. Crowell Co. for insurance on Schr. Watson Baker, \$21.50.]
- [1859-05-14; bill from Joseph McCloud, Brewster, for Schr. Quivet.]
- [1859-05-14; bill from Union Wharf Co., Provincetown, for outfitting Schr. Myra Sears.]
- [1859-05-16; note:] May the 16 1859 Mr Kelly Sir i have Joseph Cahoon sun with me and his father told him to get a berel of flouer he did not ask for it if you will let his mother have a berel if thare is eny thing Cler of the small gererls an his other bills which will not be much i will se that you have you pay Ezerias Cahoon
- [1859-05-16; letter; envelope addressed to ?Me?rs Kelly & Sears, E. Dennis, Ma?stts?, from ?Charles A Cook?; postmark smudged and stamp gone; on back in pencil: ?Provincetown, May 16 / 59?;] Provincetown May 16 / 59 Me?rs Kelly & Sears the inclosed please find Bill & Order for two Dorys, For Sch Myra Sears 29..50 you will please remit by mail at your earliest convenience & Oblige &c Very Respectfully yours Charles A Cook
- [1859-05-17; bill from Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., Boston, for oil pants & mittens.]
- [1859-05-17; booklet containing accounting for Schr. C. C. Comstock. Digitized but not transcribed. Crew not mentioned.]
- [1859-05-17; promissory note from K & S to Dennis and Harwich Mutual Insurance Co., South Dennis, for policy on vessel, unnamed, \$96.50.]
- [1859-05-18; promissory note from K & S to Dennis and Harwich Mutual Insurance Co., South Dennis, for policy on Schr. C. C. Comstock, \$32.50.]
- [1859-05-18; receipt from South Dennis Custom House for Schr. C. C. Comstock, signed by M. W. Nickerson, agent.]
- [1859-05-18; bill from J. V. Fletcher, Boston, for pork & beef.]
- [1859-05-19; bill from Clap & Brother, Boston, for flour.]
- [1859-05-19; bill from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, for groceries.]

[1859-05-20; bill & receipt from Benjn Sears for repairs to Schr. Quivet.]
[1859-05-20; bill from J. Baker & Co., Boston, for lanterns.]
[1859-05-20; bill from Howes & Baker, Boston, for corn.]
[1859-05-20; bill & receipt from Howes & Baker, Boston, for corn.]
[1859-05-20; bill & receipt from Eben Howes for Schr. Quivet.]
[1859-05-21; receipt from South Dennis Custom House for Schr. Quivet.]
[1859-05-21; promissory note from K & S to Dennis and Harwich Mutual Insurance Co., South Dennis, for policy on Schr. Quivet, \$120.50.]
[1859-05-21; bill & receipt from H. G. Sears for repairs to Schr. Quivet.]
[1859-05-22; note:] Brewster May 22d 1859 Kelly Sears &c If you have a bill against me will you please send it [faded] and I will send you your money. I have got my pay for Capt Joseph McCloud. When is your vessel going to N. York after Corn or when do you look for her in again. What will you sell me 100 bush good Corn for now - Cash Please inform me as soon as convenient - Yours Truly W. Knowles
[1859-05-24; note:] Brewster May 24. 1859 Gent Please pay to Warren Lincoln the balance of Wages due me for services on board your Schr Quivette E. F.[?] Nickerson touching pen. Messrs Kelly & Sears
[1859-05-27; bill & receipt from A. L. Cutler & Co., Boston, for oils.]
[1859-05-27; bill from Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, Boston, for cheese. A note on bill: ?the old Cheese are very scarce & high 12? to 13 cts Therefore we thought you would rather have a new one. the new Cheese will come better by & by?]
[1859-05-30; letter; envelope addressed to ?Kelly & Sears, East Dennis, Mass?, postmarked ?New London, Ct., May 30, 1859?; letter very faint & difficult to read:] Waterford May 30 1859 Dear Sirs yours of 23 is at hand you wish to know who holds the note you gave as we hold it I suppose you know the date and amount which is \$1915=63 with intrest you spoke of har sailing we think she ought to sail first rate if she is spard right We would been glad to herd she had don better last summer out I believe the Mackerel fishing was not verry good last year, but hope it will be better this Yours resatpally[?] Gordon F Beckwith
[1859-05-31; bill & receipt from Howes Chapman for candles purchased in April.]
JUNE 1859
[1859-06-02; bill & receipt from Abner L. Small for making sail for Schr. Quivet.]
[1859-06-06; date of letter; an envelope addressed to ?Me?srs Kelley & Sears, East Dennis, Mass.?, preprinted return ?Hale Remington, wholesale dealer in Coal & Iron, Fall River, Mass.,? postmarked ?Fall River, MS, Jun 15, 1859?:] Fall River June 6th. 1859, Messrs. Kelly & Sears Gents, Yours of the 1st is before me. in reply will say we can furnish you with a cargo of best red and white ash coal at shipping port at 325 per gross ton. shall be pleased to furnish you with a cargo. we can take up a vessel for you at such freight as you may set. other grades of Coal may be bought at less price. We should prefer to sell you a cargo of our celebrated Franklin Coal which is very red ash, and superior to all other kinds, We prefer not to deliver coal to any parties. Freights to Boston at present time are rather high, 175 per ton. Franklin Coal is 4.50 per ton. Yours Truly L. L. Barnard
[1859-06-06; demand from Bank of Cape Cod, Harwich, for note due this date for \$9.66.]
[1859-06-07; bill from Isaac Rich & Co., Boston, to Enos Sears, for mackerel.]
[1859-06-07; receipt from Seth Crowell Jr. (by Atty Seth Crowell) & K & S for \$65.39, earnings of Schr. Quivet previous winter.] [1859-06-08; receipt from Clap & Brother to K & S, cash to balance.] [1859-06-08; receipt from J. V. Fletcher, Boston to K & S, \$400.]
[1859-06-08; note:] Wareham June 8 / 59 Me?s Killey & Sears. Gents. There are two Young Men here that are anxious to go a fishing. They wanted I should see if I could get them a chance to go. They have been at Work in the Nail Factories and now they have stoped for a while Would like to change the sceine and go a fishing. They would not be particular what Kind of a bearth they had as they do not expect to make any thing clear. They are good fellows and I should be glad if they could find a chance to go. Yours &c E. B Homer. Will you please inform me what you think the chance would be
[1859-06-09; order:] Fallriver June th9 / 59 Me?sr Kelly & Sears Pleas pay to J. T. Wilson or Barre \$27..05 Dollars for Bait Delivered on Board Schr Quivet East Dennis Joseph McLoud
[1859-06-12; bill & receipt from Isaiah C. Sears for Schr. Quivet for 12 June & 5 July.]

[1859-06-14; letter from Hale Remington Co., Fall River, quoting price of Coal.]
[1859-06-14; receipt from Paul Sears for \$1086.82 to K & S.]
[1859-06-14; Bill from Isaac Rich & Co., Boston, to Enos Sears, for mackerel, \$1086.82.]
[1859-06-14; telegram from Enos Sears in Boston to K & S:] ?I have sold to day for eight half and seven half.
[1859-06-15; receipt from Chas A. Cook of Provincetown for dories furnished to Schr. Myra Sears, \$29.50.]
[1859-06-18; bill from Isaac Rich & Co., of Boston, to Enos Sears, for mackerel, for \$1318.84.]
[1859-06-18; receipt from Paul Sears for \$1318.84 to K & S.]
[1859-06-23; letter & envelope; envelope addressed to ?Me?srs Killey & Sears, East Dennis, Ma?s?; return preprinted ?Lane & Mangam, commission merchants and jobbers in flour, grain meal, &c, Nos 92 & 94 Broad St, N.Y., Established 1835?; stamp and postmark torn off; letter with a number of blots:] New York June 23 / 59 Me?srs Killey & Sears Gents I shall sail tomorrow with corn & flower & feed if you want any of the above you will let me know at Provincetown I have flower from 6 85 to 9 12? four kinds which is some what lower than it was a while ago corn is lower & think it is low watter in that article Yours truly James P Cotell P S I expected to have herd from you as I sent werd to you by Capt Dean Sears when at home but have not J P Cotell
[1859-06-25; bill to R. A. Howes & Co., Boston, for mackerel ?bought of Capt. Sears?]
[1859-06-25; receipt to K & S from Paul Sears on a/c \$800.]
[1859-06-26; bill to Willard W. Ellis for horse hired by Nathaniel Sears, Marschal Ellis & John Marlin.]

JULY 1859

[1859-07-02; order from William Robbins to K & S:] East Dennis July 2d 1859 Kelley & Sears Please deliver Fredrick Sherman goods from your store to the Amount of four 77/100 dollars and charge the same to my account William Robbins
[1859-07-06; letter to K & S from Faxon Brothers & Co., promoting goods, nutmegs & molasses.] [1859-07-07; bill & receipt from C. H. Hammond, Provincetown, for merchandise for Schr. Quivet, through August 19.] [1859-07-09; Bait bill from H. Barker & Co., Portsmouth, RI, for Schr. Quivet; order enclosed from Joseph McLand, master, for \$9.] [1859-07-08; Bill to Isaac Rich & Co., for mackerel bought of Enos Sears, \$207.24.] [1859-07-09; Bill & receipt from Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, butter & cheese from July through Oct 15.] [1859-07-12; receipt to K & S from E. S. Smith & Co., Provincetown.] [1859-07-16; letter & envelope; envelope addressed to ?Mess Kelley & Sears, East Dennis, Mass?; postmark smudged; letter:] Boston July 16. 1859 Mess Kelley & Sears Gents We have a cargo good Cadiz Salt afloat and should be pleased to furnish you with any quantity you may want from along side ship any time within a fortnight at \$1.75 per Hhd. Please write and let us know your minds concerning it We remain Yours truly H. C. Brooks & Co [1859-07-20; bill & receipt to K & S from C. B. Irish for fishing lines.] [1859-07-22; letter from John Howes Jr., on board the C. C. Comstock in Bay Chaleur:] Mal Pec July 22d 1859 Dear Sirs Here we are again at head quarters Since I wrote you last we have had good weather except the last two days, has been windy have been scouring all our old fishing ground from Cape Gaspee to east point have gathered ten barrels mac, so you see we are doing a small business I can tell you about what the ves?els have been doing here. all the large Welfleet ves?els have got from 90 to 115 barrels some few have done better east on ves?els. the Morning Star has 230, most have hea[r]d of. has been on every thing that bit this season plenty of others less than what we have [page] ves?els have done so well since July as before. fish now are scattering all over the bay can catch a dozen most day wh[???] and no more. it is the opinion of all that there is fish in the bay, and when they get ready and gather to gether there will be good fares taken some time during the season. no great number of ves?els have gathered in any one place are scattered from one end to the other of this country and if there is any thing that bites some one will get a few. This is the case with us and those around us now as I understand it. but the one before us is not so well known. we made our calculations to come home this summer, but our captain says the Idea of going [page] home after this long cruise with 70 barrels he cant think of. so whether we shall start for home in [???] than a week or stay the season out I dont know. my opinion is if tis a poor trip not make it any longer and start anew with a good fit out and betters prospects of a good trip. I think the time after this month will be worth more than now. this letter is nothing but small talk between us.

we are waiting for the skipper to do as he thinks best. as I intend to drop you a line occasionally this season, the only busine?s part of it is this. Capt Farnsworth says the Comstock must have a new Jib, so you can attend to that if you see fit we know nothing of the doings at home since their first fares from the south I suppose we shall get the particulars [page] in you letter when we go to the Gut. Respectfully John Howes Jr

[1859-07-23; Invoice from J. V. Fletcher, Boston, to K & S, for beef & pork.]

[1859-07-25; bill from Ward & Alexander, Provincetown, to Schr. Watson Baker.]

[1859-07-25; bill from Willard W. Ellis to Veranus Chase, cash from July 25 to Oct 5. This appears to be an advance from a Captain to a crewman.]

[1859-07-28; note:] Yarmouth July 28 1859 Mr Killey & Sears please send me three Dollars for i am sick and need it very much send it by Saturday so i will recive it by Saturday night, and you will Oblige Charge it to my son Freeman Cash from Polly Cash

[1859-07-30; receipt, from Isaac Rich Co., of Boston, to Enos Sears, value of mackerel received \$2029.58.]

[1859-07-30; receipt, Paul Sears to K & S, \$2000 on a/c.]

AUGUST 1859

[1859-08-03; letter from N. D. Kelley seeking payment of premium on insurance for Schr. Quivet to Ocean Ins. Co., J. K. Baker Jr., secretary; a note says payment was made 15 Aug.]

[1859-08-09; letter from Fall River to K & S explaining difficulty of finding vessel to transport coal from Philadelphia to East Dennis.]

[1859-08-13; Mackerel sold by Enos Sears to Richard Howes & Co. of Boston.]

[1859-08-18; receipt from Ward & Alexander, of Provincetown, repairs on Schr. Quivet.]

[1859-08-19; bill, Union Wharf Co., Provincetown, merchandise for Schr. Quivet for period 7 July to this date.]

[1859-08-20; mackerel sold by Enos Sears to Isaac Rich & Co. of Boston amounting to \$1097.13.]

[1859-08-22; receipt from Paul Sears to K & S, \$1097.13.]

[1859-08-24; letter, Curtis & Son, of Hampden, ME, concerning barrels and cord wood.]

[1859-08-25; receipt from Paul Sears to K & S, \$636.64.]

[1859-08-26; receipt from Port of Cape Canso, to J. McLand, master of Schr. Quivet, of 100 tons. Is written in British currency.]

[1859-08-31; order:] Brewster August 31 - 1859 Mr Kelly & Sears Sirs please send by the bearer Mr P Paine 1 berrel of flower 2 bushels of meale 3 of corn 25 pounds of beaf 15 pounds of porke 10 pound of Cod fish 20 pounds of rice 1 pare of Shews or Cash to git them Lewis Nickerson

[1859-08-31; mackerel sold by Enos Sears to Isaac Rich & Co., to value of \$162.70.]

SEPTEMBER 1859 [1859-09-05; receipt from Port of Richmond Bay, P.E.I., to Schr.

Quivet of Dennis, 75 tons, at six pence per ton duty.] [1859-09-07; note from Obed

Brooks Jr. of Bank of Cape Cod, Harwich, to Stillman Kelley & Nathan Sears of East Dennis, reminding them that a note of \$2000 falls due this date.] [1859-09-09; mackerel

sold by Enos Sears to Isaac Rich & Co. of Boston, to value of \$1022.29.] [1859-09-10;

receipt from Paul Sears to K & S, for \$1022.29.] [1859-09-16; receipt, John A. Steele

& Co., to Joseph McLeod of Schr. Quivet of Dennis.] [1859-09-17; bill, Cushing & Clapp,

Boston, to K & S.] [1859-09-20; letter from E. Crowell & Co., NY, concerning price and

availability of cod fish.] [1859-09-24; receipt to K & S from B. Branchall of Plymouth.]

OCTOBER 1859 [1859-10-03; bill, Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe to K & S, for cheese.]

[1859-10-03; bill to Schr. Quivet, from James Wallace of Strait of Canso, NS, merchandise from 25 Aug to date. Note at bottom: ?Charged Capt. Farnsworth of Schr

C. C. Comstock per order of Captain McLeod.?) [1859-10-05; bill, A. L. Cutler & Co., Boston, to K & S, for paints, from 25 Feb through 5 October.] [1859-10-07; order:]

Provincetown Oct 7 / 59 Me?srs Kelley & Sears please pay Nathaniel Hopkins sixteen Dollars for Main Boom for Sch Watson Baker Willard W Ellis [1859-10-12;

order:] Yarmouth Oct 12th 1859 Messrs Killey & Sears Please pay to James B Crocker or order the sum of eighteen dollars out of my share of voyage in the Schooner Andrew Parker and charge the same to my account \$18.00 - Lewis Long Jr [1859-10-14;

mackerel bought from Enos Sears by J. Rich & Co., Boston, to value of \$1871.23.] [1859-10-15; receipt, from Paul Sears to Capt. Enos Sears, on a/c of K & S, \$1857.23.]

[1859-10-15; bill & receipt, to K & S, bought of J. V. Fletcher, Boston, merchandise, from

14 Mar to 15 Oct; paid 27 Oct 1859.] [1859-10-15; bill to K & S from Chamberlin, Kimball & doe, butter & cheese.] [1859-10-15; bill & receipt to K & S, for messages sent by Jas S. Howes, between June & 15 Oct.] [1859-10-15; bill to K & S, from J. V. Fletcher, Boston, meat. [1859-10-15; bill & receipt to K & S, from Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., for flannel shirts.] [1859-10-16; bill to Schr. Quivett from James Engles.] [1859-10-19; bill to K & S from Benj. Sears for supplies from 3 Apr to 19 Oct.] [1859-10-20; letter & envelope; envelope addressed to ?Kelley Sears & Co, East Dennis, M?st?; postmark mostly missing, as is stamp; envelope contains a crude child?s sketch of a person; letter:] New London 1859 Oct 20th Kelley Sears & co Gents I wrote you some time since in Refrence to the Comstock since which time I have not herd from you ---- I want to know in Refrence to her as it is time of year for us to make our Aranments for another season you know in what condition the schooner is therefore you can best judge as to what she is worth Just tell me what you give for her or what you would sell for and whether she is home or not and when do you expect her home Let me hear from you Yours truly C C Comstock [1859-10-24; bill & receipt form E. S. Smith & Co., Provincetown, to Schr. Quivet, potatoes purchased 7 July.] [1859-10-25; bill from Enos Sears to J. Rich Co., Boston, for mackerel to value of \$2797.86.] [1859-10-25; bill from Enos Sears to J. Rich Co., Boston, for mackerel to value of \$560.10.] [1859-10-25; bill & receipt from B. Bramhall, Plymouth, to K & S.] [1859-10-26; bill from Willard W. Ellis to Warren Parker, items from 30 Aug to 26 Oct.] [1859-10-26; bill & receipt from Philip A. Luke & Co., 60 Elm St., Boston, to K & S, for hats & buffalo robes.] [1859-10-26; bill from Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., Boston, to K & S.] [1859-10-26; receipt from Paul Sears to K & S, \$1850.00.] [1859-10-27; receipt from J. & J. H. Baker Co. to K & S, for earnings to 24 May 1859 for 1/32 part of Schr. Quivet.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from Cushing & Clapp to K & S for groceries.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe to K & S, butter & cheese.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from Dill & Co., Boston, to K & S, potatoes & fruit.] [1859-10-27; bill from M. & N. Crocker, Boston, to K & S, paint.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from Eaton, Lovett & Wellington, to K & S, hardware.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from Eaton, Lovett & Wellington, to K & S, hardware.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from Eaton, Lovett & Wellington, to K & S, for goods 15 Mar to 23 Apr.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from Chickering, Maynard & Co., Boston, to K & S, wheat.] [1859-10-27; bill & receipt from M. & N. Crocker, Boston, to K & S, merchandise from 12 Mar to 27 Oct.] [1859-10-27; bill from J. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, hanks.] NOVEMBER 1859 [1859-11-x; bill & receipt from Augustine Howes to K & S, labor from May to Nov.] [1859-11-01; bill & receipt from J. C. Howes & Co. to K & S, boards.] [1859-11-01; bill from Enos Sears to J. Rich Co., mackerel to value of \$624.09.] [1859-11-05; receipt from Paul Sears to K & S, \$624.09.] [1859-11-09; bill & receipt from Lane, Lawrence & Co., NY, to Schr. Montezuma, flour.] [1859-11-10; bill from E. S. Smith & Co., Provincetown, to: 1. Schr. C. C. Comstock & crew 4. Tristian Freeman 2. Ezra Howes 5. D. C. Barnes 3. Allen Cash 6. John Howes [1859-11-10; bill from E. S. Smith & Co., Provincetown, to Schr. C. C. Comstock, items from 4 May to 10 Nov. Other names mentioned on list, as sub-contractors, are: John Williams (painting), J. W. Beatyo (caulking), J. A. Small (blacksmith), James Engles (stove repairs), and Geo. A. Holmes (blocks). [1859-11-12; letter & envelope; envelope with postmark & stamp:] Norfolk Novr 12th 1859 Me?srs Kelley Sears & Co East Dennis Dr Sirs Our Senior arrived home on yesterday morning; and we now do ourselves the pleasure to advise you state of our Corn market. New corn has begun to Come in, quite freely for the season, and we quote sales of dry, sound, white & yellow at 78 @ 80?. Next week we hope to see a fair supply in market. We shall be very much pleased to hear from you & to purchase for you whenever you see fit Very Truly Yrs &c Alexander Bell & Son [1859-11-14; bill from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, groceries.] [1859-11-15; bill from C. & J. F. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, groceries.] [1859-11-15; bill & receipt from C. & J. F. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, groceries.] [1859-11-16; bill from J. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, chandlery items.] [1859-11-20; scratch paper with tallies of mackerel; names mentioned are S. Crowell and J. B. Ellis.] [1859-11-22; extensive list of items for Schr. Quivet, stores from 21 May through 22 Nov.; appears to be in hand of James P. Cotell.] [1859-11-25; Bill from James P. Cotell, Dennis, to K & S; various freights he had purchased as Captain.] [1859-11-27; empty envelope from Hampden, ME, to K & S; postmark destroyed and stamp gone.] [1859-11-30; two sheets of lists in hand of James P. Cotell, covering settlement with K & S, from 2 July to 30 November.] DECEMBER 1859 [1859-12-02; letter:] West Harwich Dec 2 1859 Mr Kelley

Dear sir I would like to have the schr C. C Comstock to one trip to Norfolk and then go fruiting and then go Mackerling in the summer if you chuse If I Could hav hur to go in summer and winter buy buying a piece at a fair price I would do so and gurentee satisfaction you cane enquire of Anthony Chase Or capt Newcomb Or of your Brother valentine Or frances Kelley Answer if you please From Elijah Whitemor [1859-12-02; bill from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, groceries & merchandise.] [1859-12-02; bill & receipt from M. & N. Crocker, Boston, to K & S, paint.] [1859-12-02; bill & receipt from Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, Boston, to K & S, cheese.] [1859-12-02; bill & receipt from W. & R. Rice, Boston, to K & S, beef & pork.] [1859-12-02; bill & receipt from Philip A. Locke & Co., Boston, to K & S, hat.] [1859-12-02; bill & receipt from John M. Whittemore & Co., Boston, to K & S, ledgers & day book.] [1859-12-02; bill from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, merchandise.] [1859-12-13; note:] Brewster. Dec 13. Mr Winslow Dr Sir, Please send per bearer 10 Bushels good Indian meal and charge to account of your Obt Servt W Lincoln [1859-12-23; Dr Mess Kelley & Sears in a/c with S. B. Kelley Cr.; bills for schrs. C. C. Comstock, Wm H. Steele, Myra Sears, David Porter, Watson Baker. Settlement for year.] [1859-12-23; another bill & receipt from S. B. Kelley to K & S, for canvas in September.] [1859-12-28; receipt from H. J. Lancy, Provincetown, to Capt. McCloud, guilding.] [1859-12-31; note:] Brewster Dec 31st 1859 Me?s Kelly & Sears Gentlemen Let Judah Perry & family have 1 tun of coal & charge the same to Town of Brewster Benjn Freeman one of over sears poor 1860 [1860-01-16; promissory note from K & S to David Farnsworth, \$100; signed on back by David Farnsworth; signature torn off.] [1860-01-24; letter, mouse-eaten & fragile, poor handwriting:] Norfolk Jan'y 24 / 60 Dear Sir We have to report a considerable decline in Corn. At the commencement of last week we gave 80 for white and [torn] yellow as the current prices - But later in the week prices re[???]ed to 75 to 76? for white & 80 to 81? for yellow. Today we quote at 73? for white and 78? for yellow. The recipts of corn are fair and demand about equal to receipts. Freights to ports this side of Cape Cod 7? + around the Cape 9? Ve?sels are now pretty plenty. Yours Resp &c Deck & Lindsay [1860-02-10; note:] Carmel Feb 10th 1860 Me?srs Kelley & Sears I take the liberty to write to you about fish Barrels this season I should like to supply you with Barrels the comeing season and will do it as low as any body can or will ask also lumber & wood for Balast please write me back what the Prospect is yours Respectfully Allen Eldridge [1860-03-28; bill & receipt from Chamberli, Kimball & Doe, Boston, to K & S, butter & cheese.] [1860-04-03; receipt, S. Dennis Custom Hosue, Schr. Montezuma, signed by M. W. Nickerson.] [1860-04-09; bill & receipt, K & S to Josiah Megathlin, freight on Schr. Watson Baker.] [1860-04-14; bill & receipt, K & S to B. Bramhall of Plymouth, mdse.] [1860-04-16; Bill, K & S to Peter D. Cotell, items between 15 Dec 1859 through 16 Apr 1860.] [1860-04-17; bill, P. H. Walker & Co., Boston, to K & S, mdse.] [1860-04-18; bill, Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, groceries.] [1860-04-18; bill, Birchard, Torrey & Co., Boston (Charles Birchard, James M. Torrey, N. F. Sears; 183 State St.) to K & S, groceries.] [1860-04-18; bill, A. L. Cutler & Co., Boston, to K & S, paint.] [1860-04-18; bill, J. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, chandlery.] [1860-04-18; bill & receipt, A. L. Cutler & Co., Boston, to K & S, paint.] [1860-04-18; bill & receipt, C. & J. F. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, meat.] [1860-04-18; bill & receipt, Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, Boston, to K & S, cheese.] [1860-04-18; bill, J. V. Fletcher, Boston, to K & S, meat.] [1860-04-19; receipt, South Dennis Custom House, Schr. Myra Sears.] [1860-04-19; receipt, South Dennis Custom House, Schr. W. H. Steele.] [1860-04-20; bill, Edmund Crosby to K & S, mdse. between 16 - 20 April.] [1860-04-22; bill & receipt, Isaiah C. Sears 2d to K & S, for schrs. Montezuma & Myra Sears & W. H. Steele.] [1860-04-23; bill & receipt, Winsor & Whitney to Schr. W. H. Steele, dories. [1860-04-27; bill, Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, to K & S, butter.] [1860-04-27; bill & receipt, C. & J. F. Baker & Co., to K & S, groceries.] [1860-04-27; bill, J. Baker & Co., to K & S, chandlery.] [1860-04-27; bill & receipt, C. & J. F. Baker & Co., to K & S, groceries.] [1860-04-27; bill, Cushing & Clapp, to K & S, mdse.] [1860-05-x; fragment of receipt from South Dennis Custom House, vessel name illegible.] [1860-05-03; bill, from J. V. Fletcher to K & S, item illegible.] [1860-05-09; bill & receipt from J. W. Howes to K & S, flour.] [1860-05-12; bill & receipt, from C. & J. F. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, cigars.] [1860-05-30; bill & receipt, from Alex Remick, to K & S, clam bait.] [1860-06-02; Bill, Old Squile to K & S, pogies, etc. [1860-06-05; bill & receipt, B. Bramhall, Plymouth, to K & S, mdse.] [1860-06-08; bill, Cushing & Clapp to K & S, groceries.] [1860-06-15; bill, J. Baker & Co., to K & S per

Schr. D. Porter, chandlery.] [1860-06-15; bill, J. V. Fletcher, to K & S, ham.] [1860-06-16; bill, Alexander Chase to K & S, mdse.] [1860-06-19; bill, Majar D. Baker to K & S, mdse.] [1860-06-21; bill & receipt, J. W. Howes to K & S.] [1860-06-21; bill, J. Baker & Co., to K & S, rope.] [1860-06-23; Bill of Lading, Schr. Goddess, from Elizabeth, NJ, to East Dennis, Capt. Geo. F. Kelley, Scranton Coal from Delaware, Lackawanna & Western RR. [1860-06-27; Bill, Cushing & Clapp, to K & S, groceries.] [1860-06-28; Bill, Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, to K & S, butter & cheese.] [1860-06-28; bill & receipt, B. Bramhall to K & S, mdse.] [1860-09-01; bill, Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, mdse.] [1860-09-01; bill, J. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, provisions.] [1860-09-07; bill, Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, groceries.] [1860-09-07; bill & receipt, Jas. L. Mills & Son, Boston, to Capt. Sears, hoops for barrels.] [1860-09-07; bill, Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, Boston, to K & S, butter & cheese. [1860-09-07; bill, J. V. Fletcher, Boston, to K & S, lard.] [1860-09-07; bill & receipt, Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., Boston, to K & S, shirts.] [1860-09-25; bill, Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, provisions.] [1860-09-26; bill, Wm. R. Lovejoy & Co., Boston, to K & S, overalls.] [1860-09-26; bill, C. & J. F. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, beef.] [1860-09-26; bill, Chamberlin, Kimball & Doe, Boston, to K & S, butter.] [1860-09-26; bill, J. V. Fletcher, Boston, to K & S, lard & pork.] [1860-09-27; bill, A. L. Cutler & Co., Boston, to K & S, paint.] [1860-09-29; bill & receipt, J. W. Howes, to K & S, flour & feed.] [1860-11-01; bill & receipt, J. W. House to K & S, flour & grain.] [1860-11-02; bill & receipt, Brown & Seavey, Boston, to K & S, barrels.] [1860-11-13; receipt, South Dennis Custom House, Schr. Quivet. [1860-11-19; bill, Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, provisions.] [1860-11-21; bill, J. V. Fletcher, Boston, to K & S, apples.] [1860-11-21; Bill, J. V. Fletcher, Boston, to K & S, pork & lard.] [1860-11-24; bill, Samuel Smith & Abijah Hall, to K & S, barrels.] [1860-11-27; bill, A. L. Cutler & Co., Boston, to K & S, paint and lamp black from Apr. 1860.] [1860-11-28; receipt, South Dennis Custom House, Schr. Watson Baker.] [1860-11-30; bill & receipt, James P. Cotell, to K & S, various provisions & cargo; settlement.] [1860-12-31; Account Settlements: ? Bill from J. Baker & Co., Boston, to K & S, mdse. from 2 Mar to 29 Oct, \$788.34. ? Settlement between Paul Sears & K & S from 1 Jan to 31 Dec, 14,859.04. ? Settlement between Capt. Josiah Megathlin of S. Yarmouth, master of Schr. Watson Baker. Other names of crew mentioned are: Sylvanus Cash Jr. & Erastus Eldredge. ? Settlement between Joshua C. Sears & K & S, merchandise, 16 Feb to 27 Nov. ? Settlement of Schr. A. Parker Jr. between 19 Jan & 30 Oct. ? Settlement between Eldred Sears & K & S from 16 Feb to 2 Aug. ? Settlement between Heman Kenney & K & S, 31 Mar to 11 Oct. ? Settlement between Nathan Mather & K & S, 4 Apr to 13 Oct. ? Settlement between Christopher C. Eldredge & K & S, 3 Apr to 13 Oct. ? Settlement between James H. Alexander & K & S, to 18 Sep. ? Settlement between John Crosby & K & S, 16 Apr to 18 Aug. 1861 [1861-02-20; summary bill from Cushing & Clapp, Boston, to K & S, for goods from 2 March 1860 to 20 Feb 1861.] [1861-08-07; bill & receipt, Fairbanks & Brown, 118 Milk St., Boston, to K & S, weighing scale.] [1861-09-10; ?Account Sales of Mackerel & Codfish sold by Baker & Crowell, New York, on a/c of Kelley & Sears.? Dates are 7-10 Sept. Total is \$1969.73.] 1862 [1862-02-04; letter:] Harwichport Feby 4 1862 Me?s Kelley & Sears Gentlemen As it is nearing the time to commence work in Sail Loft, and wish to know if you have any sail work for me either new sail to make or repairing or both Duck is very high No 2 is 52 No 3 is 51 cents and there is no prospect of its being lower for Six months to come if then. I shall go to Boston in a few days and would like to know what sails is wanted as Mess Fearing Thacher & co have stopped all their Mills and have but a small supply of duck on hand. they say they will not probably have any duck left in a month hence please answer and oblige Yours truly S. B. Kelley [1862-02-20; empty envelope addressed to K & S.] [1862-02-25; printed advertisement for Wannemacher & Maxfield, Commission Merchants, for coal, located 25 Kilby St., Boston. On back is some written lists of items, with prices, all in pencil.] [1862-03-18; order for coal from Wannemacher & Maxfield, for coal to be delivered to K & S, East Dennis - 2 of these.] [1862-03-25; letter:] Carmel March 25 th 1862 Me?srs Kelly & Sears Sirs, In answer to your enquiries about wood and Bbls will say there is no established price on Bbls in this Vicinity now, we have some that are good and shall sell them at the market price when the river opens we can let you have what you want and warrant them to be good, we can buy wood here put on the cars at \$2 per cord, there is a man here that has got about fifty cords of wood most all Rock Maple cut a year ago this winter that is very nice we can buy it for \$1.90 cts, if you want some Bbls we think we can do as well by you as any body in Bangor and a little

better, please give us a call when you want Respt Yours Ruggles
& Hopkins [1862-03-31; letter & envelope; envelope postmarked 1 Apr, stamp missing;
letter:] New York March 31 / 62 Me?sr's Killey & Sears Gents I arrived here
Saturday Last & find the market very dull for fish & Mackerel No 1 9 No 2 7 & hard to
sell at those prices I have written Mr Gorham Bray & am waiting for an answer as they
have fallen of so much--- shall get loaded this week if nothing happens corn is worth to
day 57 for Jersey & 58, flower Plymouth Rock 6.65 here I wish you to send me the
money as soon as you can in care of Crowell & Pain New York. This is the new firm of E
Crowell & Co & I wish you to send a list of what you think you shall need so as I can make
a calculation how much of different kinds to buy please answer by return of mail
Truly James P Cotell [1862-04-02; unsigned note:] New Bedford Apr 2? 1862
Kelley & Sears Gentlemen Your favour at hand & contents noted. you will do us the
favour to keep the oil at thirty three cents per gallon and remit for a[?] sa[?]es. We
also regret that our agent should have made any misrepresentations Hoping to receive
your further orders we remain Yours truly [1862-04-12; letter:] Dennis
April 12 / 62 Me?sr's Killey & Sears Gents I write you a line as I am at home to inform
you what my flowers & corn cost. I should have wrote you from N. York but had not time
after getting my load in as I had to sail immediately on account of tide; first quality 7.50
second do 7.00. 3d 6.65 4th 5.92 5th 5.60 10 bls 7.50 I left my book on board
25 ? 7.00 60 ? 6.65 Plymouth Rock, & Alegany 40 ? 5.60 50 ? 5.92
I cannot give you the different brands ne[?] all new to me; I bought western mixed
corn gave 57 cts pr bushell corn is middling good not so nice as some; more dead
corns in it. corn could not be bought the day I left short of 60 cts J. P. Cotell [page]
I bought 10 Bush of Ry gave 82 cts do 100 Bush Oats 41 cts 1500 lbs feed 110 60
Bush fine yellow meal 60 cts I shall go up the first Chance I left last Monday have had
snow storms & gales of wind most ever sence J P Cotell [1862-05-27; letter:]
New York May 27 / 62 Me?sr's Killey & Sears Gents I shall sail for Saugus Ma?s
tomorrow morning if nothing happens & shall return as soon as I can & load for the bay
thinking corn & flower will be Down as low as it will be this season: I suppose you would
like to know how the market is by this time Corn new 47 to 48 cts Old 50 flower
Plymouth Rock 6.25 Center 6.85 lower grades have fallen[sic, fallen] of more in
proportion very dull times here fish falling & mack also fresh mack fetch 3 cts in the
market James P Cotell [1862-06-28; telegram to Kelley & Sears, East Dennis,
from Harwich Port: ?ship what you can to New York fifteen cents barrel freight.? From
B. W. Eldredge [1862-07-15; letter:] Gloucester July 15. 1862 Me?sr's Kelly
& Sears Gentlm I know of no Vessel but that is taken up, for this Season, therefore
there is no chance for the Man you have in view to get a chance from here, as far as I
know. Yours truly Joseph O Proctor [1862-07-31; letter on letterhead
of Wadsworth & Co., 38 India St., Boston:] July 31st 1862 Me?s Kelley & Sears
East Dennis, Mass Gentlemen Your order by mail was duly received and when we
sent the goods to the packet the Captain ordered for you two cases Champlain Lead. we
send by this packet 7 Cans all we have on hand. will send a Case by next packet.
Awaiting your further esteemed favors we remain Yours Truly Crocker,
Wadsworth & Co. [1862-08-xx; letter:] Boston Aug 1862 Me?sr's Kelley &
Sears Dear Sirs, wishing to lend my aid & assistance to my Country in this her time
of need, & feeling confident I can better do so by enlisting in the Navy than Land forces I
propose seeking to obtain a situation as some officer in the Navy in order to be
successful the department requires a letter of recommend from owners of Vessels that
the applicant has previously sailed for. as I have sailed the longest time in your employ
than any others, & you being personally acquainted with both me and my habits, I would
there fore ask you to favor me with a letter of recommend to the Hon Gideon Welles
Secretary of the Navy. in so doing you will greatly oblige me. I have previously made
one application [page] with recommends from Hon Solomon Freeman, S H Gould & a
number of others from Brewster, Eben S Smith of Provincetown for the situation of
Masters Mate, but find by a Circular sent me from the department, that my age is too old
for that capacity. I now wish to apply for the situation of Acting Ensign, which comes
nearer my age, & which duty I think I am able & competent to perform. if you feel
disposed to grant my favor do so as soon as possible & very much oblige yours truly
& Respectfully Rhodolphus McCloud P S. please direct your answering letter
to my address which is 264 & 266 Hanover St. [1862-08-13; letter:] New York
Aug 13 / 62 Me?sr's Killey & Sears Gents I arrived here last Saturday & have taken
freight for Saugus thinking it to soon to come in the bay as Capt Stephens is here with a

load of corn & flower, I shall try to make dispatch; I came out in Ballast Capt Joseph. W. Howes went to Gloucester for freight. I get 5? cts freight which is much better than I could do in the bay shall sail tomorrow corn is worth 57 cts for good & scarce at that price; plenty of hot[?] corn for fifty two & four cents & shipping for Boston flower the same
 Yours Respectfully James P. Cotelte [1862-09-12; bill, Nathan Cushing (formerly Cushing & Clapp), Boston, to N. Cahoon, mdse.] [1862-10-11; folded letter, addressed to K & S, no postmark nor stamp on envelope:] Boston Oct 11 / 62 Me?s Kelly & Sears East Dennis Gents Your telegraph is recd selling us the Mackerel Please ship the fat ones up by Capt Sears next trip, & the # 3s at your convenience. Send us a Bill & we will pay as you may direct. We understand that we buy them delivered here. Sales to day in Gloucester @ 3? 5? & 8? Yours truly Isaac Rich Co [1862-11-14; letter:] Harwich Nov-14th 1862 Kelley & Sears & Co Messrs- As I had a small bill against the Schr Mira Sears I thought I would send it in the the Captain of the Mira Sears Come on board of us down East this fall and wished to borrow some flower and we lent him 50 lbs by Estimation. we was Charged 8.00 per bbl for it to Capt V. Doanes Co the bill will be a bout 2.00. the Capt of the Mira Sears said if he did not see us to pay us the flower, I must send my bill in to you please enclose it and sent it by mail So doing you will Oblidge James F Rogers Schr Queen of the Cape [1862-12-13; note:] Brewster, Dec 13. Gent, I bought 10 Bu Meal yesterday, of Mr Winslow, belonging to you. I have received no bill will you please send a bill of it. please put it as low as possible. it is Measure no [??] eight Respectfully W Lincoln Messrs Kelly Sears & Co [1862-12-15; note:] Truro Dec 15th 1862 Mr Killey & Sears Dear Sir I want to know if I can have the Schr Quivet or the Genl Lyon to go a Oystering in the Spring. And if I can I want to know what is the best lay I can get her for please write imeadeatly yours with respect Andrew Cobb South Truro [1862-12-26; letter & envelope; envelope addressed to K & S, postmarked 27 Dec, stamp gone; letter:] Boston Dec 26th 1862. Messrs Kelley & Sears Gentlemen. Your Martingale is here, and we we[sic] are sorry that that we were not an hour earlier, as the D. P. had saild an hour before we sent it down. We will keep it until Spring, or send it otherwise as you may direct. Yours truly Bagnall & Loud, pr Stimpson. [1862; school composition book containing summary of season?s voyages in Schr. Watson Baker; only first few pages, containing crew?s accounts, transcribed:] Sch. Watson Baker, Mackerel Voyage, 1862, Capt David Farnsworth [Mens names] [time] [\$] Sylvanus Cash dys 180 \$36.51 John Cash 180 36 51 W Winn 2 boys 360 73 02 Ansel Crowell 180 36 51 Alfred Carlow 180 36 51 Capt D Farnsworth 180 36 51 J M Farnsworth 180 36 51 D W Farnsworth 75 15 22 Ezra Howes 180 36 51 Richard Young 180 36 51 Gideon Cash 180 36 51 Sylvanus Carter 180 36 51 George Carlow 180 36 51 August Robbins 97 19 67 No Dys 2512 @ 20 ? pr day \$509 52 G Gen Bill as pr K & Sears \$ 1208.87 Settling Voyage 3 1211.87 Less Auction Sales 36 80 \$ 1175.07 Whole number Bls sold 670 134 lbs Average GG BBI 175 ? cts [Final accounts for Crew: bbls - lbs caught:] Sylvanus Cash \$ 182.59 111 - 33 Washington Winn 2 boys 83.37 65 - 23 Ansel Crowell 88.45 50 - 131 Alfred Carlow 86.83 52 - 101 Capt David Farnsworth & Son 168.27 99 - 17 Ezra Howes & boy 175.48 100 - 174 Gideon Cash 59.96 40 - 01 Sylvanus Carter 65.11 42 - 185 George Carlow 93.15 54 - 196 Augustus Robbins 22 88 17 - 194 \$1026.09 Gross Amount 3477.37 Less G. Gen Bill 1175.07 2302.30 Vessel 3/10 690.69 Cr to Crew 1611.61 Less S G Bill 585.56 1026.05 [Cook rec?d \$76.04, incl. 35 bbls & 79 lbs of mackerel. Cook is not named but must be either Richard Yound or John Cash.] 1863 [1863-01-01; letter & envelope; envelope addressed to K & S, no postmark & no stamp; note:] East Brewster Janu, the1 1863 Mr Sears Sir Yours letter came duly at hand, in answer, I would say that I intend to go two trips. now. but if any thing should happen, to prevent I shall expect \$35, dollars, to go one trip, if this meets your approbation, all right, if not, send me A line, respectfully yours. Zaccheus. H. Rogers [1863-02-19; letter:] Boston Feby 19th ?63 Mess. Kelly & Sears, East Dennis. Gent, Yrs the 18th received. The vessels I have for sale are the tons age at ?Were Here.? 84 4 yrs fishing ?Witch Craft.? 87 3 ? Glou ?Nawadaha.? 93 2 to 3 ? fishing ?Geo? B. Loring.? 94 2 to 3 ? Glou. All these vessels are Essex built, sharp, good sailers &/c and can be seen

at Gloucester. The two that are out fishing will probably be in, in a few & remain -- if you would like to look at them. The parties owning them now, will sell the Were Here at \$2.800 ? Witch Craft ? 3.000 ? Nawadaha ? 4.000 & ? Geo B. Loring ? 4.500 They cost a great deal more - but the present owners want to sell, & I think you can get a good bargain on Either of them. Please reply by return mail & Obl Richd A Howes. [1863-02-13; note:] Wellfleet Feby - 16th / 63 Messrs Kelly & Sears I would like to engage one of your vessails to go South after Oysters I should prefer the Quivet if I can have her if not her, I would like to have the Gen Lyon. I want to start the first of March or as soon as I can have the vessail. Oysters to be delivered in Boston Sylvanus Nicholson P.S. As I am anxious to get a vessail I shall be pleased to have an answer as soon as you can make it convient outward freights are good to the Chesepea at present S. N. [1863-03-21; preprinted form to K & S from Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Yarmouth Port (Amos Otis, secretary), that a policy is due for renewal.] [1863-03-25; promissory note, from K & S, signature torn off indicating it was paid:] \$300.00 East Dennis March 25 1863 For value received we promise to pay Joseph Hendran or order Three Hundred dollars on demand with Interest Kel[torn] [Several bills / invoices clipped together with a pin: ? 1863-09-18; bill & receipt from Lane, Phillips & Lane, NY, grain dealer, to Schr Montezuma, flour. ? 1863-10-20; bill, from Herrick & Wakeman, NY, to Capt. Cottell, beans & fruit. ? 1863-10-21; bill & receipt from W. D. Mangam, NY, to Schr. Montezuma, corn. ? 1863-10-21; bill & receipt from Lane, Phillips & Lane, NY to Schr. Montezuma, flour. ? 1863-10-21; bill for weighing 900 bushels of Corn from boat J. R. Kyser to Schr. Montezuma, in NY. ? 1863-10-21; bill & receipt form W. S. Lawrence, NY, to James Cotell, flour.] [1863-11-21; }bill from David W. Lewis, NY, to J. P. Cottell, butter & cheese.] [1863; school composition book; account of mackerel voyage, Schr. Gen. Lyon. Name No. Weeks No Bbls. Due each man] Capt Joseph M Cloud 24 103-171 \$ 356 47 Jonathan Ellis 24 71-90 250 48 Joshua S Baker 24 55-57 198 66 Marshall Ellis 24 62-81 201 68 Asaph Crosby 24 47-151 151 17 Warren Silver 2 Trips 24 10-147 41 86 Alvah Black 21 47-82 142 67 Jonathan Phillips 24 58-96 201 77 Charles H Alexander 21 C H Alexander jr. 24 84-86 272 21 George Cunningham 13 20-184 65 08 Saml Doane jr. 24 68-164 227 16 Benj Myrick 10 8-132 17 52 Ezekiel Terry 24 59-64 198 66 John Knipe 15 21-109 67 14 John Lombard 15 27-7 95 27 Nathan Small 3 3-175 7. 15 Lot Ellis 15 36-58 136. 56 Isaiah C Sears 7 19-03 72 56 Heman Crocker 23 51-180 199 73 382 859-37 2903. 80 Gross Amount Stock \$ 6510. 86 Less G G Bill 1573 94 4936. 92 Less Vessel 3/10 1481. 07 Due the Crew \$ 3455. 85 Small G Bill 551. 35 2903. 80 [Ezekiel Terry was cook.] [1863; school composition book, account of mackerel voyage, Schr. Wm. H. Steele Name No. Dys SG No Bbls. Due each man] Isaac Small 132 27.25 24-126 \$ 57. 70 Asa West 51 10 55 6-130 16 29 W. Winn & 2 sons 428 88 72 129-165 369 98 Capt Hirah Clark & Co 170 35 08 139-26 219 86 Freeman T. Sears 170 35 08 219 86 Leander Haskell 127 26 21 33-187 86 04 Isaac Hall 170 35 08 62-00 196 73 W & C Sears 340 70 16 81-178 230 29 R W 7 1 44 -170 1 95 Cook 47-02 132 17 W. L. Chase 119 24 56 51-78 157 09 J Sears & boy 134 27 65 43-194 99 43 D Farnsworth & son 157 32 70 68-135 246 55 James Riley 40 5 25 15-61 59 94 2045 421 93 699-52 \$2093. 88 S. G. 421 95 2515 83 Vessel 1078 27 3594 12 G G Bill 1236 56 Amount Stock 4830. 68 [Names gleaned from book: Washington Winn & 2 Sons; W & Clarence Sears; cook is not named; Warren L. Chase; Joshua Sears; David Farnsworth & Son.] [1863; small pass book, account of mackerel voyage, Schr. Andrew Parker in a/c with Kelley Sears.] Total Stock \$5539.80 Name Time E Robinson Jr. 170 dys S. Howes 14 S N Robinson 170 J. Hall 21 D Sears 170 E. Robinson 170 G. Robinson 170 D[?] Robinson 144 N. Robinson 170 Capt Robbins 170 J[?] Gage 170 2230 E. Arey 131 R. Arey 125 C Sears Jr. 144 C Sears 49 S. Hall 86 S Linnel 156 [1863; small pass book, schr Quivet in a/c with Kelley & Sears; Stock \$8745.46; crew not named, initials only.] [1863; small pass book, schr. Wm. H. Steele in a/c with Kelley & Sears; Stock \$4839.56; crew not named.] [1863; small pass book, schr. Watson Baker in a/c with Kelley & Sears; Stock \$5539.73; crew not named.] 1864 [1864-xx-xx; list; column labeled ?Transferred

& Shares? is in all different colors of ink & appears to be all original signatures. Written on top in blue ink:] P S Crowell ? share to Levi Howes F Kelley heirs ? ? ? ? ? [Document is labeled on back ?Dividend of owners of Academy 1864. List follows:] List of Stockholders to the Academy & amount div cash 1864 Shares Original owners Transferred & Shares Amount 2 Jas H Sears P S C 13 76 1 David Crowell David Crowell 6 88 1 John Hedge John Hedge 6 88 2 Edmund Sears Edmund Sears 13 76 1 Joshua Homer Credit Bank a/c 6 88 1 Isaiah Howes Rowland Howes 6 88 1 Isaac Crowell [?] K Perkins 6 88 2 Nathan Sears P S C ex 13 76 1 John Sears Pead Eben Homer in settlement 6 88 1 Constant Sears Constant Sears 6 88 2 Judah Paddack Seth Crowell 13 76 2 Seth Crowell Seth Crowell 13 76 2 Thacher Clark Nathan Clark 13 76 1 William Hall William Hall 6 88 2 William Howes Wm F Howes 13 76 1 David Howes David P. Howes 6 88 1 Judah Sears Paid J Sears 6 88 1 Nathan Crowell Seth Crowell 6 88 1 Parker Miller W F Howes 6 88 1 Samuel Hall Asa Shiverick 1 6 88 1 Daniel Sears Lucy Sears per D. S. C 6 88 1 Dean Sears Dean Sears 6 88 1 Stephen Homer Jr Stephen Homer 6 88 1 Asa Shiverick David Shiverick Exector 6 88 1 Lothrop Howes Jas S Howes 6 88 1 Nathan S Dillingham 6 88 1 Joseph Sears P S C ? 6 88 1 Nathan Chapman Nathan Chapman 6 88 1 William Hinckley Nathan Sears 1 6 88 1 Rowland Sears Mrs M H Sears 6 88 1 Heman Sears 6 88 1 Nathan F Sears Nathan F Sears by J H S. 6 88 1 Judah Crowell Daniel Crowell 6 88 William Hall Paid Levi Howes 1 share 275 20 ? N F Sears ? share Received of John Sears 255.00 ? S Kelley from treasury 29.05 284 05 Paid J S Howes 3.96 ? S Howes 1.75 ? Kelley & Sears 2.88 8 59 275 46 [1864-04-30; Bill of Lading, Shipped by Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Rail-Road Co., on Schr. Emily Franklin (Thomas Hopkins, master), from Elizabeth, NJ, 54 tons coal to K & S, East Dennis.] [1864-04-28; Stock account of Schr. Quivet for winter 1863-4, from 12 Nov 1863 to 20 Apr 1864.] [1864-05-10; Customs House receipt, W. Chipman, collector; Schrs. A. Parker Jr., W. Baker, W. H. Steele, Quivet, & Genl. Lyon. [1864-06-02; Bill of Lading, shipped by Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Rail-Road Co., on Schr. Montezuma (Stephen Hall, master), from Elizabeth, NJ, to K & S, East Dennis, 73 tons coal.] [1864-06-15; Bill of Lading, shipped by Ayer & Weed, on Schr. Elijah P. Horton (Charles H. Mc[??]is, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis, barrels, potatoes & matches.] [1864-06-20; note on letterhead ?Office of A. & W. Sprague, No. 3 Exchange Place, Providence?:] June 20 1864 Me?s Kelly & Sears East Dennis. Mass. Gentlemen Enclosed we hand you order drawn on you for 37 Dols. 87/100 for bait furnished Sch W H Steel Please remit on receipt of this and Oblige Very Truly A W Sprague per G[????] Daniels for Jeremiah Potts [1864-06-21; Bill of Lading, shipped by Ayer & Weed, on Schr. Mirror (Jesse A. Nickerson, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis, barrels, hoops & potatoes.] [1864-06-21; Bill of Lading, shipped by Ayer & Dillingham, on Schr. Mirror (Jesse A. Nickerson, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis, lumber.] [1864-06-21; Bill of Lading, shipped by J. W. Patten, on Schr. Mirror (Jesse A. Nickerson, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis, barrels & beans.] [1864-08-12; receipt for 1 bbl of Mackerel Oil from Schr. D. Porter, \$43.34.] [1864-08-15; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S, on Schr. Elm City (T. Ellis, master), from East Dennis, to Crowell & Paine, NY, mackerel.] [1864-08-20; Bill of Lading, shipped by W. D. Mangam on Schr. Pioneer (Timothy Daniels, master) from New York, to K & S, East Dennis, corn & flour.] [1864-08-27; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S on Schr. Montezuma (Stephen Hall, master), from East Dennis, to Crowell & Paine, NY, mackerel.] [1864-09-13; scratch paper with sums.] [1864-09-14; torn Bill of Lading, shipped by Joseph Sears on Schr. David Porter (E. Wefer, master) from East Dennis, to Isaac Rich & Co., Boston, mackerel.] [1864-09-14; Bill of Lading, shipped by Jacob Sears on Schr. David Porter (E. Wefer, master), from East Dennis, to Isaac Rich & Co., Boston, mackerel.] [1864-10-27; Bill of Lading, shipped by Elkenah Nickerson on Schr. Emeline Haight (Nathl Howes, master), from East Dennis, to C. Nickerson & Co., NY, mackerel.] 1865 [1865-03-11; badly torn Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S on Schr. Geo. W. Whistler Jr. (master not indicated but signed by ?F. S. Lynde pr Torrey?) from Boston, to Samuel Crowell & Son, Philadelphia, mackerel.] [1865-07-xx; receipt from Yarmouth Register to K & S for advertising.] [1865-07-13; Bill of Lading, shipped by Elkenah Nickerson on Schr. Vigilant (Joseph White, master), from East Dennis, to C. Nickerson & Co., NY, mackerel.] [1865-07-13;

Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S on Schr. Vigilant (Joseph White, master) from East Dennis to Crowell & Paine, NY, mackerel & codfish.] [1865-07-31; ?Account of Codfish from Schooner Vigilant Sold for a/c and risk of Me?srs Kelley & Sears ? John Gorham ? and Crowell & Paine ? Joint a/c.?] [1865-08-14; Bill of Lading, shipped by Ayer & Dillingham, on Schr Mirror (W. Paine, master), from Bangor, ME, to Provincetown for K & S of East Dennis, cedar shingles & clapboards. [1865-08-15; Bill of Lading, shipped by W. D. Mangam on Schr. Thos Ellis (J. B.[?R] Kelley, master), from NY, to K & S, East Dennis, corn, oats & flour.] 1866 [1866-03-03; receipt on invoice dated 26 Dec 1865 for sails & duck from John Gorham, sailmaker, 27 South St., NY. Is endorsed/approved by Capt. J. A. Young.] [1866-05-17; invoice & note:] Me?srs Kelly & Sears to Theodore Paine Dr to Shipmt pr Schr ?Mirror? viz: 100 Cedar Posts 6 feet Round 200 do do do Split 300 ? ? @ 14? 42.00 Bangor May 17, 1866 Bangor May 18, 1866 Me?srs Kelly & Sears Gent. I endors Cdr Posts Shipped on ?Mirror? by N. C. Ayer Jr. I am sorry the vessel could not take the long rails, as I shall be obliged to move them next week and must saw them up unless I can ship them before the 25th as I must clear the wharf then and have no place to put them in their present shape -- If you should have a vessel loading here next week I will put them in. if not I shall have a supply of 12 feet rails, round, which I shall be pleased to sell you at any time Yours &c Theodore Paine [1866-05-19; torn Bill of Lading, shipped by Ayer & Weed on Schr. Mirror (G. P. Derry, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis, barrels.] [1866-05-21; Bill of Lading, shipped by N. C. Ayer & Co., on Schr. Mirror (G. P. Derry, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis, lumber, shingles, &c.] [1866-06-25; Bill of Lading, shipped by N. C. Ayer & Co., on Schr. Mary Eliza (Loring Rogers, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis, Lumber, etc.] [1866-06-25; Bill of Lading, shipped by Ayer & Weed, on Schr. Mary Eliza (Loring Rogers, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; barrels, boxes, hoops, cedar posts, beans.] [1866-06-27; receipt; rec?d by Neptune Line of Screw Steamers between Boston & NY, 50 bbls fish from K & S for Crowell & Paine, NY.] [1866-07-02; Bills of Lading, shipped by K & S on Schr. Iola (Charles Taylor, master) from East Dennis, to Crowell & Paine, NY; mackerel.] [1866-07-03; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S on Schr. C. W. Bentley (Abijah Howes, master) from East Dennis, to Crowell & Paine, NY; mackerel.] [1866-07-12; torn Bill of Lading, shipped by J. G. Moody & Co. on Schr. Highlander (Alex Nickerson, master), from Elizabeth, NJ, to K & S, East Dennis; 142 tons coal.] [1866-08-01; receipt for weighing of Corn, delivered in NY from Bt. Taber to Schr. Hannah.] [1866-08-08; Bill of Lading, shipped by Elkenah Nickerson on Schr. Hannah D. (Judah Chase Jr., master) from East Dennis to C. Nickerson & Co., in NY (via Harwich Port); mackerel.] [1866-08-08; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S on Schr. Hannah D. (Judah Chase Jr., master) from East Dennis to Crowell & Paine, in NY (via Harwich Port); codfish.] [1866-11-22; copy of note:] E Dennis Nov 22 / 66 Me?srs Wm Parsons & Co Gents Yours of the 15th we duly received, and should have answered it before, but on receipt of your fish our vessel was not in and it was neglected, and being very busy, was the cause of our delay We have made all necessary inquiries about the affair, and the Capt and crew say it was pure by accidented one of those cases very often occuring with mackerel fishermen, and in this case it being a very narrow channel and the vessels beating in unfortunately happened to come in close proximity at the point where the damage ocured Am very sorry that the accident ocured and please write what you claim, or what you wish for us to do in the matter. We full disposed to do what is right and just in the [page] Case, and think it can be adjusted without any litigation Resp yours COPY K & S [1866-03-03 1867 [1867-06-14; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S via Merchants Boston & New Orleans Steamship Co. (J. Henry Sears, agent, 92 State St., Boston) on Steamship Kensington (M. P. Hedge, master) from Boston, to New Orleans; mackerel.] [1867-06-14; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S on Schr. Lottie (Master not named), of Torrey, Balch & Van Pragg?s Southern Packets of Boston, from Boston, to Saml Phillips & Co., Baltimore; mackerel.] [1867-06-21; Bill of Lading, shipped by Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Rail-Road Co. on Schr. Elmira (David Kelley, master), from Elizabeth, NJ, to K & S, East Dennis; 94 tons coal] [1867-07-09; letter:] Baltimore July 9th 1867. Mess Kelly & Sears Dear Sirs Annexed you will find a/c. Sales Fish per Sch. Lottie, Amt to your Cr. \$54695 We sold the fish at a low price but at the time it was the very top of the market, and sales have been made for Considerable less since we sold yours. We enclose Check on First National Bank Boston for above Amt \$54695 which please acknowledge. We hope the sale will give satisfaction as we did our best for your interest. We quote White Corn 112 to 115. Yellow 108 to 110. Westn Mxd 102 to 105. Oats 85

to 88 Respectfully Yours Samuel Phillips & Co [1867-07-19; Bill of Lading, shipped by W. D. Mangam on Schr. Iola (Charles Taylor, master), from NY, to K & S, East Dennis; corn, oats & feed.] [1867-08-09; Bill of Lading, shipped by Ayer & Weed on Schr. Oliver (Cornelius Lincoln, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; barrels & hoops. 2 copies of this Bill of Lading.] [1867-08-09; Bill of Lading, shipped by N. C. Ayer & Co., on Schr. Oliver (Cornelius Lincoln, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; lumber, shingles, etc.] [1867-11-02; scrap of lined paper:] [Front:] Nov 2d, 1867. Mess Kelley & Sears, I forgot to pay Henry for the Kit of Mackerel this morning. charge them, 25 cts. Seth Crowell [Back, has a scrawled list of items, nearly illegible, not transcribed.] 1868 [1868-06-15; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S via Boston & Philadelphia Steamship Line on steamship Roman (no master listed, but signed by H. K. Veazie for the master), from Boston, to C. C. Crowell, Philadelphia; fish.] [1868-07-03; Bill of Lading, shipped by Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Rail-Road Co., on Schr. Seraph (Caleb Ryder, master), from Elizabeth, NJ, to K & S, East Dennis; 81 tons coal.] [1868-10-16; Receipt from H. Basset Esq., Charlemon, via Fitchburg Railroad, one barrel mackerel.] [1868-10-16; receipt from Merchants Union Express Co. of Boston; one keg addressed to J. J. Kelton, Washington, RI; one keg addressed to J. Harkness, Anthony, RI.] [1868-10-16; receipt from Geo. S. Hall of Farmington, NH, via B. & M. RR, & Snows Express; fish.] 1869 [1869-02-25; letter:] Norfolk Feby 26 / 69 Dear Sir For the pa?sed week we have had a pretty steady Grain market - In our last weeks report we quoted Mixed Corn at 72? White 74 & Yellow at 76? Just now we have a more active inquiry and some advance - And today we quote Mixed at 72? White 74? and Yellow 78? The demand is now more for yellow than for White and Mixed - Tho all sorts are quite active - Oats 43? in demand There is no activity in the cotton market, and no changes in prices. Coasting ve?sels more plenty and frts about the same as last week - We quote rates at 6? to 7? for ports this side of Cape Cod and 9? for ports East of the Cape The Season for planters to commence spring preparations for the next crop has now nearly arrived & soon, very soon, our receipts must fall of very materially - We think you had better look out for a good summer Stock - Yours Respt Deck & Lindsay [1869-05-17; check sent this day from Baker & Crowell, NY, to K & S, East Dennis, for swordfish received 12 Mar 1869.] [1869-08-31; Bill of Lading, shipped by Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Rail-Road Co., on Schr. H. P. Gibson (H. Lincoln, master), from Elizabeth, NJ, to K & S, East Dennis; 150 tons coal.] [1869-10-08; several papers in hand of James P. Cotell: ? Mdse. shipped between 20 May & 8 Oct 1869. ? Flour shipped to Joshua C. Howes & K & S, no date. ? Mdse. from NY, no date. ? J. C. Howes bill, flour. ? K & S bill, flour &c. ? Mdse. 1870 [1870-06-01; Bill of Lading, shipped by Cutler Thatcher & Co., on Schr. Dubosque (E. B. Rich, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; lumber.] [1870-07-08; Bill of Lading, shipped by Delaware, Lackawanna & Western RR Co., on Schr. Elm City (David Kelley, master), from Elizabeth, NJ, to K & S, East Dennis; 96 tons coal. Two copies of this.] [1870-07-29; Bill of Lading, shipped by Sinnickson & Co., on Schr. Edith May of Wellfleet, from Philadelphia bound for East Dennis, 144 tons coal.] [1870-08-19; Bill of Lading, shipped by Schr. D. Porter on Steamer Neptune, from Boston, to E. Crowell in NY; fish.] [1870-09-06; Bill of Lading, shipped by W. D. Mangam?s Son, on Schr. Elm City (David Kelley, master), from NY, to Kelley & Sears of East Dennis, via Provincetown & Wellfleet; grain & flour.] [1870-10-11; Receipt, shipped by Old Colony / Fall River RR, 2 half barrels, to Edmund Ellinger, New Palling, NY.] 1871 [1871-05-31; Bill of Lading, shipped by Cutler, Thatcher & Co., on Schr. Martin W. Bates (George W. Howe, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; lumber, bricks, barrels, hoops.] [1871-07-01; Bill of Lading, shipped by Hopkins & Son, on Schr. Cicero (W. S. Cookson, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; fish barrels.] [1871-09-07; torn Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S, on Steamer Glaucus, from Boston, to S. Crowell Sons & Co., NY; fish.] [1871-09-08; Bill of Lading, shipped by W. D. Mangan?s Son, on Schr. Iris (Capt. Alden Nye, master), from NY to East Dennis; 2100 bu. Corn, 200 bu. Oats, 60 Bbls. flour ^ 15 bags of feed.] [1871-09-21; Bill of Lading, shipped by Sinnickson & Co., on Schr. Edith May of Wellfleet (J. W. Gross, master), from Philadelphia, to C. S. Crowell & Co., East Dennis; 163 tons coal.] [1871-10-23; receipt, from Boston & Albany RR, Boston, to K & S, for 3 bbls mackerel, to be shipped to G. M. Gardiner, Cincinnati, Ohio.] [1871-10-23; receipt, from F. R. RR, Boston, to K & S, fish & cranberries, to be shipped to Sears & Covell, Shelburne Falls, MA.] [1871-10-23; receipt, from B H & E RR, Boston, to K & S, fish, to be shipped to Jno. Thompson, Poughkeepsie, NY.] [1871-10-24; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S, on steamship Neptune, via Ramsdall?s Line Barges in NY, from

Boston, to Mrs. Martin, Newburgh, NY; ? barrel fish.] [1871-12-01; receipt to K & S from B. B. Winslow, \$30.64.]

1872

[1872-06-22; Bill of Lading, shipped by Farris & Webb, on Schr. W. R. Ritchie (L. B. Freethy, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; lumber.]
[1872-06-22; Bill of Lading, shipped by Cutler [torn] on Schr. W [torn] (L. B. Freethy, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; lumber.]
[1872-06-27; Bill of Lading, shipped by Sinnickson & Co., on Schr. Lucy Jones (James Smith 2nd, master), from Philadelphia, to K & S, East Dennis; 208 tons coal.]
[1872-07-09; torn Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S on Steamer Marcus, from Boston, to S. Crowell Son & Co., NY; fish.]
[1872-07-19; Bill of Lading, shipped by Farris & Webb, on Schr. M. R. Shephard (Paul Dyer, master) from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; barrels, hoops.]
[1872-07-19; Bill of Lading, shipped by Cutler, Thatcher & Co., on Schr. M. R. Shephard (Paul Dyer, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; lumber.]
[1872-07-25; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S, on steamship [illegible], from Boston, to S. Crowell Sons & Co., NY; fish.] [1872-08-15; bill & receipt for goods from K & S to Stephen Homer Esq., from 15 July 1872 to 15 Aug 1873.]
[1872-08-20; Bill of Lading, shipped by Cutler, Thatcher & Co., on Schr. Nonpariel (Wm. G. Simmons, master), from Bangor, ME, to Schr. David Porter at Commercial Wharf, Boston, for K & S of East Dennis; cedar shingles.]
[1872-08-22; Bill of Lading, shipped by Farris & Webb, on Schr. Elizabeth (G. W. West, master), from Bangor, ME, to Schr. David Porter in Boston, for K & S of East Dennis; barrels.]
[1872-09-02; torn Bill of Lading, shipped by W. D. Mangam's Son, on Schr. Cocheco (O. P. Shepherd, master), from NY, to K & S, East Dennis; grain & flour.]
[1872-11-08; receipt from B. & A. RR, Boston, to K & S, 1 bbl fish, to be shipped to Alfred Neafie, Ellenville, NY.]
[1872-11-09; receipt from Boston & Albany RR, Boston, to K & S, 1 half bbl. shipped to S. LeHommedieu, Cincinnati, Ohio.]
[1872-11-09; receipt from Boston & Albany RR, Boston, to K & S, 2 bbls., shipped to B. S. Henning, Kansas City, Kansas.]

1873

[1873-06-18; fragment of Bill of Lading; only info is that R. P. Gilkey is master of the vessel, and shipment is to K & S, East Dennis.]
[1873-06-20; Bill of Lading, shipped by Sinnickson & Co., on Schr. Lucy Jones of New Haven (James Smith 2nd, master), from Philadelphia, to K & S, East Dennis; 112 tons coal; a second Bill of Lading has 101 tons coal.]
[1873-08-11; receipt from weighing of 3200 Bu. of Corn, in NY, delivered from Boat Palmer to Schr. Hannah D., for W. D. Mangam's Son.]
[1873-08-14; receipt from C. C. Railroad, to K & S, 2 bbls mackerel, to be shipped to A. W. Bryant, Middleboro.]
[1873-08-12; Bill of Lading, shipped by W. D. Mangam's Sons, on Schr. Hannah D. (Prince A. Atkins, master), from NY, to K & S, East Dennis; grain & feed.]
[1873-08-18; Bill of Lading, shipped by K & S, on Schr. David Porter (Orin Sears, master), from East Dennis, to White-France & Co., Boston; mackerel.]
[1873-09-09; Bill of Lading, shipped by Hollister & Chamberlin, on Schr. J. M. Freeman (James H. Eldridge, master), from NY, to K & S, East Dennis; flour & grain.]
[1873-09-09; Bill of Lading, shipped by Lane & Son, on Schr. J. M. Freeman (James H. Eldridge, master), from NY, to K & S, East Dennis; corn.]

1874

[1874-06-17; Bill of Lading, shipped by Sinnickson & Co., on Schr. Julia A. Berkele of New Haven (James Smith 2nd, master), from Philadelphia, to K & S, East Dennis; 106 tons coal.]
[1874-06-20; Bill of Lading, shipped by Cutler, Thatcher & Co., on Schr. Marmara (H. Smith, master), from Bangor, ME, to K & S, East Dennis; lumber.]
[1874-08-26; Bill of Lading, shipped by Lane & Son, on Schr. J. M. Freeman (master not named), from NY, to K & S, East Dennis; corn & flour.]

!
!1850 United States Federal Census
<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054> Name: Nathan Sears Age: 28 Estimated birth year: abt 1822 Birth Place: Massachusetts Gender: Male Home in 1850(City,County,State): Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

!
!1860 United States Federal Census
<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667> Name: Nathan Sears Age in 1860: 38 Birth Year: abt 1822 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: East Dennis
Household Members: Name Age
Nathan Sears 38
Sarah C Sears 37
Henry F Sears 15
Myra H Sears 9
Chloe C Sears 7
Nathan C Sears 4

!
!1870 United States Federal Census
<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163> Name: Nathan Sears Estimated birth year: abt 1821 Age in 1870: 49 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Dennis Port

!
!1900 United States Federal Census
<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602> Name: Nathan Sears Home in 1900: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts Age: 78 Estimated birth year: abt 1822 Birthplace: Massachusetts Relationship to head-of-house: Head Spouse's name: Julia F Race: White
Household Members: Name Age
Nathan Sears 78
Julia F Sears 60
Sarah E Downs 21

m IV. **Roland Howes** was born in North Dennis on 27th October 1827.^[335, 339-341] He died on 5th January 1899, at the age of 71.^[335] Roland was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[335]

More facts and events for Roland Howes:

Residence: 1870 Dennis Port^[340]
Age: 41; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y;
PersonalEstateValue: 3000; Occupation: Master Mariner
Residence: 1880 Dennis^[339]

Roland Howes married **Harriet Newell Chapman**.^[340, 341] They had five children: Isaiah (1854-1954), Fred (1856-1891), Hattie (1863-1950), Henry (1863-1863) and (unknown given name) (1864-1864).

Harriet Newell was born in February 1832.^[340] She reached 66 years of age and died on 3rd November 1898. Harriet Newell was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

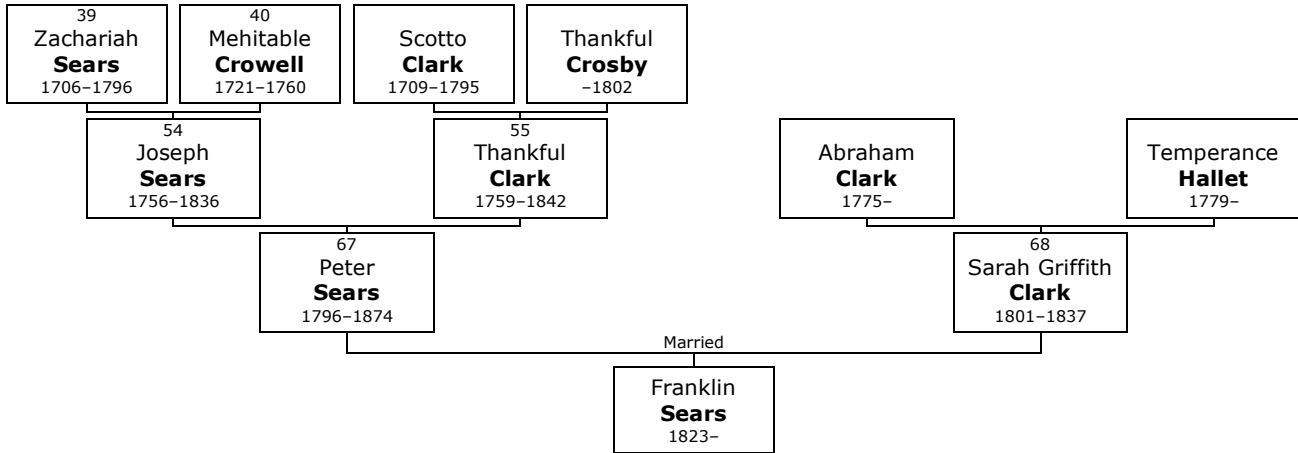
Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 145

³³⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1828 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

³⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 139A; Family History Library Film: 552099. Record for Isaiah Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=33162664&indiv=try>.

³⁴¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for Isaiah Hoyes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=4538400&indiv=try>.

Family of Peter Sears and Sarah Clark



67. Peter⁴ Sears (*Lieut Joseph³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Monday, 9th May 1796, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[342, 343] He was the son of Joseph Sears (54) and Thankful Clark (55).

Peter was christened on 19th June 1796. He died in Cobden, Union, on 16th October 1874, at the age of 78.^[343] Peter was buried in Cobden.^[343]

!SPM p.293 Peter was for many years a partner with Scotto Clark in the wholesale and retail hardware business on Kilby st., Boston and removed with him to Geneva, IL, where he died about 1859.

!DVR p 32, b.; p 149

!

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4844>

OGTPark@aol.com

!18 Mar 2000 Peter Sears (born 9 May 1796) and other members of the Clark family of Barnstable co, were among the first pioneers of Kane County, IL. (Boston Colony) I am looking into the history of a house probably built by Peter Sears around 1836 and said to be the second oldest house in the area. Peter Sears married Sarah Griffith Clark who may have been his first cousin once removed. The genealogy I downloaded from the Familysearch website says he has(sic) the son of Joseph Sears and Thankful Clark. The genealogy continues on back at least six generations. I am wondering if you can add anything which will help me try to find financing to help preserve this house which is located in a private park in Geneva, IL. Patricia Hanson

Dear Patricia, You emailed me back in Mar 2000 about Peter Sears (1796-1859). I am sorry I may have never replied. I cannot find any record of a response. The trouble with email I guess. Too easy to lose the paper trail. Your suggestion that Peter is a first cousin of his wife is very interesting and happened often on the Cape. I lived there 2 1/2 years 1999-2001 and got to do quite a bit of research. His father Joseph Sears was styled "Lieut." and was one of the first selectmen of the new town of Dennis, in 1793. It seems like everyone knew how to build a house back then? Joseph's wife Thankful, was dau. of Scotto and Thankful (Crosby) Clark. Peter's wife Sarah was dau of Abraham and Temperance (Hallet) Clark. I would have to dig further to find out the relationship between Abraham and Scotto. Do you know any more about Peter's children? Franklin was born 1823 and died inf. I did not find Abraham or Scotto Clark in the Dennis Vital Records, or Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis. !Clark, Scotto appears in Cape Cod Library of Local History and Genealogy p 576,742,743 Clark, Scottoway on p. 743,999 Clarke, Scotto 558, Scottow 742 It goes like this - Thomas Clarke, the Pilgrim of Plymouth, who was buried on the hill in Plymouth, came over on the Anne, in 1623, being then 23 years old. He bought a huge parcel of West Brewster on Cape Cod in 1654. His wife was Susanna Ring dau of Widow Mary Ring. They had William, James, John,

³⁴² Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Geneva, Kane, Illinois; Roll: M653_191; Page: 943; Image: 711; Family History Library Film: 803191.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁴³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Nathaniel, Susannah, Andrew Andrew m. Mehitable Scottow and had Andrew, Scotto or Scottoway, Nathaniel, Thomas, Susannah, Mehitable Scottoway m. Mary and had Andrew, Scotto (1709-), Mary, Joseph [the Christmas couple?], Benjamin, Lydia, Nathaniel, Sarah, Ebenezer, Seth Scotto m. Thankful Crosby 22 Mar 1732/3 trouble here with dates? Am I helping any? Were you able to save the house? Regards, Ray Sears

To:

Subject:

From:

IOGTPark@aol.com

Wednesday, December 26, 2001 12:26 PM

To:lrsears@home.com

Peter Sears and Clark family

Dear Ray/

Thank you for the email on Peter Sears. I can't find a record of exactly what I included in my email to you.

Here in Geneva the history book records

the arrival of the "Boston Colony" (a group from Massachusetts) in 1836 and 1837. The group included

Abram (Abraham Clark), his wife Temperance/ their

son Marshall/ their daughter Marie/ and their son-in-law Peter Sears (whose wife Sarah, died in 1837. It is unclear where Sarah died). The group also

included Abraham's younger brother Scotto Clark and his wife Sally Freeman/ their son Charles Scotto

Clark, and two daughters/ Harriet Freeman Clark and

Caroline Louisa Clark.

Scotto and Abraham's brother Fessenden had died at a fairly young age/ and his son Samuel Nye Clark also came with the family. Caroline Clark married

Isaac Wilson who later became a county judge. Harriet married Charles Patten who was a leading merchant in Geneva until 1887.

The homes of many of these people survive although their descendants have long since left. For the early time (as northern Illinois history goes) four

of the houses and the store are unique and they have been awarded plaques by the Geneva Historical Society.

Most of the founders of the Unitarian Church (the oldest church in Geneva) were members of the Clark family/ including Peter Sears. The church also has

a plaque. It was the first Unitarian church building established west of New York, and it is still in use.

I have been unable to interest the owners of Good Templar Park in the idea of restoring Peter Sears' house.

It is maintained and the caretaker still lives

in the house. Peter and Maria Clark lived in the house for at least twenty years. There is no record of their marriage. Temperance Hallet Clark lived

with them for part of that time. Peter Sears appears to have had no children except Franklin.

A number of the members of the Clark family are buried in Geneva/ but not Peter Sears. If you are interested, I could get a complete list of who/

when, and where.

You gave me information I did not have.

Thank you/ Patricia Hanson

From: Alethea England [mailto:alethea1@gmail.com] Sent: Tuesday, April 17, 2007 8:43 PM To:

LRSEARS@Cox.net Subject: Peter Sears b. 1796 Ray, I'm trying to get some clarification for a Peter Sears who died in Cobden, IL. I believe the Peter that is mentioned on the page listed below is the same Peter that is buried in Cobden. Which would mean Peter did not die in 1859 in Geneva, IL. Do you know the source of the information? I found the information posted on this website:

<http://www.searsr.com/richard1/pafg67.htm#6149>

<<http://www.searsr.com/richard1/pafg67.htm>> 2118. *Peter Sears* (Joseph, Zachariah Lt, Joseph, , Richard) was born 9 May 1796 in E Dennis, MA and was christened 19 Jun 1796. He died about 1859 in Geneva, IL.

DVR p 32, b.; p 149 Peter married *Sarah Griffith Clark*, daughter of Abraham Clark and Temperance Hallet. Sarah was born 11 Feb 1801 in Westminster, VT. She died 1837. They had the following children:

4473 M i *Franklin Sears* was born 1823 in . He died inf. In our local paper I found this information regarding Peter Sears: 24 Oct 1874: Peter Sears, of Cobden, born 8 May 1796, in Cape Cod, Mass., aged 79 years, died at residence of Marshall Clark 16 Oct 1874. (See also 31 Oct 1874, issue). 3 Apr 1880:

Eveline Clark, wife of Marshall Clark, of Cobden, aged 70 years, 9 months, 2 days, died 18 Mar 1880. Miss Maria Clark, sister of Marshall Clark, born in Westminster, West Vermont, aged 70 years, 3 months, 8 days, died 27 Mar 1880. I found Peter listed in the 1860 census - Kane County, IL Geneva Corp - age 63 living with Maria Clark age 50 In the 1870 census he is listed as "Paul" Sears age 74 - living with Clark M - Union County, IL Casper Pct / South Pass post office Note: South Pass was renamed Cobden If you can shed any light on my mystery I sure would appreciate it!

<http://www.encyclopedia.chicagohistory.org/pages/510.html> accessed 6 Mar 2020
 Geneva's architecture is notably New England in character. Early townspeople were primarily Yankees and New Yorkers, and tended to be well educated. One significant group known as the "Boston Colony" included lawyers, doctors, merchants, ministers, and teachers.

<https://www.geneva.il.us/DocumentCenter/View/532/Geneva-History?bidId=> accessed 6 Mar 2020
 By late 1836, a group of settlers from Massachusetts arrived in Geneva. Known as "the Boston Colony," they included some of the most influential of Geneva's early citizens. This group was influential in organizing the Unitarian Church, currently the oldest church in Geneva, built in 1843, and reportedly the oldest Unitarian church west of New York State.

History of Kane County, Ill, Volume 1 <https://books.google.com/books?id=bRIVAAAAYAAJ> accessed 6 Mar 2020

Rodolphus Waite Joslyn, Frank Wilber Joslyn
 Pioneer Publishing Company, 1908 - Kane County (Ill.) - 911 pages

More facts and events for Peter Sears:

Residence: 1860 Geneva, Kane^[342]

68. He married **Sarah Griffith Clark**. They had one son: Franklin (1823-).

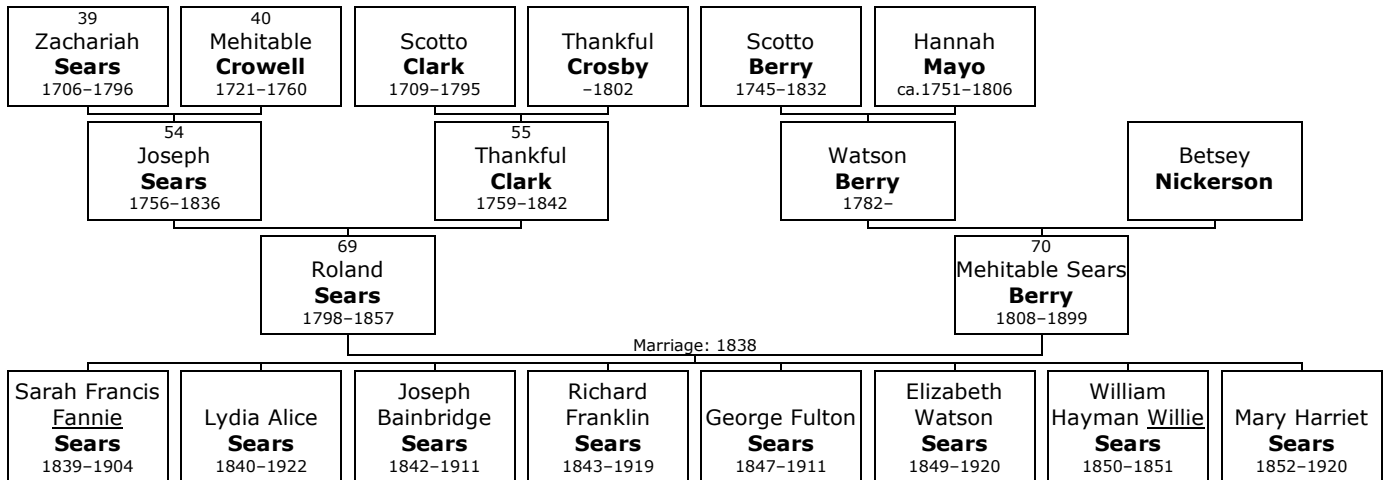
Sarah Griffith was born in Westminster, Windham, Vermont, on Wednesday, 11th February 1801. She was the daughter of Abraham Clark and Temperance Hallet.

Sarah Griffith reached 35 years of age and died in 1837.

Son of Peter Sears and Sarah Griffith Clark:

m I. **Franklin⁵ Sears** was born in perh, Westminster, in 1823.

Family of Roland Sears and Mehitable Berry



69. **Roland⁴ Sears** (*Lieut Joseph³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Friday, 23rd November 1798, in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[344-346] He was the son of Joseph Sears (54) and Thankful Clark (55).

³⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Roland was christened on 10th January 1802. He died in East Dennis on 24th May 1857, at the age of 58.^[344, 345] Roland was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[344]

!S P May p.294 Roland lived [children were born and he died]in the old homestead in Dennis, which had been occupied in turn by his great-gr-father, gr-father and father.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3913>

!DVR pp 32, 149, 169; c, 1993; spelled Rowland

!DVR p. 941 d. Married, 55 y 6m, Farmer Erysipelas Inflammation face

!DVR p. 664 Rowland, m. int. 15 Jun 1838 she of Belfast, St.M. (State of Maine) Used with permission GSMD

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 138 d. 24 May 1856[sic] ae 55 yrs 6 mos

Rowland d. 27 May 1856 aged 55 yrs, 6 mos Granite boulder with bronze plaque: In memory of Roland !

!Clarke genealogy p 42 No 185 after his death Mrs Sears moved to Boston to educate her daughters, and now resides at 29 Quincy st, Somerville,MA

70. At the age of 39, Roland married **Mehitable Sears Berry** on Thursday, 5th July 1838, when she was 29 years old.^[344, 346, 347] They had eight children: Fannie (1839–1904), Lydia (1840–1922), Joseph (1842–1911), Richard (1843–1919), George (1847–1911), Elizabeth (1849–1920), Willie (1850–1851) and Mary (1852–1920).

Mehitable Sears was born in Brewster on Sunday, 10th July 1808.^[344, 347] She was the daughter of Watson Berry and Betsey Nickerson.

Mehitable Sears reached 90 years of age and died in Boston, Suffolk, on 19th May 1899.^[344, 347] She was buried in East Dennis, Barnstable.^[344]

!S.P. May p.294 Was for 10 yrs from 1828 in the family of Richard Sears of Chatham, as companion to Madame S., and now lives 29 Quincy st., E Somerville, MA

Children of Roland Sears and Mehitable Sears Berry:

f I. **Sarah Francis Fannie⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 2nd April 1839. She died on 10th May 1904, at the age of 65. Fannie was buried in Mt Hope Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk.

At the age of 22, Fannie married **William Henry Souther** on Wednesday, 8th May 1861, when he was 24 years old. They had four children: Henry (1863–), George (1864–1949), Maria (1868–) and Harriet (1887–1910).

William Henry was born in Quincy, Norfolk, on Wednesday, 24th August 1836. He reached 89 years of age and died in Clifton, Passaic, New Jersey, on 15th December 1925. William Henry was buried in Mt Hope Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

!S.P. May p.294 Is in gas-fixture business, Brooklyn, NY.

SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BURIAL: Letter from Richard Dennis

Souther70540.774@compuserve.com; 1839-1956; Letter dtd 27 Feb 1996; ;Buried: Mt Hope Cemetery

f II. **Lydia Alice Sears** was born in Dennis on 7th July 1840.^[344, 346, 348-350] She was also known as **Lydia Alice Nason**.^[350]

³⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁴⁶ National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

³⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Lydia Alice

Lydia Alice died at StreetAddress: 1306 Schenectady Ave; Age: 82 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, on 10th September 1922, at the age of 82.^[350] She was buried in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[344, 348-350]

More facts and events for Lydia Alice Sears:

Residence: YearsInUS: Life; MaritalStatus: Widow; Occupation: School Teacher; RelationToHead: Nephew^[350]

Cause of death: Myocarditis Asthenia^[350]

Lydia Alice Sears married **Charles H Nason**.^[346] They have no known children.

Charles H was born in perh, Dennis, in 1836.

!S.P. May p.294 A tailor of Boston; no children lived 103 Boylston St, Boston

m III. **Joseph Bainbridge Sears** was born in East Dennis on 18th April 1842.^[344, 345, 351] He was known by the title of Capt.

Joseph Bainbridge died in Richmond, New York, on 26th October 1911, at the age of 69.^[351] He was buried in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[344]



Joseph

Capt Joseph Bainbridge Sears married **Mrs Martha A Byam** on Saturday, 14th June 1873. They had one son: Frederic (1881-).

Martha A was born in New York in 1852.

m IV. **Richard Franklin Sears** was born in East Dennis on 22nd December 1843.^[344, 345, 352, 353] He died in Brooklyn on 25th May 1919, at the age of 75.^[352, 353] Richard Franklin was buried in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[344, 352, 353]

More facts and events for Richard Franklin Sears:

Residence: 1850 Dennis^[352]
Residence: 1855 Dennis^[352]
Residence: 1873 Manhattan, New York, New York^[352]
Residence: May 1895 (with in-laws), Chateaugay, Franklin^[352]
Residence: 1st July 1897 Para, Brazil^[352]
Residence: 1905 Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA^[352]
Residence: 1910 Ward 9, Brooklyn^[352]
Residence: 1st June 1915 Brooklyn^[352]

Richard Franklin Sears married **Emma Bort**. They had one son: Richard (1888-1971).

Emma was born in Chateaugay, Franklin, in 1855. She reached 62 years of age and died in Brooklyn, Kings, on 31st July 1917.

Nason-<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=45523347&indiv=try>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZJ9-4JK>.

³⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948 (Lehi, UT, , 2020), Ancestry.com, New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates; Borough: Brooklyn; Year: 1922. Record for Lydia A Nason. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC7S-HBR>.

³⁵¹ Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

³⁵² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Richard Franklin Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/86110860/person/30529886437>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=30529886437&indiv=try>.

³⁵³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Richard Franklin Sears-<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=45524293&indiv=try>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=45524293&indiv=try>.

Name: Richard Sears Birth Date: 1843 Do you have more information about this person that you could share with me? Is this a Richard Sears who married an Emma Bort? Yes My great grandmother was a step-sister of Emma Bort Sears, and I am looking for any info. on them, including photos. Thank you, Jonathan Tetreault, Indianapolis, IN

BIRTH 1855
Chateaugay, Franklin County, New York, USA
DEATH 31 Jul 1917 (aged 61-62)
Seagate, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA
BURIAL Unknown, Specifically: Burial location unknown
MEMORIAL ID 178903522

Travels to Brazil:

From the "Chateaugay Record", Fri. April 4, 1884: "Miss Carrie Mould returned from Poughkeepsie Tuesday morning. In company with Mrs. Sears, she sails for South America on the 15th." (Carrie and Emma were stepsisters.)

From the "Chateaugay Record", Fri. May 8, 1885: "Mrs. R. Sears returned to New York last week where she will remain until September, when she will sail for South America."

Marriage to Bartow Weeks: From "The Chateaugay Record and Franklin County Democrat", Chateaugay, NY, Sept. 27, 1901: "Weeks-Sears. The following item was clipped from the White River Junction (Vt.) Landmark of Sept. 20th; 'Barstow S. Weeks and Mrs. Emma Sears, both of New York, were married in the parlor of the Junction House Wednesday morning at 11 o'clock by Rev. A. J. Hough. This announcement is of interest to the people of Chateaugay, as Mrs. Sears is a former resident of this village and is a daughter of Mrs. John B. Bort. Mr. Weeks is a member of the firm of Weeks & Battle, the well-known criminal lawyers of New York city, who gained renown in the defense of Mollineau, the alleged slayer of Harry Cornish.'"

Death: From "The Malone Farmer", Malone, NY, Wed. Aug. 8, 1917: "The wife of Supreme Court Judge Bartow S. Weeks, of New York, died at the family home at Sea Gale, Long Island, last week Tuesday. She was a Chateaugay girl and a very brilliant woman. She was a daughter of the late John B. Bort."

Emma had a son with her first husband, Richard F. Sears, named Richard who was born in 1888 in Brooklyn. Richard the son was adopted by his step-father, Judge Bartow S. Weeks.

Family Members

Parents

Photo

John B. Bort
1830-1898

Sarah Vaughn Bort
1833-1862

Spouses

Photo

Richard Franklin Sears
1843-1919 (m. 1873)

Photo

Bartow S Weeks
1861-1922 (m. 1901)

Half Siblings

Photo

John B. Bort
1869-1893

Children
Photo
Richard Franklin Sears Weeks
1888-1971

At the age of 29, Richard Franklin Sears married **Louise Halliday** on Thursday, 4th December 1873, in (Presbyterian Church), Chateaugay, Franklin, when she was 0 years old.^[352] They were divorced in New York in 1895.^[352] They had two sons: Rowland (1907–1907) and William.

Louise was born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, on Tuesday, 9th September 1873.^[352] She was also known as **Emma Bort**.^[352]

Louise reached 39 years of age and died in Piscataqua River, New Hampshire, on 22nd September 1912.^[352] She was buried in New Hampshire.^[352]

- m V. **George Fulton Sears** was born in East Dennis on 20th February 1847.^[344, 345, 354, 355] He died in Boston on 18th April 1911, at the age of 64.^[344] George Fulton was buried in East Dennis, Barnstable.^[344]

More facts and events for George Fulton Sears:

Residence: 1880 Boston, Suffolk^[354]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

At the age of 25, George Fulton Sears married **Clara Whiton** on Thursday, 2nd May 1872, when she was 17 years old.^[354, 355] They had one son: Louis (1873–1940).

Clara was born in Boston on Sunday, 13th August 1854.^[354, 355] She reached 38 years of age and died in Roxbury on 16th September 1892.

d. ae 45,1

- f VI. **Elizabeth Watson Sears** was born in Dennis on 3rd January 1849. She died on 27th November 1920, at the age of 71. Elizabeth Watson was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

Elizabeth Watson Sears married **James Carter Huston** in 1875. They had two sons: George (1876–) and Clarence (1878–).

James Carter was born in perh, Dennis, in 1845.

!S.P. May p.294 In 1874 Clerk in custom house, Boston.

- m VII. **William Hayman Willie Sears** was born in Dennis on 12th August 1850.^[344] He died in Dennis on 19th July 1851.^[344] Willie was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[344]



Willie

- f VIII. **Mary Harriet Sears** was born in Dennis on 10th September 1852.^[344, 356] She was also known as **Harriet M Sears**.^[356]

Mary Harriet died in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, on 7th January 1920, at the age of 67.^[356] She was buried in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[344, 356]

More facts and events for Mary Harriet Sears:

Cause of death: Asthenia, Carcinoma Uterus^[356]

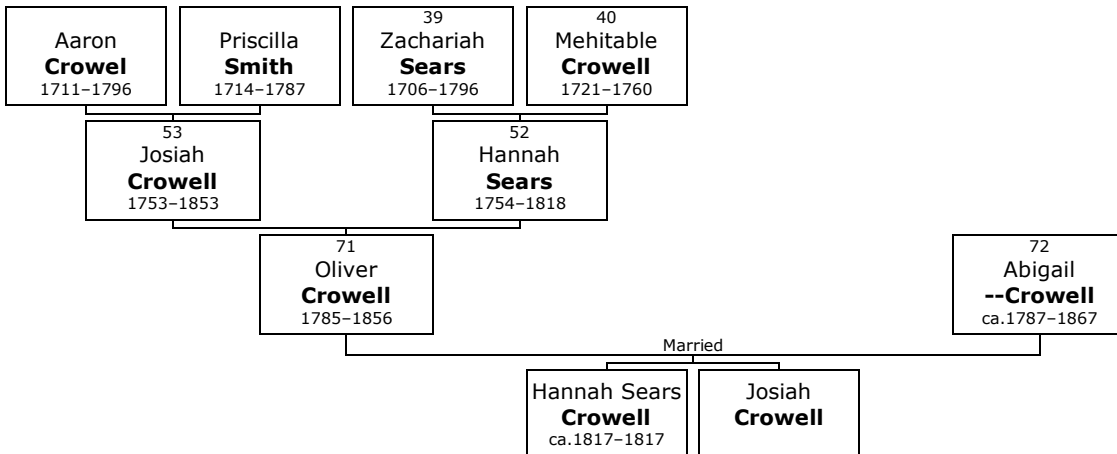
³⁵⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 558; Family History Film: 1254558; Page: 554D; Enumeration District: 711; Image: 0304.

³⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA. Record for Louis Clifton Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2272&h=21896237&indiv=try>.

³⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948 (Lehi, UT, , 2020), Ancestry.com, New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates; Borough: Brooklyn; Year: 1920. Record for Harriet M Fullerton. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZJ9-4JK>.

Mary Harriet married **George Arthur Fullerton**.

Family of Oliver Crowell and Abigail --Crowell



71. Oliver⁴ Crowell (*Hannah³ Sears, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Thursday, 28th April 1785, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Josiah Crowell (53) and Hannah Sears (52). Oliver died in Yarmouth on 3rd October 1856, at the age of 71. He was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 13 aet 71
 1 UID A208410A7CFF0642B727312EDD08E5521178

72. He married **Abigail --Crowell**. They had two children: Hannah (ca.1817-1817) and Josiah.

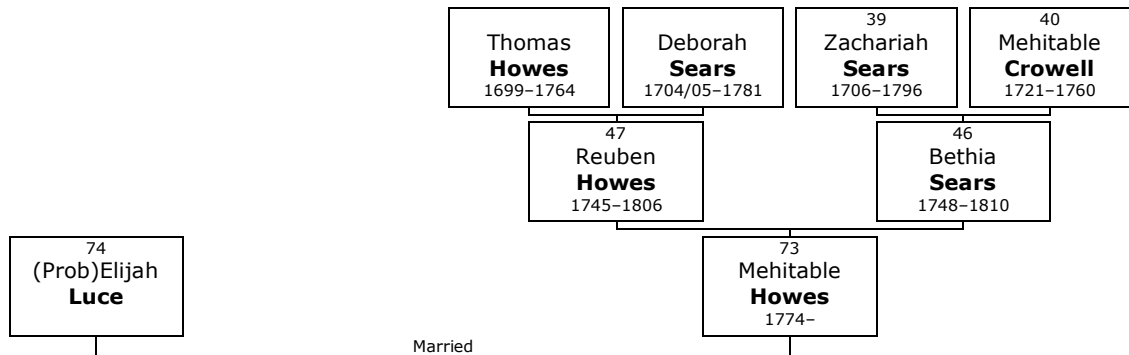
Abigail was born about 1787. She reached 80 years of age and died on 4th February 1867. Abigail was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery.

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 13 ae 80 years 10 mos
 1 UID 77ECD451198AE04CBE2E0F0463F0DC62E795

Children of Oliver Crowell and Abigail --Crowell:

- f I. **Hannah Sears⁵ Crowell** was born about June 1817. She died on 20th July 1817. Hannah Sears was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery.
- m II. **Josiah Crowell**. Josiah was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery.

Family of Mehitable Howes and (Prob)Elijah Luce

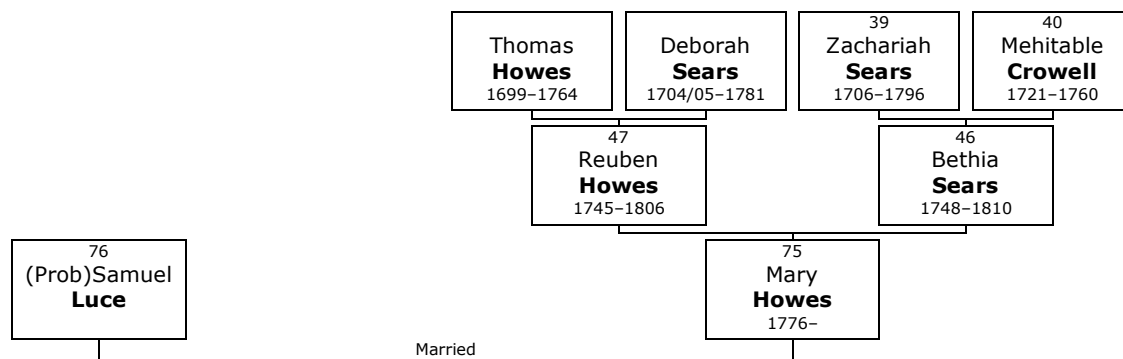


73. Mehitable⁴ Howes (*Bethia³ Sears, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Sunday, 4th September 1774, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Reuben Howes (47) and Bethia Sears (46).

Mehitable was christened on 11th September 1774.

74. She married **(Prob)Elijah Luce**.

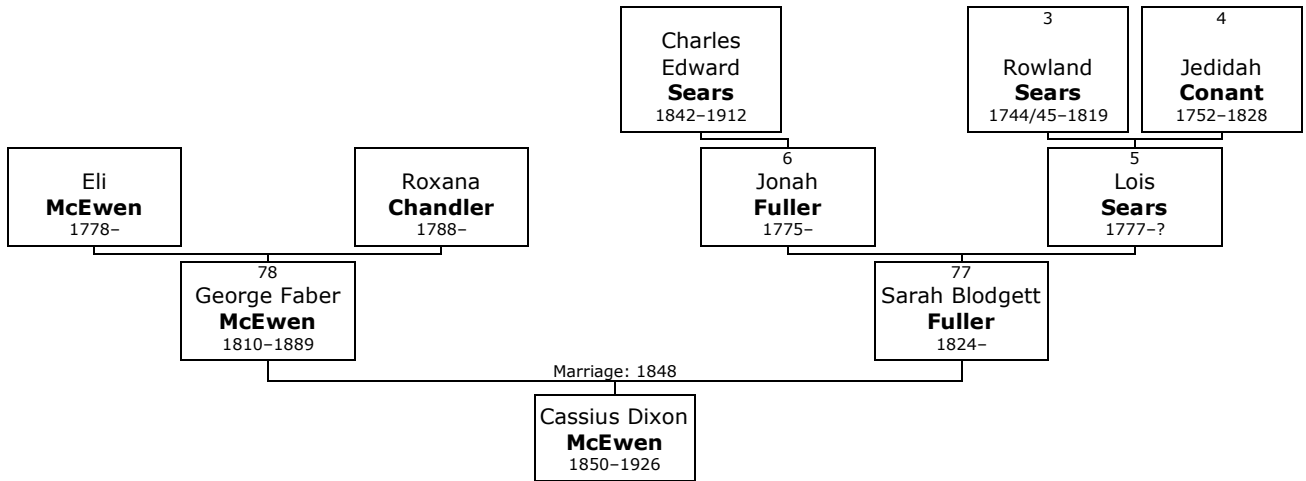
Family of Mary Howes and (Prob)Samuel Luce



- 75.** **Mary⁴ Howes** (*Bethia³ Sears, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Sunday, 2nd June 1776, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Reuben Howes (47) and Bethia Sears (46).
 Mary was christened on 23rd June 1776.
 Submitter: James J. Kaufman
- 76.** She married **(Prob)Samuel Luce**.

Nephews/nieces

Family of Sarah Fuller and George McEwen



- 77.** **Sarah Blodgett⁵ Fuller** (*Lois⁴ Sears, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Monday, 12th April 1824, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Jonah Fuller (6) and Lois Sears (5).

!BIRTH: Patricia Ann Hoagland McEwen, ROBERT McEWEN Scottish Exile to America 1685 AND HIS DESCENDANTS; 1685-1991; Palo Alto, CA, McEWEN, 1991;p 51; Copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK; .

- 78.** At the age of 24, Sarah Blodgett married **Rev George Faber McEwen** on Saturday, 14th October 1848, in Michigan when he was 38 years old. They had one son: Cassius (1850–1926).

George Faber was born in Sullivan, Madison, New York, on Wednesday, 25th July 1810. He was the son of Eli McEwen and Roxana Chandler.

George Faber reached 79 years of age and died in Wyocena, Columbia, Wisconsin, on 20th December 1889.

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Patricia Ann Hoagland McEwen, ROBERT McEWEN Scottish Exile to America 1685 AND HIS DESCENDANTS; 1685-1991; Palo Alto, CA, McEWEN, 1991;pp 45, 64-65; Copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK; .

Son of Sarah Blodgett Fuller and George Faber McEwen:

- m I. **Cassius Dixon⁶ McEwen** was born in Shiawassee, Shiawassee, Michigan, on 16th October 1850. He died in 1926 at the age of 75.

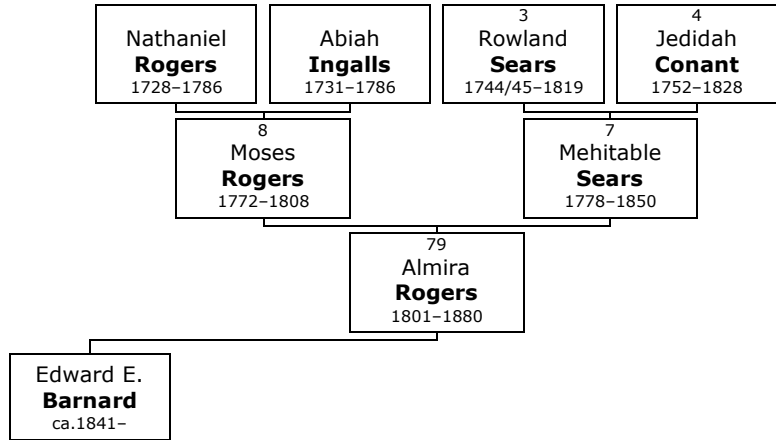
At the age of 24, Cassius Dixon married **Sarah Richards McDowall** on Saturday, 7th November 1874, in Nankin, Wayne, when she was 20 years old. They had six children: Irving (1878–), George (1880–), Walter (1883–1913), Cassius (1884–1979), Dora (1887–1976) and Roscoe (1889–1990).

Sarah Richards was born in Utica, Macomb, on Friday, 6th January 1854. She was the daughter of Ebenezer McDowall and Sarah Adeline Richards.

Sarah Richards reached 80 years of age and died in Los Angeles, California, on 14th September 1934.

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Patricia Ann Hoagland McEwen, ROBERT McEWEN Scottish Exile to America 1685 AND HIS DESCENDANTS; 1685-1991; Palo Alto, CA, McEWEN, 1991;pp 89-90; Copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK; Buried in Hollywood Memorial Park beside her son Walter. The cause of her death was botulism, possibly the result of eating home-canned green beans.

Almira Rogers



79. Almira⁵ Rogers (*Mehitable⁴ Sears, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Wednesday, 11th March 1801, in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[357, 358] She was the daughter of Moses Rogers (8) and Mehitable Sears (7).

Almira died in Hawley in 1880 at the age of 78.

More facts and events for Almira Rogers:

Residence: 1880 Montague City^[358]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother

Son of Almira Rogers:

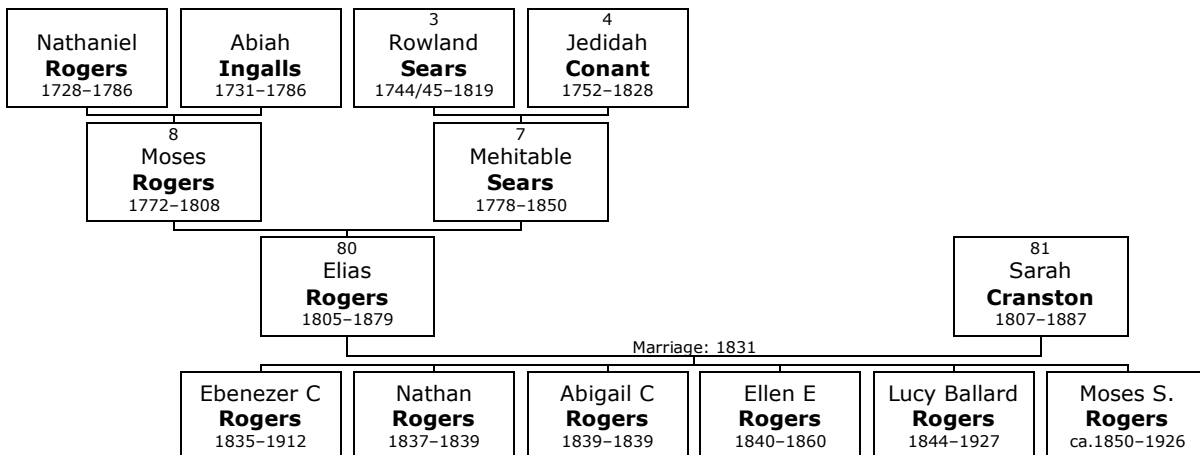
m I. **Edward E.⁶ Barnard** was born in Massachusetts about 1841.^[358]

More facts and events for Edward E. Barnard:

Residence: 1880 Montague City^[358]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Family of Elias Rogers and Sarah Cranston



³⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

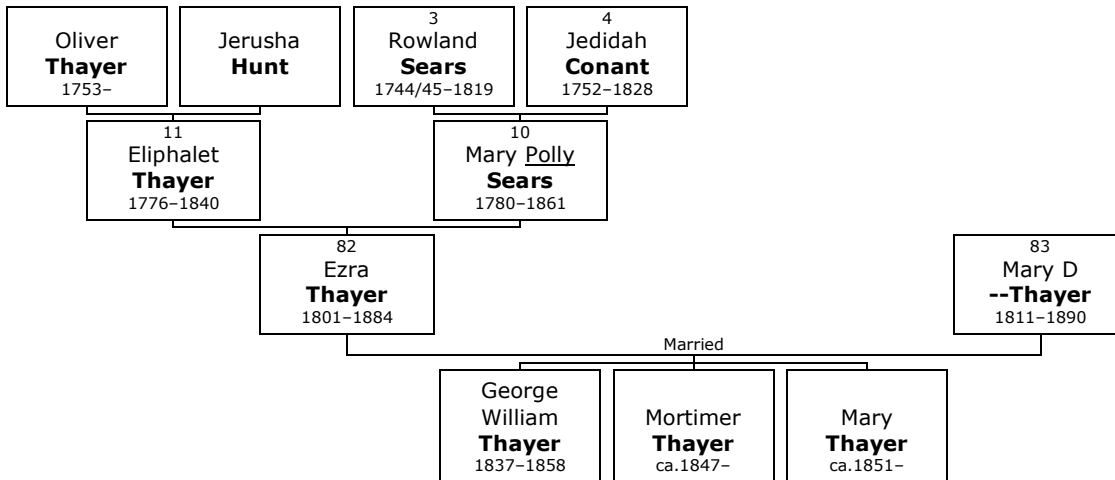
³⁵⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Montague, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 396B; Enumeration District: 270; Image: 0794.
[Source citation includes one media item]

- 80. Elias⁵ Rogers** (*Mehitable⁴ Sears, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Friday, 9th August 1805, in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[359-363] He was the son of Moses Rogers (8) and Mehitable Sears (7).
Elias died in Ashfield on 7th May 1879, at the age of 73.^[360, 361] He was buried in Ashfield.^[361]
- 81.** At the age of 26, Elias married **Sarah Cranston** on Saturday, 5th November 1831, in Ashfield when she was 24 years old.^[361-363] They had six children: Ebenezer (1835–1912), Nathan (1837–1839), Abigail (1839–1839), Ellen (1840–1860), Lucy (1844–1927) and Moses (ca.1850–1926).
Sarah was born in Ashfield on Sunday, 26th July 1807.^[361] She reached 79 years of age and died in Ashfield on 24th April 1887.^[361] Sarah was buried in Ashfield.^[361]

Children of Elias Rogers and Sarah Cranston:

- m I. **Ebenezer C⁶ Rogers** was born in Ashfield on 4th September 1835.^[361] He died in Conway on 4th April 1912, at the age of 76.^[361] Ebenezer C was buried in Conway.^[361]
- m II. **Nathan Rogers** was born in Ashfield in February 1837.^[361] He died in Buckland on 21st September 1839, at the age of 2.^[361] Nathan was buried in Buckland.^[361]
- f III. **Abigail C Rogers** was born in Ashfield in January 1839.^[361] She died in Buckland on 2nd September 1839.^[361] Abigail C was buried in Buckland.^[361]
- f IV. **Ellen E Rogers** was born in Ashfield on 27th July 1840.^[361] She died on 26th September 1860, at the age of 20.^[361] Ellen E was buried in Ashfield.^[361]
- f V. **Lucy Ballard Rogers** was born in Ashfield in June 1844.^[361] She died on 12th July 1927, at the age of 83.^[361] Lucy Ballard was buried in Ashfield.^[361]
- m VI. **Moses S. Rogers** was born in Ashfield about 1850.^[361, 362] He died in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, on 2nd April 1926, at the age of 76.^[361, 362] Moses S. was buried in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.^[361]

Family of Ezra Thayer and Mary --Thayer



- 82. Ezra⁵ Thayer** (*Mary Polly⁴ Sears, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born in 1801 in USA.^[364-367] He was the son of Eliphalet Thayer (11) and Mary Polly Sears (10).

³⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

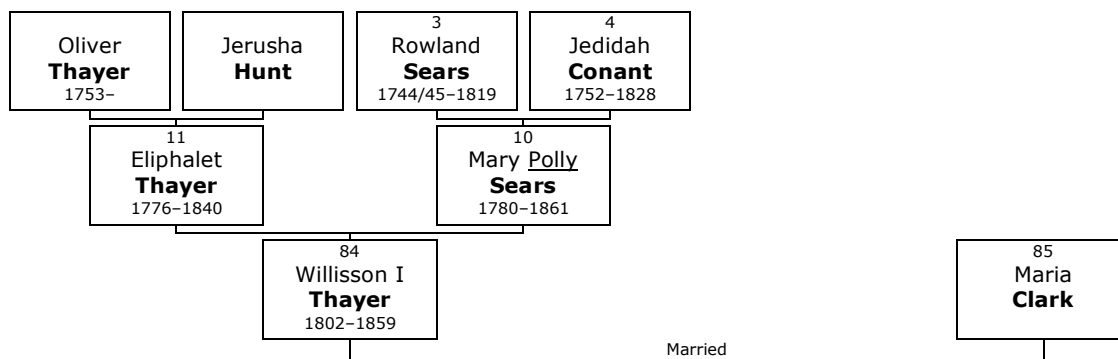
³⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁶¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁶² Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

³⁶³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Family of Willisson Thayer and Maria Clark



84. Willisson I⁵ Thayer (*Mary Polly⁴ Sears, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Tuesday, 23rd November 1802, in USA.^[368, 369] He was the son of Eliphalet Thayer (11) and Mary Polly Sears (10).

Willisson I died in USA on 9th September 1859, at the age of 56.^[368, 369] He was buried in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.^[368]

85. He married **Maria Clark**.

Rowland Thayer

86. Rowland Sears⁵ Thayer (*Mary Polly⁴ Sears, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Friday, 13th March 1807, in Charlemont, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[370-373] He was the son of Eliphalet Thayer (11) and Mary Polly Sears (10).

Rowland Sears died in Guilford, Windham County, on 31st August 1892, at the age of 85.^[370, 371, 373] He was buried in Guilford.^[371, 373]

<http://www.cacox.net/phpGedView/individual.php?pid=154&ged=JTHAYER.GED> !Name: Roland Thayer Estimated Birth Year: abt 1807 Age in 1870: 63 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Guilford, Windham, Vermont Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Guilford Image Source: Year: 1870; Census Place: Guilford, Windham, Vermont; Roll: M593_1627; Page: 455 farmer, Laura(16) and Albert(15) !Name: R. S. Thayer Home in 1880: Guilford, Windham, Vermont Age: 73 Estimated birth year: abt 1807 Birthplace: MASS Relation to head-of-household: Self Father's birthplace: MASS Mother's birthplace: MASS Occupation: Farmer Marital status: Widower Race: White Gender: Male Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Guilford, Windham, Vermont; Roll: T9_1349; Family History Film: 1255349; Page: 385.1000; Enumeration District: 228; Image w/ dau Loisa E(26)

More facts and events for Rowland Sears Thayer:

Residence: 1880 Guilford, Windham^[372]
Marital Status: Widower; Relation to Head of House: Self

Marriages with Almeda Melissa Barber and Polly Gale Barber Thayer (Page 134) are known.

³⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

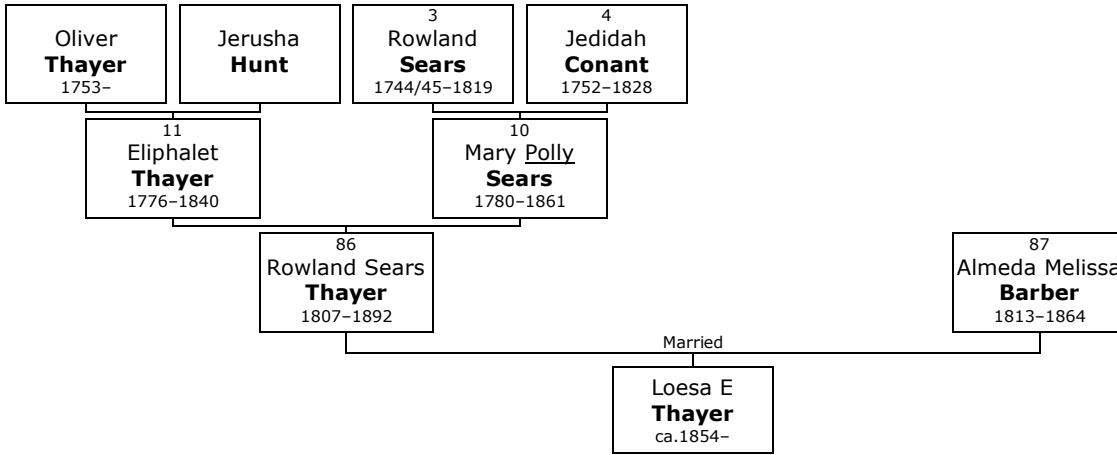
³⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 310.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁷² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Guilford, Windham, Vermont; Roll: 1349; Family History Film: 1255349; Page: 385A; Enumeration District: 228.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷³ Ancestry.com, Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1751-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of Rowland Thayer and Almada Barber



Here are the details about **Rowland Sears Thayer's** first marriage with Almada Melissa Barber. You can read more about Rowland Sears on page 133.

- 87.** Rowland Sears Thayer married **Almada Melissa Barber**. They had one daughter: Loesa (ca.1854-).
 Almada Melissa was born in 1813. She reached 51 years of age and died in 1864.

Daughter of Rowland Sears Thayer and Almada Melissa Barber:

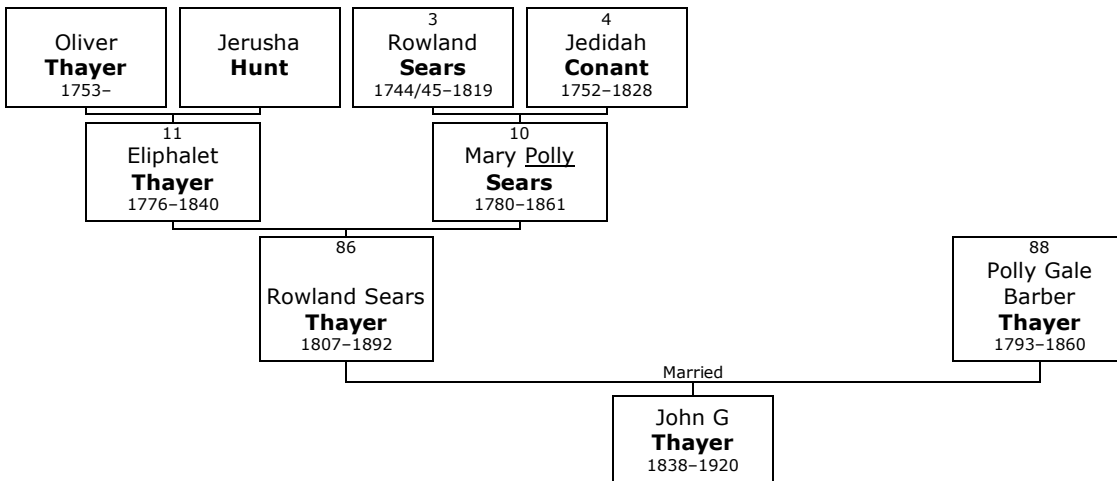
f I. **Loesa E⁶ Thayer** was born in Vermont about 1854.^[372]

More facts and events for Loesa E Thayer:

Residence: 1880 Guilford^[372]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Family of Rowland Thayer and Polly Thayer



Here are the details about **Rowland Sears Thayer's** second marriage with Polly Gale Barber Thayer. You can read more about Rowland Sears on page 133.

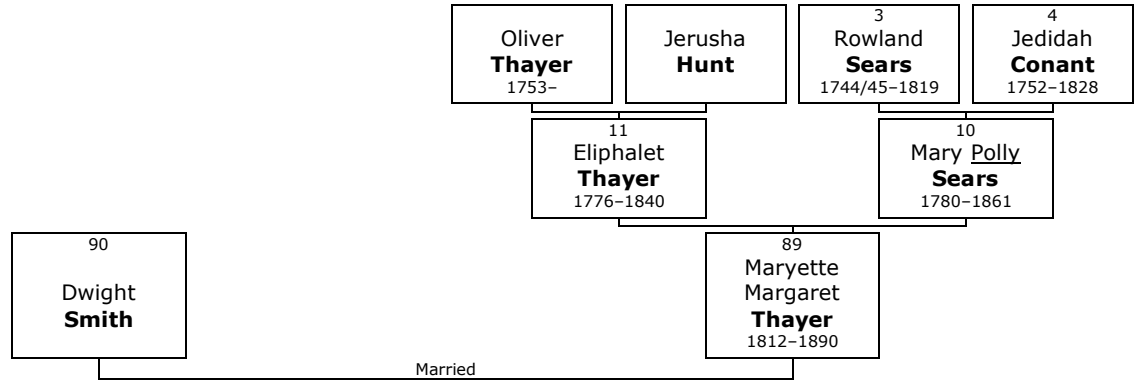
- 88.** Rowland Sears Thayer married **Polly Gale Barber Thayer**.^[370] They had one son: John (1838-1920).

Polly Gale Barber was born on Wednesday, 4th December 1793.^[370] She reached 66 years of age and died on 13th April 1860.^[370]

Son of Rowland Sears Thayer and Polly Gale Barber Thayer:

m I. **John G⁶ Thayer** was born on 7th May 1838.^[370] He died on 19th January 1920, at the age of 81.^[370]

Family of Maryette Thayer and Dwight Smith

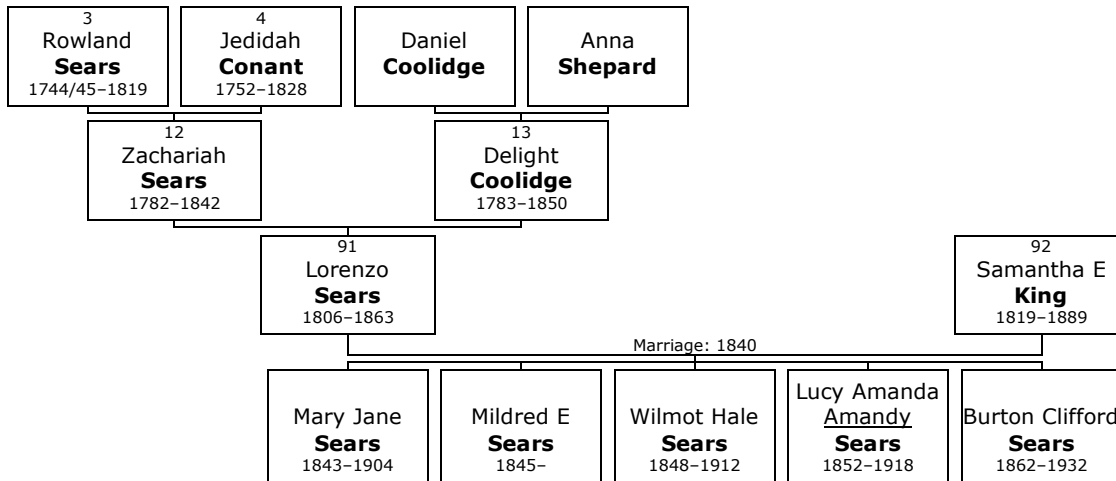


89. Maryette Margaret⁵ Thayer (*Mary Polly⁴ Sears, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Saturday, 19th September 1812, in Massachusetts, USA.^[374-376] She was the daughter of Elphalet Thayer (11) and Mary Polly Sears (10).

Maryette Margaret died in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, on 21st April 1890, at the age of 77.^[374-376] She was buried in Williamsburg.^[374]

90. Maryette Margaret married **Dwight Smith**.

Family of Lorenzo Sears and Samantha King



91. Lorenzo⁵ Sears (*Capt Zachariah⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Tuesday, 23rd December 1806, in Fabius, Onondaga, New York, USA.^[377-380] He was the son of Zachariah Sears (12) and Delight Coolidge (13).

³⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/39142323>.

³⁷⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1806; Birth city: Fabius; Birth state: NY.

³⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Danby, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: M432_352; Page: 127B; Image: 15.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Lorenzo died in Danby on 15th November 1863, at the age of 56.^[377, 378, 380] He was buried in Danby Cemetery, Sunfield, Eaton.^[377] His estate was probated on 7th June 1864, in Ionia.^[380]

!S.P. May No 1729 p.435 Was a farmer in Danby, Ionia co., MI

More facts and events for Lorenzo Sears:

Residence: 1850 Danby, Ionia^[379]

92. Lorenzo married **Samantha E King** on Wednesday, 18th March 1840, in Rives, Jackson.^[378, 381, 382] They had five children: Mary (1843–1904), Mildred (1845–), Wilmot (1848–1912), Amandy (1852–1918) and Burton (1862–1932).

Samantha E was born in Danby, Ionia, in 1819.^[381, 382] She reached 70 years of age and died in Sebewa in 1889.^[381] Samantha E was buried in Mulliken, Eaton.^[381]

More facts and events for Samantha E King:

Residence: 1880 Danby, Ionia^[382]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Lorenzo Sears and Samantha E King:

- f I. **Mary Jane⁶ Sears** was born in Danby, Ionia, on 30th May 1843.^[379, 383–386] She died in Sebewa, Ionia, Michigan, on 1st February 1904, at the age of 60.^[383, 386]

More facts and events for Mary Jane Sears:

Residence: 1850 Danby^[379]

Residence: 1880 Sebewa^[385]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1900 Sebewa^[384]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: Michigan^[383]

Marital Status: Married

Mary Jane married **James Brown** on Thursday, 29th November 1860. They have no known children.

James was born in perh, Danby, Ionia, Michigan, in 1839.

!S.P. May p.435 A farmer in Sebena,MI

³⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Wills and Probate Records, 1784-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestr.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Packets, 1837-1900; Probate Calendar, 1837-1904; Probate Index, 1837-1958; Author: Michigan. Probate Court (Ionia County); Probate Place: Ionia, Michigan.
[Source citation includes 85 media items]

³⁸¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁸² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Danby, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: 584; Family History Film: 1254584; Page: 358D; Enumeration District: 105; Image: 0438.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸³ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Sebewa, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: 717; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 1240717.

³⁸⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Sebewa, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: 584; Family History Film: 1254584; Page: 345B; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 0412.

³⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008530820; Roll Number: 69; Certificate Number: 2.

At the age of 17, Mary Jane Sears married **James Henry Brown** on Thursday, 29th November 1860, in Ionia when he was 26 years old.^[384, 385] They had nine children: Fred (1861–1917), Ada (1864–1928), James (1869–1905), Frank (1872–), Ira (1872–1941), Archie (1876–), Mildred (1879–1919), Evelyn (1880–1957) and Nellie (1884–1951).

James Henry was born in Marlboro, Windham, Vermont, on Friday, 10th October 1834.^[384, 385] He reached 70 years of age and died in Sebewa on 4th February 1905.

f II. **Mildred E Sears** was born in Danby on 23rd April 1845.^[387, 388]



Mildred

More facts and events for Mildred E Sears:

Residence: 1900 Sebewa^[387]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1900 Sebewa^[388]
Age: 55; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes;
CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0031;
NumberOfChildrenBorn: 6; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 6;
YearsMarried: 37; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead:
Wife

Mildred E Sears married **Charles L Halladay** in 1863.^[387, 388] They had three children: Ernest (1869–), Ruth (1886–) and Walter (1889–).

Charles L was born in Vermont in September 1836.^[387, 388]

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/pt/RequestTreeAccess.aspx?tid=15428196&pid=261419577>

Charles Lincoln Halladay
Born: 1835 in Windham County, Vermont, USA
You will also find attached to this person
27 attached records
28 sources
3 attached photos

m III. **Wilmot Hale Sears** was born in Danby on 5th April 1848.^[379, 381–383, 389–391] He died in Sunfield, Eaton, on 5th May 1912, at the age of 64.^[381, 383] Wilmot Hale was buried in Mulliken on 8th May 1912.^[381, 383]



Wilmot

More facts and events for Wilmot Hale Sears:

Residence: 1850 Danby, Ionia^[379]
Residence: 1880 Danby^[382]

³⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Sebewa, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: 717; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 1240717.

³⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Sebewa, Ionia, Michigan; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 1240717. Record for Charles L Halladay. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13278591617&indiv=try>.

³⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Danby, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: 717; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240717.

³⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Danby, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: T624_650; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 1374663.

³⁹¹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
 Residence: 1900 Danby^[389]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1910 Danby^[390]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: Michigan^[383]
 Residence: Sebewa, Ionia, Michigan^[391]

Wilmot Hale Sears married **Anna Jane Halladay** on Thursday, 12th October 1871, in Sebewa.^[381, 389-391] They had three children: Olive (1873-), Effie (1875-) and Roy (1878-1948).

Anna Jane was born in Danby in 1850.^[381, 382] She was the daughter of Abel Carpenter Halladay and Rosabella Gates.

Anna Jane reached 79 years of age and died on 26th January 1929.^[381] She was buried in Mulliken, Eaton.^[381]

!related to Charles H. ?

f IV. **Lucy Amanda Amandy Sears** was born in Danby on 9th February 1852.^[381, 391-395] She died in Danby on 5th October 1918, at the age of 66.^[381, 393] Amandy was buried in Mulliken, Eaton.^[381]



Amandy

More facts and events for Lucy Amanda Amandy Sears:

Residence: 1880 Sebewa, Ionia^[394]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: 1900 Danby^[395]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: 1910 Danby^[392]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: Danby^[391]

Lucy Amanda Amandy Sears married **Gordon Jasper Bidwell** on Sunday, 11th September 1870, in Danby.^[381, 391, 392, 394-396] They had eight children: Grace (ca.1872-), Alma (ca.1874-), Muriel (ca.1878-), Claude (ca.1880-), Dora (1886-), Clifford (1889-), Carlton (1892-) and Clare (1895-).

Gordon Jasper was born in Danby in 1848.^[381, 391, 392, 394-396]

He was the son of Washington Bidwell. Gordon Jasper reached 68 years of age and died in Danby on 26th February 1916.^[381, 396] He was buried in Mulliken, Eaton.^[381]

!S.P. May p.435 A farmer in Danby

³⁹² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Danby, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: T624_650; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 1374663.

³⁹³ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008533808; Roll Number: 256; Certificate Number: 11.

³⁹⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Sebewa, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: 584; Family History Film: 1254584; Page: 342C; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 0405.

³⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Danby, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: 717; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240717.

³⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008533147; Roll Number: 225; Certificate Number: 3.

m

V. **Burton Clifford Sears** was born in Danby on 25th January 1862.^[381, 382, 391, 397-400] He died in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, in 1932 at the age of 69.^[381] Burton Clifford was buried in Portland, Ionia.^[381]



Burton

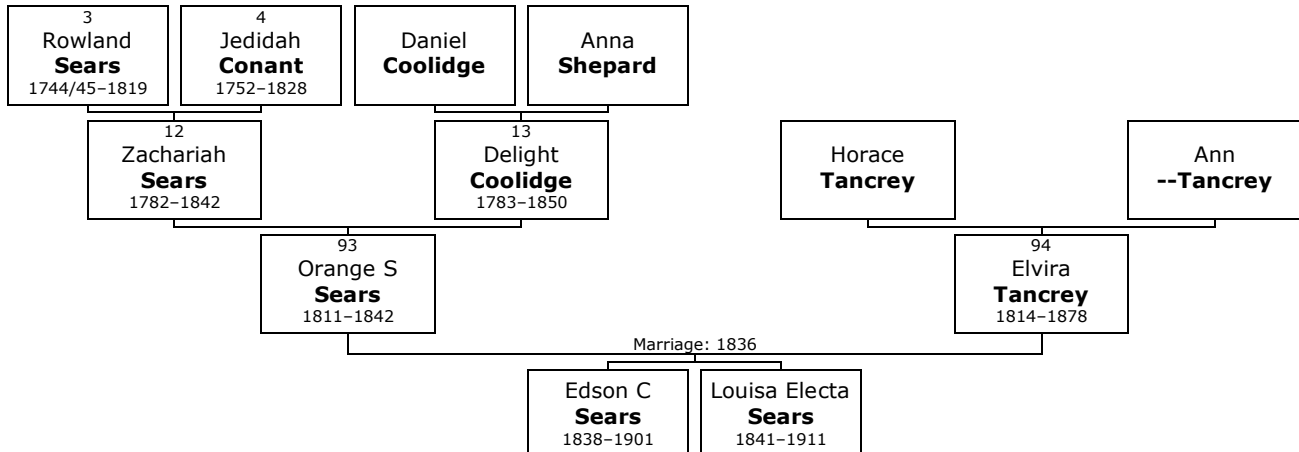
More facts and events for Burton Clifford Sears:

- Residence: 1870 Danby Township^[398]
- Residence: 1880 Danby^[382]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Stepson
- Residence: 1900 Portland^[400]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
- Residence: 1910 Portland^[397]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
- Residence: 1920 Portland^[399]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Burton Clifford Sears married **Helen Amelia Nellie Smith** on Tuesday, 15th December 1885.^[391, 397, 399-401] They had one daughter: Beulah (1886-1973).

Nellie was born in Danby in 1864.^[397, 399-401] She reached 70 years of age and died in 1934.

Family of Orange Sears and Elvira Tancrey



93. Orange S⁵ Sears (*Capt Zachariah⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Sunday, 3rd February 1811, in Fabius, Onondaga, New York, USA.^[402] He was the son of Zachariah Sears (12) and Delight Coolidge (13).

³⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Portland, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: T624_650; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 1374663.

³⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Danby, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: M593_676; Page: 408B; Image: 148; Family History Library Film: 552175.

³⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Portland, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: T625_773; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 94; Image: 10.

⁴⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Portland, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: 717; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0028; FHL microfilm: 1240717.

⁴⁰¹ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Portland, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: 992; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1033.0; FHL microfilm: 2340727.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Orange S died on 11th April 1842, at the age of 31.

S P May No 1730
Werden GEDCOM

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5291>

94. Orange S married **Elvira Tancrey** in 1836 in Green Oak, Livingston, Michigan.^[402-404] They had two children: Edson (1838-1901) and Louisa (1841-1911).

Elvira was born in Otsego, New York, between 4th October 1814 and 1815.^[403] She was the daughter of Horace Tancrey and Ann --Tancrey.

Elvira died in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan, on 17th July 1878.^[403, 404] She was buried in Brighton, Livingston County.^[404]

More facts and events for Elvira Tancrey:

Residence: Michigan^[403]
Marital Status: Married

Children of Orange S Sears and Elvira Tancrey:

m I. **Edson C⁶ Sears** was born in Green Oak on 13th February 1838.^[402-407] He died in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan, on 17th March 1901, at the age of 63.^[402-404, 406] Edson C was buried in Brighton.^[404, 406]



Edson

More facts and events for Edson C Sears:

Residence: 1870 Brighton^[407]
Residence: 1880 Brighton^[405]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
Residence: Michigan^[403]
Marital Status: Married

At the age of 41, Edson C married **Susanna E Holderness** on Thursday, 17th April 1879, in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan, when she was 46 years old.^[405] They have no known children.

Susanna E was born in Lincolnshire, England, on Wednesday, 10th October 1832.^[405] She died between 1883 and 1927.

f II. **Louisa Electa Sears** was born in Green Oak on 11th March 1841.^[402, 403, 408-411] She died in Marion, Livingston, Michigan, on 13th February 1911, at the age of 69.^[402, 403, 409]

⁴⁰² Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁰³ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁰⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: 592; Family History Film: 1254592; Page: 16C; Enumeration District: 181; Image: 0034.

⁴⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: M593_687; Page: 7A; Image: 17; Family History Library Film: 552186.

⁴⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: M593_687; Page: 16A; Image: 35; Family History Library Film: 552186.

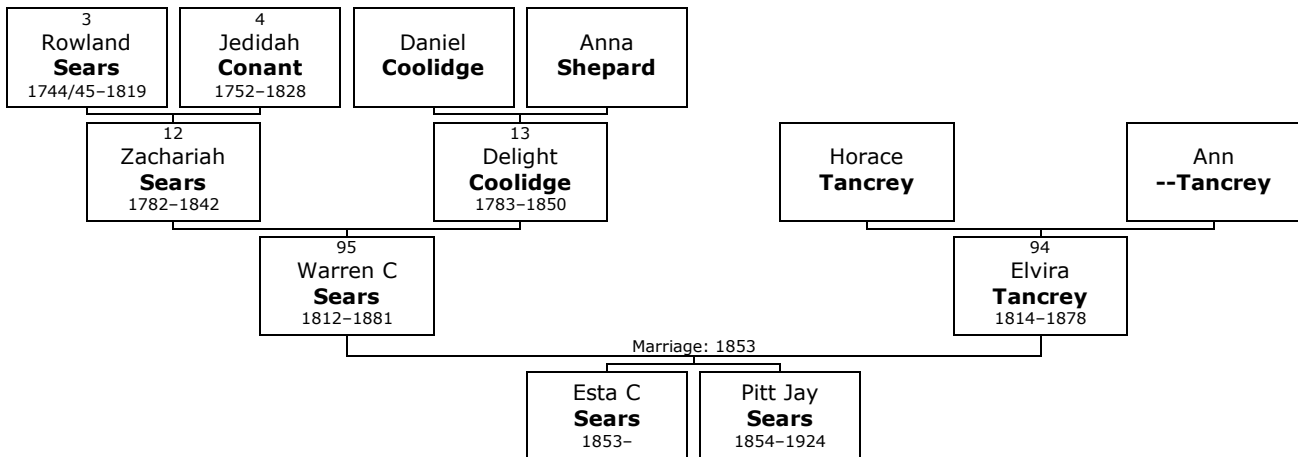
More facts and events for Louisa Electa Sears:

Residence: 1870 Brighton^[408]
 Residence: 1880 Hamburg^[411]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: 1910 Marion^[410]
 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother
 Residence: Michigan^[403]
 Marital Status: Widowed

At the age of 21, Louisa Electa Sears married **Orson Tancrey** on Tuesday, 16th December 1862, in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan, when he was 21 years old.^[411] They had four children: Cora (ca.1864-), Julia (ca.1866-), Ruth (ca.1873-1946) and Fred (ca.1879-).

Orson was born in Green Oak on Friday, 12th March 1841.^[411]

Family of Warren Sears and Elvira Tancrey



95. Warren C⁵ Sears (*Capt Zachariah⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Sunday, 20th December 1812, in Fabius, Onondaga, New York, USA.^[412-418] He was the son of Zachariah Sears (12) and Delight Coolidge (13).

⁴⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008532792; Roll Number: 158; Certificate Number: 4.

⁴¹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Marion, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: T624_660; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0110; FHL microfilm: 1374673.

⁴¹¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Hamburg, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: 592; Family History Film: 1254592; Page: 89B; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 0181.

⁴¹² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: M593_687; Page: 7A; Image: 17; Family History Library Film: 552186.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴¹³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: 592; Family History Film: 1254592; Page: 16C; Enumeration District: 181; Image: 0034.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴¹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: M653_552; Page: 135; Family History Library Film: 803552.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Warren C died on 17th April 1881, at the age of 68.^[416] He was buried in Brighton, Livingston County.^[416]

!S.P. May No 1731 p.436 [it appears May's source was the History of Livingston County] Warren Sears removed with his father, who was a farmer, to Ann Arbor, MI, in 1829; worked for him several years, and at the age of 21, commenced as a carpenter. In Feb 1845, he moved to the township of Brighton, MI, purchased about 200 acres of land, and built a log house, which is still standing, 12 years later building the house which he now occupies. When he settled in Brighton, the country was yet new, and no improvements had been made on the land which he bought. Deer, wild turkeys and wolves abounded. He carried his wheat to Detroit, and sold it for 50 cents a bushel, making the trip with his yoke of oxen. At present he cultivates about 100 acres.

!

!Werden GEDCOM

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5294>

!

!<https://web.archive.org/web/20041018081055/http://www.livgenmi.com/1880townshipbrightonb.htm> accessed 10 Feb 2020 1880 HISTORY OF LIVINGSTON COUNTY MICHIGAN p232. W. C. SEARS Mr. Sears was born in Fabius, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1812, king[being] one of a family of six children. His father, who was a farmer, moved to Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1829, and purchased forty acres of land near that place. The son worked for his father several years. At the age of twenty-one he commenced to work at the carpenter's trade, continuing for a short time. In February, 1846, he came to the township of Brighton, Livingston Co., purchased about two hundred acres of land, and built a log house, the remains of which are yet standing. About twelve years later, he built the house he now occupies. March 14, 1853, he married Miss Elvira Toncray, who bore him a son, --Pitt,--his birth occurring Feb. 3, 1854. The son is now living with his wife on the farm, he having married Miss Ada Traverse, Dec. 11, 1878. Mrs. W. C Sears died July 17, 1878. Even at the date Mr. Sears settled in Brighton the country was yet new, and no improvements had been made on the land he purchased. Deer, wild turkeys, and wolves abounded. Mr. Sears carried his wheat to Detroit, and sold it for fifty cents a bushel, making the trip with his team of oxen. He has at present one hundred acres of land under cultivation.

More facts and events for Warren C Sears:

Residence: 1850 Brighton, Livingston^[415]

Residence: 1860 Brighton^[414]

Residence: 1870 Brighton^[412]

Residence: 1875 Brighton^[418]

Residence: 1880 Brighton^[413]

Marital status: Widower; Relation to Head of House: Father

- 94.** Warren C married **Elvira Tancrey** on Saturday, 19th March 1853, in Brighton.^[416, 417, 419] They had two children: Esta (1853-) and Pitt (1854-1924).

Elvira was born in Otsego, New York, between 4th October 1814 and 1815.^[419] She was the daughter of Horace Tancrey and Ann --Tancrey.

Elvira died in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan, on 17th July 1878.^[416, 419] She was buried in Brighton, Livingston County.^[416]

⁴¹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: M432_356; Page: 415B; Image: 190. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴¹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴¹⁷ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴¹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Collection Number: G&M_61; Roll Number: 61. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Elvira Tancrey:

Residence: Michigan^[419]
Marital Status: Married

Children of Warren C Sears and Elvira Tancrey:

f I. **Esta C⁶ Sears** was born in Brighton in 1853.^[412]

More facts and events for Esta C Sears:

Residence: 1870 Brighton^[412]

At the age of 22, Esta C married **Henry A Andrews** on Sunday, 12th December 1875, in Fenton, Genesee, when he was 23 years old.^[416, 420, 421] They had two daughters: Maud (1878-) and Mable (1884-).

Henry A was born in Genesee on Thursday, 5th February 1852.^[416, 420, 421] He reached 51 years of age and died in Howell on 26th February 1903.^[416] Henry A was buried in Howell.^[416]

m II. **Pitt Jay Sears** was born in Brighton on 3rd February 1854.^[413, 417, 419, 420] He died in Brighton on 28th March 1924, at the age of 70.^[417, 419]

More facts and events for Pitt Jay Sears:

Residence: 1880 Brighton^[413]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: Michigan^[419]

Marital Status: Married

Residence: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan^[420]

Pitt Jay Sears married **Ada Traverse** on Wednesday, 11th December 1878, in Hartland.^[420] They have no known children.

Ada was born in Brighton in 1857.^[420]

Louisa Sears

96. Louisa⁵ Sears (*Capt Zachariah⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Wednesday, 7th July 1819, in Fabius, Onondaga, New York, USA.^[422, 423] She was the daughter of Zachariah Sears (12) and Delight Coolidge (13).

Louisa died in Rives Junction, Jackson County, Michigan, in 1889 at the age of 69.^[422, 423] She was buried in Rives Junction.^[422, 423]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5296>

!S.P. May No 1733 p.287 Lives in Rives, MI.

Birth: Jul. 7, 1819

Fabius

Onondaga County

New York, USA Death: Jul. 23, 1897

Rives Junction

⁴²⁰ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴²¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Thetford, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 579; Family History Film: 1254579; Page: 394B; Enumeration District: 085; Image: 0794.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴²² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴²³ Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Jackson County
Michigan, USA
First marriage ? Bointon/Border. Mother of Julia b 1838, Ellen b 1840.

Groom's Name: Charles French
Bride's Name: Louise Bointon
Marriage Date: 07 Oct 1847
Marriage Place: Jackson, Michigan
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51849-3
System Origin: Michigan-ODM
Source Film Number: 941632
Collection: Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995

Family links:

Spouse:
Charles E French (1810 - 1882)*

Children:

Ervin French (1848 - 1905)*
Arvilla French (1851 - 1853)*
Attie B French Draper Pulver (1854 - 1935)*
Ida L French Smith (1857 - 1942)*

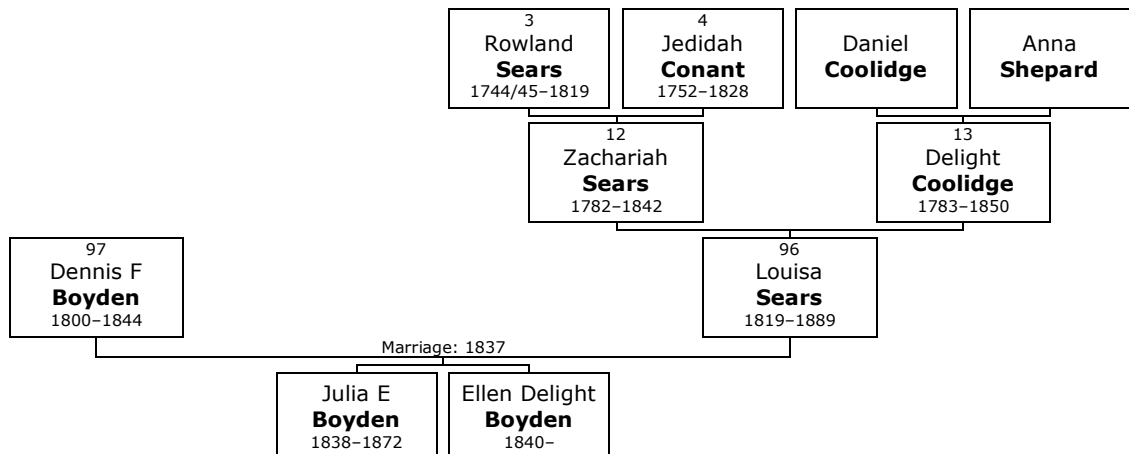
*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

Wife of Charles-age 78 yrs
Burial:
Draper Cemetery
Rives Junction
Jackson County
Michigan, USA
Created by: Deb Hayes-Wolfe
Record added: Jan 20, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 17602536

Marriages with Dennis F Boyden and Charles French (Page 145) are known.

Family of Louisa Sears and Dennis Boyden



Here are the details about **Louisa Sears** first marriage with Dennis F Boyden. You can read more about Louisa on page 143.

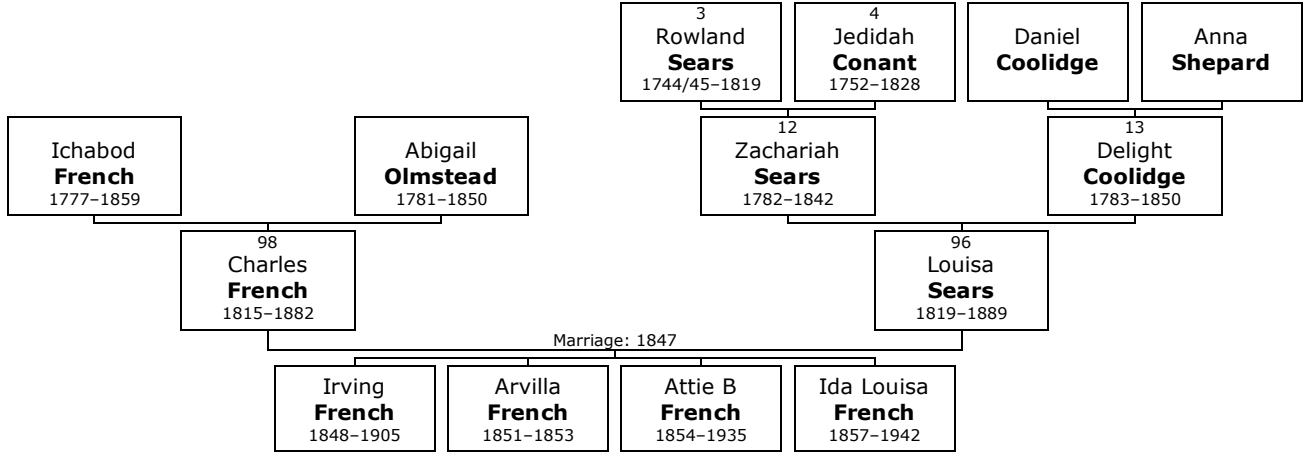
- 97.** At the age of 17, Louisa Sears married **Dennis F Boyden** on Thursday, 23rd March 1837, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, when he was 36 years old. They had two daughters: Julia (1838–1872) and Ellen (1840–).

Dennis F was born in perh, Fabius, Onondaga, New York, on Thursday, 18th September 1800. He reached 43 years of age and died on 3rd July 1844.

Daughters of Louisa Sears and Dennis F Boyden:

- f I. **Julia E⁶ Boyden** was born in perh, Ann Arbor, on 3rd July 1838. She died on 30th June 1872, at the age of 33.
- f II. **Ellen Delight Boyden** was born in perh on 30th August 1840.^[424, 425]
At the age of 24, Ellen Delight married **Henry Walter Nichols** on Tuesday, 30th May 1865, in Ann Arbor when he was 27 years old.^[424, 425] They had one son: Julius (1872-).
Henry Walter was born in Ann Arbor on Tuesday, 2nd January 1838.

Family of Louisa Sears and Charles French



Here are the details about **Louisa Sears** second marriage with Charles French. You can read more about Louisa on page 143.

- 98. Louisa Sears married **Charles French** on Saturday, 10th July 1847, in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan.^[422, 426] They had four children: Irving (1848-1905), Arvilla (1851-1853), Attie (1854-1935) and Ida (1857-1942).

Charles was born in Fabius, Onondaga, New York, in 1815.^[422, 426] He was the son of Ichabod French and Abigail Olmstead.

Charles reached 67 years of age and died in Rives Junction, Jackson County, Michigan, on 26th April 1882.^[422, 426] He was buried in Rives Junction.^[422]

More facts and events for Charles French:

Residence: Michigan^[426]
Marital Status: Married

Children of Louisa Sears and Charles French:

- m I. **Irving⁶ French** was born in Rives on 14th August 1848. He died in Jackson in 1905 at the age of 56.
- f II. **Arvilla French** was born in 1851. She died in Rives in 1853 at the age of 2.
- f III. **Attie B French** was born in Michigan in 1854. She died in 1935 at the age of 81.

⁴²⁴ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 60; Film Description: 1897 Kent - 1897 St Clair. Record for Ellen Bajden. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9093&h=1200706954&indiv=try>.

⁴²⁵ Ancestry.com, Nebraska, Marriage Records, 1855-1908 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives of the Nebraska State Historical Society; Lincoln, Nebraska. Record for Ellen Nichols. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61335&h=1200141923&indiv=try>.

⁴²⁶ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

f IV. **Ida Louisa French** was born in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, in 1857.^[422] She died in Springport in 1942 at the age of 85.^[422] Ida Louisa was buried in Rives Junction, Jackson County.^[422]

Lysander Sears

99. **Lysander⁵ Sears** (*Capt Zachariah⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Sunday, 21st July 1822, in Fabius, Onondaga, New York, USA.^[427-431] He was the son of Zachariah Sears (12) and Delight Coolidge (13).

Lysander died in Rose City, Oakland, Michigan, on 20th May 1881, at the age of 58.^[428-430] He was buried in Brighton, Livingston.^[428]

!S.P. May No 1734 p.436 Lysander Sears was a farmer in Brighton, Livingston co., MI

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5297>

Home in 1880: Hartland, Livingston, Michigan Marital status: Single Race: White Gender: Male enum w/ wife, Orange A (16), Amos U (13), Clara (8) Emma (6), Otto C (2)

Marsha Sears <marshasears@gmail.com>

He died on 30 May 1881. He probably died in Hartland, Michigan, and is most likely buried at Rose Center Cemetery in Rose Township, Michigan, with his wife Cornelia A Mead (Meade). I will be going to the cemetery in the late spring to see what I can find out, but many of the grave markers do not have much information on them. Documentation at the cemetery is pretty sketchy. My husband's father is buried there and he's not even on the list of people buried there.

Lysander and Julia had one daughter, Etta Eliza Sears, born 15 Sep, 1853, in Michigan. Etta died on 19 May, 1934, in Howell, Michigan. Julia died on 30 Jan, 1856, in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Cornelia died in Holly, Michigan on 31 July 1910. She is buried in the Rose Center Cemetery, Rose Township, Michigan.

From: Marsha Sears [mailto:marshasears@gmail.com] Sent: Sunday, February 03, 2013 5:45 PM To: LRSEARS@Cox.net Subject: Some additions to the Sears Family Tree

My name is Marsha Sears. I signed up on your Sears Family Association on FaceBook just recently. I'm married to Steve Sears and I just traced the current Sears family up to Richard Sears. I have information on the children of Lysander and Cornelia Sears, who is in the 7th Generation of the Sears. I've put your the reference numbers on the people, to hopefully help you locate where the info should go. I've attached the info in a MS Word document. Hopefully that will work. Please let me know if there is any other information you need or you need any other information to help you verify the information I've provided. My tree is currently isn't public because I just started working on the family ancestry on www.ancestry.com <<http://www.ancestry.com>>. I'll continue sending information to you, once you are happy with the current data. Marsha Sears

More facts and events for Lysander Sears:

Residence: 1880 Hartland^[427]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

⁴²⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Hartland, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: 592; Family History Film: 1254592; Page: 134C; Enumeration District: 189; Image: 0270.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴²⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴²⁹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁴³⁰ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴³¹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

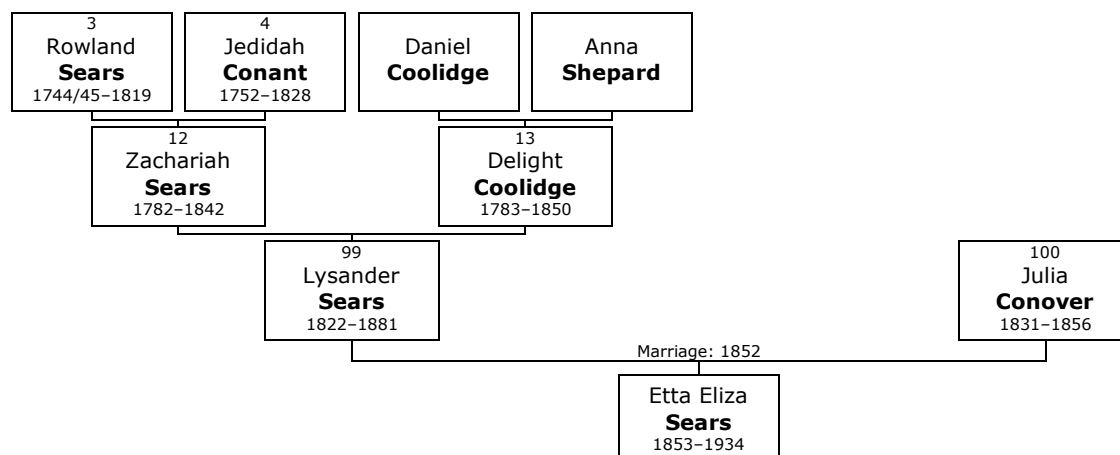
Residence: Michigan^[429]
 Marital Status: Married

Residence: Michigan^[429]
 Marital Status: Married

Residence: Michigan^[429]
 Marital Status: Married

Marriages with Julia Conover and Cornelia A Mead (Page 148) are known.

Family of Lysander Sears and Julia Conover



Here are the details about **Lysander Sears** first marriage with Julia Conover. You can read more about Lysander on page 146.

100. Lysander Sears married **Julia Conover** on Wednesday, 19th May 1852, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.^[428] They had one daughter: Etta (1853–1934).

Julia was born in Ann Arbor in 1831.^[428] She reached 25 years of age and died in Ann Arbor on 30th January 1856.^[428] Julia was buried in Brighton, Livingston.^[428]

Daughter of Lysander Sears and Julia Conover:

- f I. **Etta Eliza⁶ Sears** was born in Michigan on 15th September 1853.^[428, 431, 432] She died in Howell on 19th May 1934, at the age of 80.^[428] Etta Eliza was buried in Howell.^[428]



Etta

More facts and events for Etta Eliza Sears:

Residence: 1880 Thetford, Genesee^[432]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

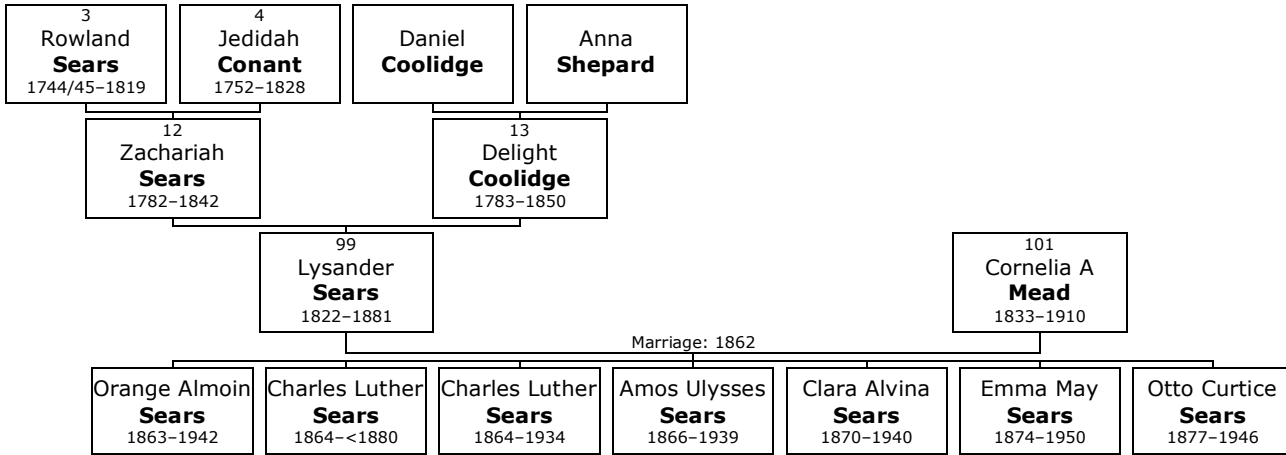
Residence: Brighton, Livingston^[431]

At the age of 22, Etta Eliza married **Henry A Andrews** on Sunday, 12th December 1875, in Fenton, Genesee, when he was 23 years old.^[428, 431, 432] They had one daughter: Maud (1878–1946).

Henry A was born in Genesee on Thursday, 5th February 1852.^[428, 431, 432] He reached 51 years of age and died in Howell on 26th February 1903.^[428] Henry A was buried in Howell.^[428]

⁴³² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Thetford, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 579; Family History Film: 1254579; Page: 394B; Enumeration District: 085; Image: 0794.

Family of Lysander Sears and Cornelia Mead



Here are the details about **Lysander Sears** second marriage with Cornelia A Mead. You can read more about Lysander on page 146.

- 101.** Lysander Sears married **Cornelia A Mead** on Tuesday, 14th October 1862, in Lyons, Ionia, Michigan.^[427, 431] They had seven children: Orange (1863–1942), Charles (1864–<1880), Charles (1864–1934), Amos (1866–1939), Clara (1870–1940), Emma (1874–1950) and Otto (1877–1946).

Cornelia A was born in Lyons in 1833.^[427] She reached 77 years of age and died in Holly, Oakland, on 31st July 1910. Cornelia A was buried in Rose Center Cemetery, Holly.

!S.P. May p.436 Now lives in Rose Center, MI

More facts and events for Cornelia A Mead:

Residence: 1880 Hartland, Livingston^[427]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Lysander Sears and Cornelia A Mead:

- m I. **Orange Almoim⁶ Sears** was born in Hartland, Livingston, on 4th September 1863.^[427, 428, 433-437] He died in Holly on 5th January 1942, at the age of 78.^[428] Orange Almoim was buried in Oakland.^[428]



Orange

More facts and events for Orange Almoim Sears:

Residence: 1870 Hartland, Livingston^[436]

Residence: 1870 Hartland^[436]

Residence: 1880 Hartland^[427]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

⁴³³ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Holly, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: T627_1799; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 63-50.

⁴³⁴ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Holly, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: T625_789; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 169; Image: 595.

⁴³⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Holly, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 735; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0089; FHL microfilm: 1240735.

⁴³⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Hartland, Livingston, Michigan; Roll: M593_687; Page: 127B; Image: 258; Family History Library Film: 552186.

⁴³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Holly, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: T624_668; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1374681.

Residence: 1900 Holly, Oakland^[435]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1910 Holly^[437]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1920 Holly^[434]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1935 Holly^[433]
 Residence: 1st April 1940 Holly^[433]
 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: Age: 36^[435]

Orange Almoin married **Charlotte Sarah Lottie Mallett** in 1890 in Michigan.^[434, 435, 437, 438] They had three sons: Tracy (1890–1945), Robert (1894–1969) and Vernon (1899–1975).

Lottie was born in Michigan on Friday, 22nd September 1865.^[434, 437, 438] She reached 71 years of age and died in Michigan on 27th April 1937.

used this name because of 1930 census listed with Almarin

- m II. **Charles Luther Sears** was born in Michigan on 29th December 1864. He died in Michigan before 1880.
- m III. **Charles Luther Sears** was born in perh, Lyons, Ionia, Michigan, on 29th December 1864. He died in 1934 at the age of 69.
- m IV. **Amos Ulysses Sears** was born in Lyons on 2nd October 1866.^[427, 428] He died in Holly, Oakland, on 6th January 1939, at the age of 72.^[428] Amos Ulysses was buried in Oakland.^[428]



Amos

More facts and events for Amos Ulysses Sears:

Residence: 1880 Hartland, Livingston^[427]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

- f V. **Clara Alvina Sears** was born in Lyons on 16th December 1870.^[427, 428, 431, 439–442] She died in Highland Twp on 28th September 1940, at the age of 69.^[428, 442] Clara Alvina was buried in Rose Center Cemetery, Holly.^[428, 442]



Clara

⁴³⁸ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Holly, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 735; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0089; FHL microfilm: 1240735.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴³⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Highland, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: T624_668; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0124; FHL microfilm: 1374681.

⁴⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Highland, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 735; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0087; FHL microfilm: 1240735.

⁴⁴¹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁴² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for William H. Chase. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=83779174&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for Clara Alvina Sears:

Residence: 1880 Hartland, Livingston^[427]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1900 Highland, Oakland^[440]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1910 Highland^[439]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: Rose City^[431]

Clara Alvina Sears married **William H Chase** in 1891 in Rose City.^[428, 431, 439, 440, 442, 443]
 They had five children: Ernest (1892–1961), Luella (1898–), Florin (1900–1986), Isabell (ca.1902–1922) and Etta (1907–1909).

William H was born in Oakland in 1867.^[428, 431, 439, 440, 442] He was the son of Eleazor S Chase and Maria Emily Emily Bowman.

William H reached 58 years of age and died in Genesee on 28th February 1925.^[428, 442, 443]
 He was buried in Oakland.^[428, 442]

- f VI. **Emma May Sears** was born in Lyons on 25th April 1874.^[427, 428, 441, 444, 445] She died in 1950 at the age of 75.^[428] Emma May was buried in Oakland.^[428]



Emma

More facts and events for Emma May Sears:

Residence: 1880 Hartland, Livingston^[427]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1910 Holly, Oakland^[444]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1920 Highland^[445]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Emma May Sears married **Frank DeLorge** on Thursday, 26th October 1899, in Holly.^[444, 445] They had four children: Ormand (1900–1982), Charles (ca.1903–), Clara (ca.1905–) and Freda (1911–1990).

Frank was born in Bay City, Bay, in June 1871.^[444, 445] He reached 68 years of age and died in 1940.

- m VII. **Otto Curtice Sears** was born in Lyons on 12th January 1877.^[427, 428, 446, 447] He died in 1946 at the age of 68.^[428] Otto Curtice was buried in Oakland.^[428]



Otto

⁴⁴³ Ancestry.com, Web: Genesee County, Michigan, Death Index, 1867-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Wm. H. Chase. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70548&h=7692&indiv=try>.

⁴⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Holly, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: T624_668; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1374681.

⁴⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Highland, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: T625_789; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 546.

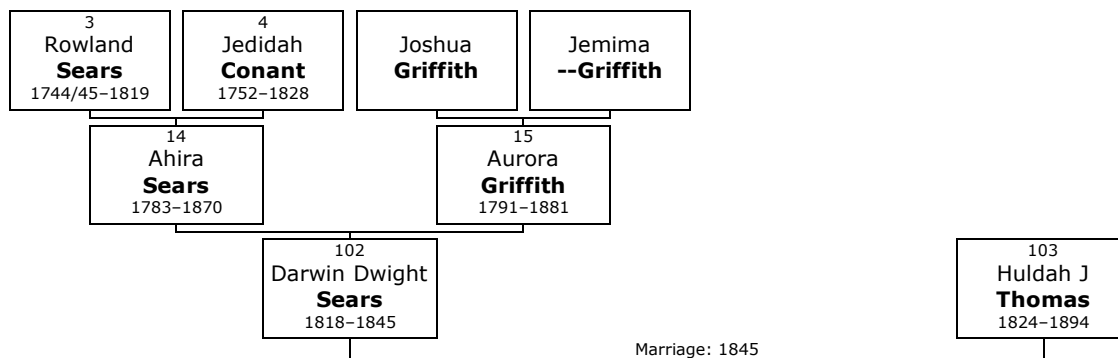
⁴⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan.

⁴⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Oakland; Roll: 1682691; Draft Board: 2.

More facts and events for Otto Curtice Sears:

Residence: 1880 Hartland, Livingston^[427]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
 Residence: 1917 - 1918 Oakland^[447]
 Residence: 1942 Holly, Oakland^[446]

Family of Darwin Sears and Huldah Thomas



102. Darwin Dwight⁵ Sears (*Ahira⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Tuesday, 11th August 1818, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[448-452] He was the son of Ahira Sears (14) and Aurora Griffith (15). Darwin Dwight died in Ashfield on 16th July 1845, at the age of 26.^[448-450] He was buried in Ashfield.^[448, 450] !S P May No 1736

!Ashfield VR Darwin Dwight, ch. Ahira and Aurora Griffith, b. Aug. 11, 1818. m., farmer, d. billious colic a 26 y 11 m P R 1 [14 Jul] !Ashfield VR p. 198 Darwin D of A. and Miss Huldah J Thomas of Cummington m. int. 12 May 1844

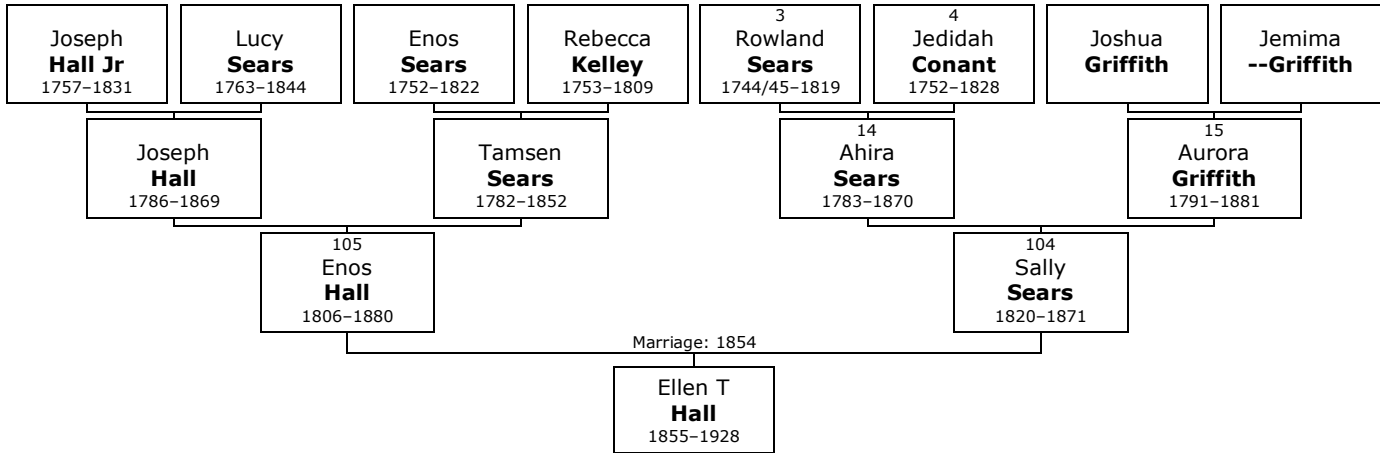
!Mass death records Sears Darwin D. Ashfield 1845-46 vol 20 p125 Death

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6016>

103. Darwin Dwight married **Huldah J Thomas** on Wednesday, 16th July 1845, in Ashfield.^[451, 452] They have no known children. Huldah J was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1824. She reached 70 years of age and died in 1894. of Cummington

⁴⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
⁴⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]
⁴⁵⁰ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.
⁴⁵¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.
⁴⁵² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Sally Sears and Enos Hall



- 104.** **Sally⁵ Sears** (*Ahira⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Friday, 11th August 1820, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[453-456] She was the daughter of Ahira Sears (14) and Aurora Griffith (15). Sally died in Ashfield on 25th December 1871, at the age of 51.^[453] She was buried in Ashfield.^[453]
S P May No 1737

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6017>

More facts and events for Sally Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ashfield^[455]

Residence: 1860 Ashfield^[456]

Residence: 1870 Ashfield^[454]

- 105.** At the age of 33, Sally married **Enos Hall** on Thursday, 8th June 1854, when he was 47 years old.^[453] They had one daughter: Ellen (1855-1928).

Enos was born in Ashfield on Saturday, 13th September 1806.^[453] He was the son of Joseph Hall and Tamsen Sears.

Enos reached 73 years of age and died in Ashfield on 28th April 1880.^[453] He was buried in Ashfield.^[453]

!S.P. May hand note p.91 res Ashfield !Ashfield VR HALL Enos, ch. Joseph Jr. and Tamson ? Sears? [Tamsin, C.R.4.],b. Sept. 13, 1806.

Daughter of Sally Sears and Enos Hall:

- f I. **Ellen T⁶ Hall** was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1855.^[453] She died in Conway on 12th October 1928, at the age of 73.^[453] Ellen T was buried in Conway.^[453]

Ellen T married **Max Antes**.^[453] They had two children: Frederick (1884-1974) and Gertrude (1891-1988).

⁴⁵³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_615; Page: 4B; Image: 12; Family History Library Film: 552114.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_316; Page: 193B; Image: 384.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 93; Image: 97; Family History Library Film: 803501.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Max was born in Baden-Württemberg, Germany, on Thursday, 8th August 1850.^[453] He reached 70 years of age and died on 1st January 1921.^[453] Max was buried in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[453]

Joshua Sears

106. Joshua Griffith⁵ Sears (*Ahira⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Thursday, 5th September 1822, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[457-461] He was the son of Ahira Sears (14) and Aurora Griffith (15).

Joshua Griffith died in Shelburne Falls in 1892 at the age of 69.^[459] He was buried in Shelburne.^[459]

!S P May p.288 Lives in Shelburne, MA

!

!Ashfield Town Record:Name: Joshua Griffith SEARS Birth Date: Sept. 5, 1822 Birth Place: Ashfield

Mother's Name: Aurora Griffith Father's Name: Ahira

!

!1880 Census:Name: Joshua G. Sears Age: 57 Estimated birth year: <1823> Birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Clerk In Store Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Hannah C. Sears Father's birthplace: MA Mother's name: Oresa G. Sears Mother's birthplace: CT [They meant his mother's name to be Aurora] enum w/ mother and brother Thomas

!

!1900 Census Vol 27,496,2,21 Shelburne, Franklin, MA

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6018>

More facts and events for Joshua Griffith Sears:

Residence: 1880 Shelburne^[460]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1900 Shelburne^[461]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Marriages with Mary Gorham Eldridge and Hannah Crowell Sears (Page 154) are known.

⁴⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁵⁸ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

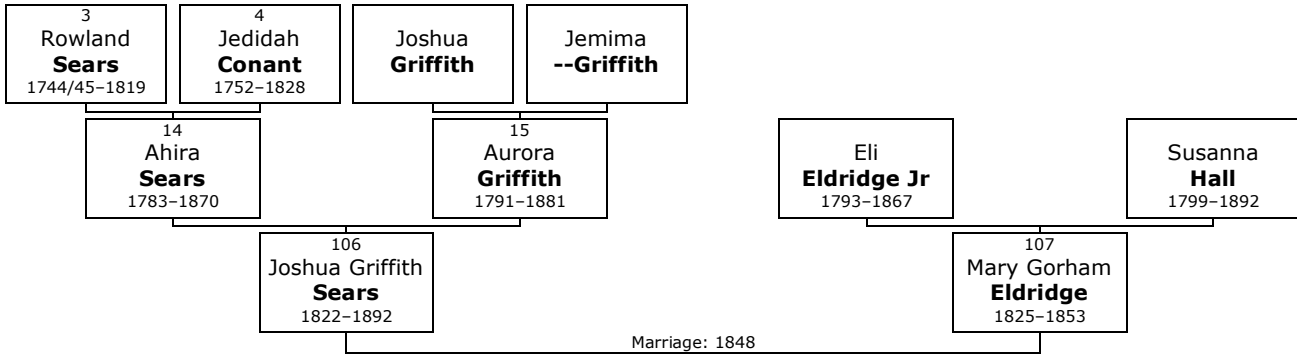
⁴⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁶⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁶¹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 649; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0496; FHL microfilm: 1240649.

[Source citation includes one media item]

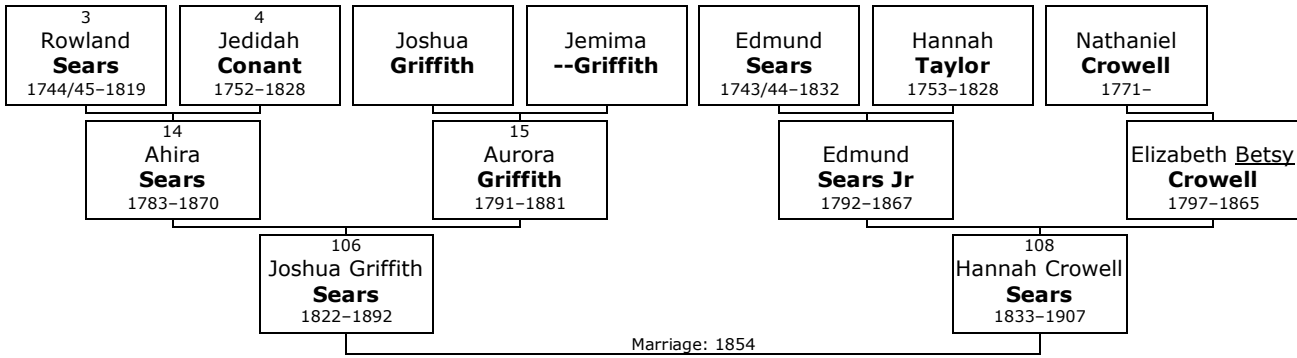
Family of Joshua Sears and Mary Eldridge



Here are the details about **Joshua Griffith Sears** first marriage with Mary Gorham Eldridge. You can read more about Joshua Griffith on page 153.

- 107.** At the age of 25, Joshua Griffith Sears married **Mary Gorham Eldridge** on Thursday, 6th July 1848, in Worcester when she was 23 years old.^[457-459, 462] They have no known children.
- Mary Gorham was born in Worcester on Saturday, 22nd January 1825.^[457-459, 462] She was the daughter of Eli Eldridge Jr and Susanna Hall.
- Mary Gorham reached 28 years of age and died on 9th May 1853.^[459] She was buried in Shelburne, Franklin.^[459]

Family of Joshua Sears and Hannah Sears



Here are the details about **Joshua Griffith Sears** second marriage with Hannah Crowell Sears. You can read more about Joshua Griffith on page 153.

- 108.** At the age of 31, Joshua Griffith Sears married **Hannah Crowell Sears** on Tuesday, 16th May 1854, in Dennis, Barnstable, when she was 20 years old.^[459-461] !DVR p. 628,729 Joshua G Sears of Buckland, age 31, farmer, b. Ashfield son of Ohira 2nd m. by Rev W R Tisdale !DVRp. 706 m.int. 16 May 1854
- They have no known children.
- Hannah Crowell was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 12th June 1833.^[459-461] She was the daughter of Edmund Sears Jr and Elizabeth Betsy Crowell.
- Hannah Crowell reached 73 years of age and died in Shelburne on 8th February 1907.^[459] She was buried in Shelburne.^[459]
- !SPM No 1327 !DVR p 219 b.

More facts and events for Hannah Crowell Sears:

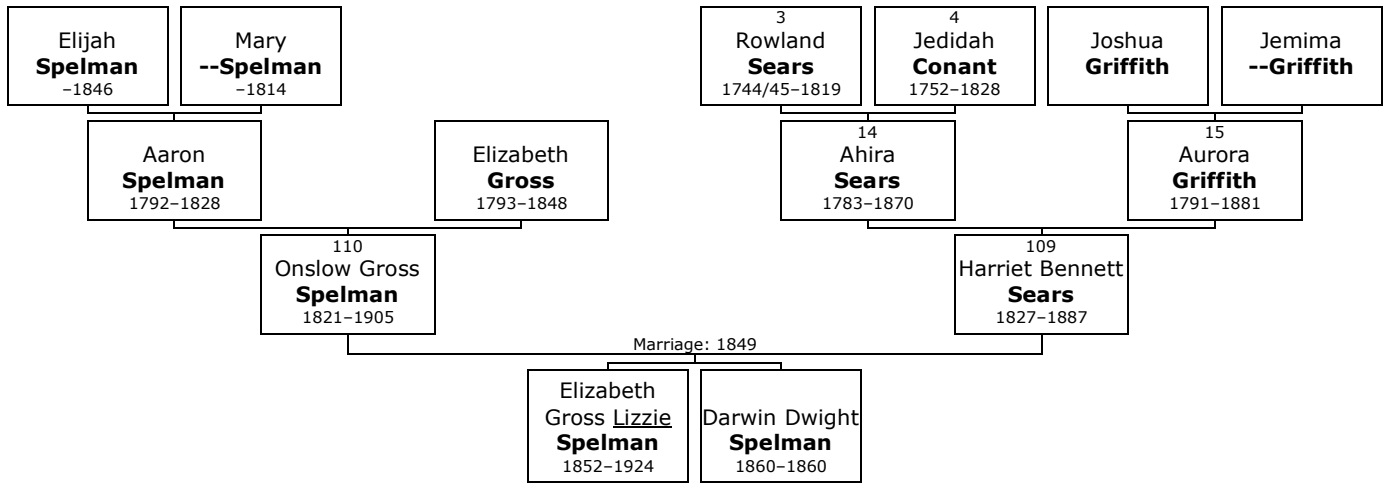
Residence: 1880 Shelburne^[460]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

⁴⁶² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Residence: 1900 Shelburne^[461]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Family of Harriet Sears and Onslow Spelman



109. Harriet Bennett⁵ Sears (*Ahira⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Monday, 13th August 1827, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[463-468] She was the daughter of Ahira Sears (14) and Aurora Griffith (15).

Harriet Bennett died in Williamsburg on 25th May 1887, at the age of 59.^[466] She was buried in Village Hill Cemetery, Williamsburg.

!S P May No 1740 p.288 Lives in Williamsburg, MA !Source: Vital Records of Ashfield -Harriet Bement, ch. Ahira and Aurora Griffith, Aug. 13, 1827
 Birth: Aug. 13, 1827Death: May 25, 1887

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6020>

Find A Grave Memorial# 132631342

Inscription:

Harriet B. wife of Onslow G. Spelman Aug. 13 1827 - May 25 1887

Burial:

Village Hill Cemetery
 Williamsburg
 Hampshire County
 Massachusetts, USA

⁴⁶³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_505; Page: 726; Image: 732; Family History Library Film: 803505. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁶⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 537; Family History Film: 1254537; Page: 224D; Enumeration District: 339; Image: 0450. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁶⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Created by: James Bianco
Record added: Jul 10, 2014

More facts and events for Harriet Bennett Sears:

Residence: 1860 Williamsburg^[464]
Residence: 1865 Williamsburg^[463]
Marital Status: Married
Residence: 1880 Williamsburg^[465]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

- 110.** At the age of 22, Harriet Bennett married **Onslow Gross Spelman** on Thursday, 29th November 1849, in Ashfield, Franklin, when he was 28 years old.^[465-474] They had two children: Lizzie (1852-1924) and Darwin (1860-1860).

Onslow Gross was born in Ashfield on Tuesday, 11th September 1821.^[465-467, 470, 472] He was the son of Aaron Spelman and Elizabeth Gross.

Onslow Gross reached 83 years of age and died in Williamsburg on 12th February 1905.^[466, 470, 471, 473] He was buried in Williamsburg.^[470]

More facts and events for Onslow Gross Spelman:

Residence: 1880 Williamsburg^[465]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
Residence: 1900 Williamsburg^[472]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Children of Harriet Bennett Sears and Onslow Gross Spelman:

- f I. **Elizabeth Gross Lizzie⁶ Spelman** was born in Massachusetts on 30th July 1852.^[465, 470-472, 475] She died in Williamsburg on 17th May 1924, at the age of 71.^[470, 471] Lizzie was buried in Williamsburg.^[470]



Lizzie

More facts and events for Elizabeth Gross Lizzie Spelman:

Residence: 1870 Williamsburg^[475]
Residence: 1880 Williamsburg^[465]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1900 Williamsburg^[472]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

⁴⁶⁹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁷¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁷² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 654; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0654; FHL microfilm: 1240654.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁷³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁷⁴ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

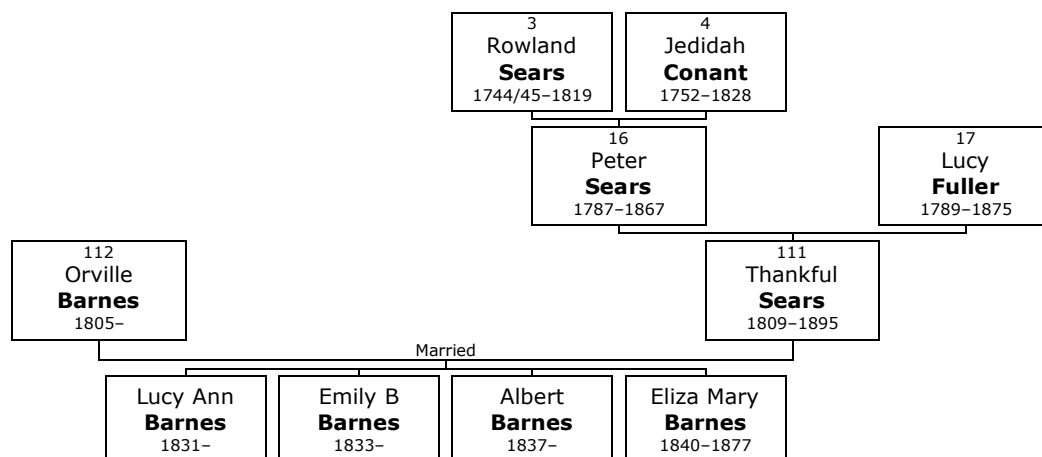
⁴⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_621; Page: 556B; Image: 657; Family History Library Film: 552120.

- m II. **Darwin Dwight Spelman** was born in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, on 25th January 1860.^[466, 470] He died in Williamsburg on 29th July 1860.^[466, 470] Darwin Dwight was buried in Williamsburg.^[470]



Darwin

Family of Thankful Sears and Orville Barnes



- 111. Thankful⁵ Sears** (*Lt Peter⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Friday, 3rd February 1809, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[476, 477] She was the daughter of Peter Sears (16) and Lucy Fuller (17).

Thankful died in Ann Arbor on 13th March 1895, at the age of 86.

!S.P. May No 1741, Lives in Ann Arbor, MI

d. from <http://www.gencircles.com/users/steingraber/1/data/21199.html>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6001>

More facts and events for Thankful Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ann Arbor^[476]

Residence: 1880 Ann Arbor^[477]

Marital Status: Widowed

- 112.** She married **Orville Barnes**. They had four children: Lucy (1831-), Emily (1833-), Albert (1837-) and Eliza (1840-1877).

Orville was born in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, in 1805.

Children of Thankful Sears and Orville Barnes:

- f I. **Lucy Ann⁶ Barnes** was born in perh in 1831.
 Lucy Ann married **W W Tubbs**. They have no known children.
 W W died in Delhi, Ingham, Michigan, on 1st July 1881.
 Source: Gov. John Webster Family of CT., 1915, page 733
- f II. **Emily B Barnes** was born in perh in 1833.

⁴⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 232B; Image: 115. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁷⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: 608; Family History Film: 1254608; Page: 15D; Enumeration District: 223; Image: 0336. [Source citation includes one media item]

Emily B married **George W Moore** on Saturday, 4th March 1865. They have no known children.

George W died in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 14th December 1902.

Source: Gov. John Webster Family of CT., 1915, page 733

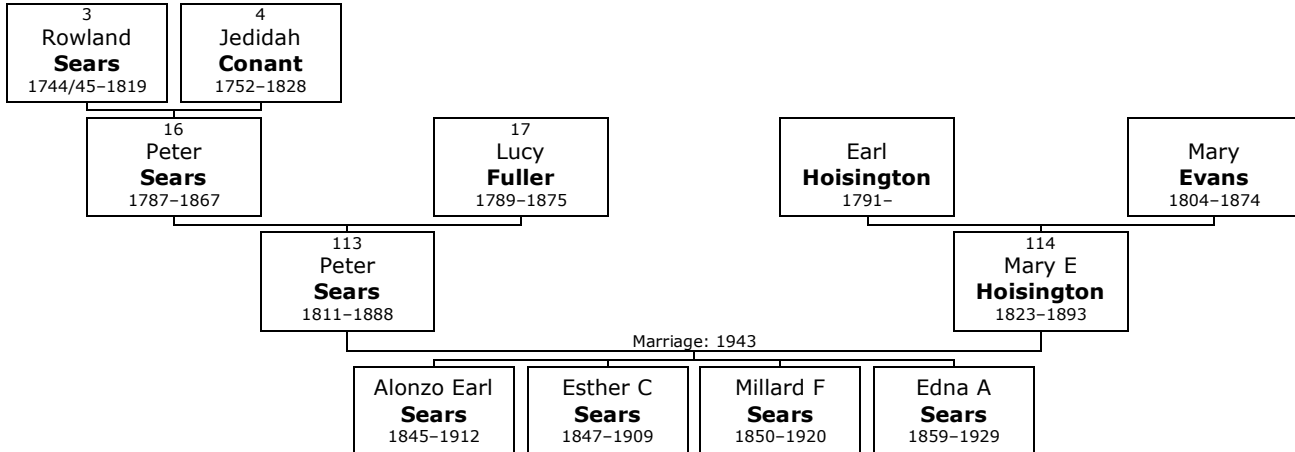
m III. **Albert Barnes** was born in perh in 1837.

f IV. **Eliza Mary Barnes** was born in Richland, Kalamazoo, Michigan, on 23rd October 1840. She died on 3rd August 1877, at the age of 36.

Eliza Mary married **Austin W Alvid MD** in 1860 in Richland. They had four children: Frank (1861-), Mary (1865-), Roy (1871-) and Ralph (1876-1877).

Austin W was born in 1838.

Family of Peter Sears and Mary Hoisington



113. Peter⁵ Sears (*Lt Peter⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Monday, 3rd June 1811, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[478-482] He was the son of Peter Sears (16) and Lucy Fuller (17).

Peter was christened on 29th October 1820. He died in perh in 1888 at the age of 76.

!S P May No 1742, p.437 Peter Sears lives in Carlisle, Eaton co., MI

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6002>

!

!Ashfield VR SEARS Peter, ch. Peter and Lucy, bp. Oct. 29, 1820, C.R.1.

!

!U.S. Census 1880 United States Federal Census Michigan Eaton Kalamo District 74 1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>> about Alonzo E. Sears Name: Alonzo E. Sears Home in 1880: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan Age: 35 Estimated birth year: abt 1845

⁴⁷⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: 578; Family History Film: 1254578; Page: 258C; Enumeration District: 074; Image: 0283. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: M653_542; Page: 824; Image: 328; Family History Library Film: 803542. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: M593_670; Page: 250A; Image: 503; Family History Library Film: 552169. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁸¹ Ancestry.com, Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1860; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁸² Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Birthplace: Michigan Relation to Head of Household: Son Father's Name: Peter Father's birthplace: New York Mother's Name: Mary E. Mother's birthplace: New York Occupation: Works On Farm Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Peter Sears 69

Mary E. Sears 57

Alonzo E. Sears 35

Millard S. Sears 29

Earl Hoisington 82

Roena Sears 38

More facts and events for Peter Sears:

Residence: 1860 Kalamo, Eaton^[479, 481]

Residence: 1870 Kalamo^[480]

Residence: 1880 Kalamo^[478]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

- 114.** At the age of 131, Peter married **Mary E Hoisington** on Tuesday, 25th May 1943, in Salem, Allegan, when she was 120 years old.^[478, 482] They had four children: Alonzo (1845–1912), Esther (1847–1909), Millard (1850–1920) and Edna (1859–1929).

Mary E was born in Penfield, Monroe, New York, on Tuesday, 8th April 1823.^[478] She was the daughter of Earl Hoisington and Mary Evans.

Mary E reached 69 years of age and died in 1893.

More facts and events for Mary E Hoisington:

Residence: 1880 Kalamo^[478]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Peter Sears and Mary E Hoisington:

- m I. **Alonzo Earl⁶ Sears** was born in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, on 2nd February 1845.^[478, 479, 483–489] He died in Placerville on 30th April 1912, at the age of 67.^[484, 488, 489] Alonzo Earl was buried in Camino, El Dorado County.^[488]

More facts and events for Alonzo Earl Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan^[487]

Residence: 1860 Kalamo, Eaton^[479]

Residence: 1870 Kalamo^[486]

Residence: 1880 Kalamo^[478]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son

⁴⁸³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Placerville, El Dorado, California; Roll: T624_74; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0024; FHL microfilm: 1374087.

⁴⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, California, Death and Burial Records from Select Counties, 1873-1987 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 12; FHL Roll Number: 976460.

⁴⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: M593_670; Page: 249B; Image: 502; Family History Library Film: 552169.

⁴⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 232B; Image: 115.

⁴⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Residence: 1892 El Dorado, California^[485]
Residence: 1910 Placerville, El Dorado^[483]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Alonzo Earl married **Rowena Strobridge** on Tuesday, 26th February 1867.^[483] They have no known children.

Rowena was born in Allegany, New York, in 1843.^[483]

- f II. **Esther C Sears** was born in Ann Arbor on 14th July 1847.^[479, 487, 490] She died in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, on 18th May 1909, at the age of 61.^[490]



Esther

More facts and events for Esther C Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw^[487]
Residence: 1860 Kalamo, Eaton^[479]
Residence: Michigan^[490]
Marital Status: Married

Esther C Sears married **Francis Gordon Griffin** on Saturday, 21st July 1866, in Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan.^[491-495] They had three children: Nettie (1868-), Clarissa (1870-) and George (1873-).

Francis Gordon was born in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, in 1843.^[491, 493-495] He was the son of Gordon Griffin and Adaline --Griffin.

He served in the military in Detroit, Wayne, on 22nd February 1864.^[491] Francis Gordon reached 66 years of age and died in Nashville, Barry, on 10th July 1909.^[492, 494, 495] He was buried in Nashville, Barry County.^[495]

- m III. **Millard F Sears** was born in Ann Arbor on 24th July 1850.^[478, 479, 482, 496-499] He died in Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, in 1920 at the age of 69.^[482]

⁴⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁹¹ Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁹² Ancestry.com, Web: Barry County, Michigan, Death Index, 1900-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁹³ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Carmel, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: M653_542; Page: 748; Image: 252; Family History Library Film: 803542.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008532636; Roll Number: 126; Certificate Number: 10.

⁴⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: 709; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1240709.

⁴⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Omaha Ward 5, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T624_843; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1374856.

⁴⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Omaha Ward 5, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: 924; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0053; FHL microfilm: 1240924.

⁴⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Millard F Sears:

Residence: 1860 Kalamo^[479]
Residence: 1880 Kalamo^[478]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1900 Kalamo^[496, 498]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1910 Ward 5, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska^[497]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Millard F Sears married **Carrie Soloma Sears** in 1891.^[497-500] They have no known children.

Carrie Soloma was born in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, on Wednesday, 6th April 1853.^[497, 498, 500] She was the daughter of Sherman West Sears and Catharine Cook.

Carrie Soloma reached 93 years of age and died in 1947.

!S.P. May No 3578 p.490 lives in St Albans, VT !DEATH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA;

- f IV. **Edna A Sears** was born in Ann Arbor on 7th November 1859.^[480, 501-503] She died in 1929 at the age of 69.

More facts and events for Edna A Sears:

Residence: 1870 Kalamo^[480]
Residence: 1900 Carmel^[502]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1910 Ward 5, Battle Creek, Calhoun^[503]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1920 Walton, Eaton^[501]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Edna A Sears married **Charles H Mourer** on Thursday, 7th November 1878.^[501-503] They had eight children: Eunice (1879-), Millie (1881-), Louis (1888-), Mary (ca.1889-), Barbara (1889-), Milton (1894-), Marjory (ca.1901-) and Edna (ca.1903-).

Charles H was born in Carmel in 1855.^[501-503]

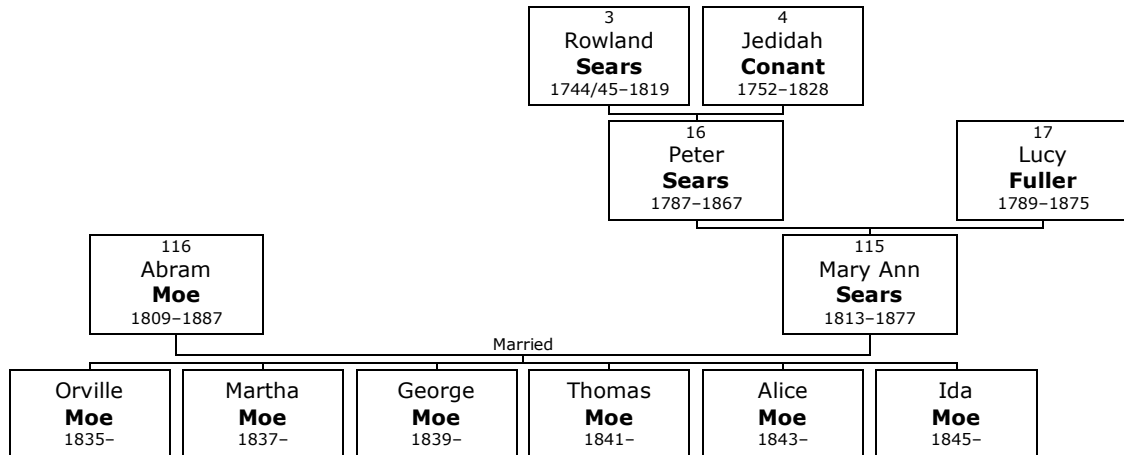
⁵⁰⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: 1344; Family History Film: 1255344; Page: 239A; Enumeration District: 112.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁰¹ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Walton, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: T625_763; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 113; Image: 597.

⁵⁰² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Carmel, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: 709; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0063; FHL microfilm: 1240709.

⁵⁰³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Battle Creek Ward 5, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: T624_640; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0049; FHL microfilm: 1374653.

Family of Mary Sears and Abram Moe



- 115.** **Mary Ann⁵ Sears** (*Lt Peter⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Wednesday, 1st September 1813, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[504, 505] She was the daughter of Peter Sears (16) and Lucy Fuller (17).

Mary Ann died in Adrian, Lenawee, on 15th August 1877, at the age of 63.^[504] She was buried in Adrian, Lenawee County.^[504]

May, S.P.No 1743

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6003>

More facts and events for Mary Ann Sears:

Residence: 1860 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw^[505]

- 116.** Mary Ann married **Abram Moe** in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.^[504] They had six children: Orville (1835-), Martha (1837-), George (1839-), Thomas (1841-), Alice (1843-) and Ida (1845-).

Abram was born in Ashfield in 1809.^[504] He reached 78 years of age and died in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, on 24th March 1887.^[504] Abram was buried in Adrian.^[504]

Children of Mary Ann Sears and Abram Moe:

- m I. **Orville⁶ Moe** was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1835.
- f II. **Martha Moe** was born in perh in 1837.
- m III. **George Moe** was born in perh in 1839.
- m IV. **Thomas Moe** was born in perh in 1841.
- f V. **Alice Moe** was born in perh in 1843.
- f VI. **Ida Moe** was born in perh in 1845.

Solomon Sears

- 117.** **Solomon Fuller⁵ Sears** (*Lt Peter⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Saturday, 22nd June 1816, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[506-514] He was the son of Peter Sears (16) and Lucy Fuller (17).

⁵⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M653_563; Page: 672; Image: 671; Family History Library Film: 803563.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M593_707; Page: 258B; Image: 527; Family History Library Film: 552206.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Solomon Fuller died in Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 18th March 1894, at the age of 77.^[508, 512]

!S.P. May No 1744,p.437 Solomon Sears lives on the homestead taken up in 1826, by his father, from the government. He has many old family papers and letters. (Papers now at U of Ann Arbor) !

!http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1890annarbormi Town Directory Solomon F Sears f 31, Northfield, Ann Arbor Washtenaw County MI 1888, 1889 S F Sears 31, Ann Arbor MI also listed in the directory are: May Sears 28 N State Ann Arbor MI 1886 Ann Sears w s Park 4 n of North Ypsilanti MI 1886 Ann Sears w s Park 4 n of North Ypsilanti MI 1888, 1889 Ann Sears 212 Park Ypsilanti MI 1892 Mamie Sears 28 N State Ann Arbor MI 1888, 1889 George C Sears brick yard MI John Sears blacksmith MI John Sears blacksmith Chicago MI Miss Nettie J Sears Miss L L Johnson clerk boards 23 N Main Ann Arbor MI 1892 David Sears shoemkr W Chicago street, Saline Washtenaw County MI 1892 David Sears shoemaker MI David Sears boot and shoemaker Chicago MI David Sears Saline MI

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6004>

More facts and events for Solomon Fuller Sears:

Residence: 1860 Northfield^[509]

Residence: 1870 Northfield^[506]

Residence: 1880 Northfield^[511]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: Northfield^[507]

Residence: Michigan^[508]

Marital Status: Married

Marriages with Olive Dickinson Fisher and Phoebe Lucey Robinson (Page 166) are known.

⁵⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M653_563; Page: 34; Image: 34; Family History Library Film: 803563.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵¹⁰ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

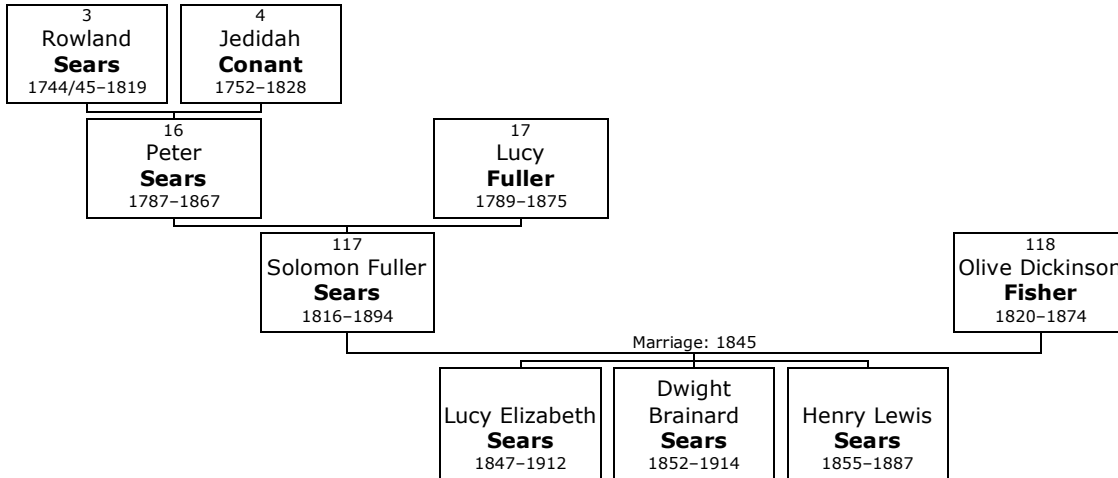
⁵¹¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: 608; Family History Film: 1254608; Page: 232D; Enumeration District: 234; Image: 0771.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵¹² Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵¹³ Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵¹⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Solomon Sears and Olive Fisher



Here are the details about **Solomon Fuller Sears** first marriage with Olive Dickinson Fisher. You can read more about Solomon Fuller on page 162.

- 118.** At the age of 29, Solomon Fuller Sears married **Olive Dickinson Fisher** on Wednesday, 24th December 1845, in Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan, when she was 25 years old.^[512] They had three children: Lucy (1847–1912), Dwight (1852–1914) and Henry (1855–1887).

Olive Dickinson was born in Charlemont, Franklin, Massachusetts, on Wednesday, 18th October 1820. She reached 53 years of age and died in Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan, in 1874.

Children of Solomon Fuller Sears and Olive Dickinson Fisher:

- f I. **Lucy Elizabeth⁶ Sears** was born in Northfield, Washtenaw, on 5th April 1847.^[507, 509, 512, 515-518] She died in Northfield on 24th July 1912, at the age of 65.^[512, 518]

More facts and events for Lucy Elizabeth Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ann Arbor^[515]

Residence: 1860 Northfield^[509]

Residence: 1900 Ward 6, Ann Arbor^[516]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1910 Northfield^[517]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Sister

Residence: Ann Arbor^[507]

Lucy Elizabeth married **Dr Lee R McFarland** on Wednesday, 3rd December 1873, in Ann Arbor.^[507] They had two children: Olivia (1874–) and Geilford (1876–).

Lee R was born in Northfield in 1843.

- m II. **Dwight Brainard Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 12th November 1852.^[506, 507, 509, 511, 517, 519-522] He was baptised in Webster First Congregational Church,

⁵¹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 232B; Image: 115.

⁵¹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ann Arbor Ward 6, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: 746; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0089; FHL microfilm: 1240746.

⁵¹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: T624_677; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0134; FHL microfilm: 1374690.

⁵¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008533477; Roll Number: 174; Certificate Number: 14.

Here are the details about **Solomon Fuller Sears** second marriage with Phoebe Lucey Robinson. You can read more about Solomon Fuller on page 162.

- 119.** At the age of 58, Solomon Fuller Sears married **Phoebe Lucey Robinson** on Tuesday, 25th August 1874, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, when she was 42 years old.^[507, 511, 513, 520] They have no known children.

Phoebe Lucey was born in Niagara, New York, on Sunday, 29th January 1832.^[507, 511, 513, 520]

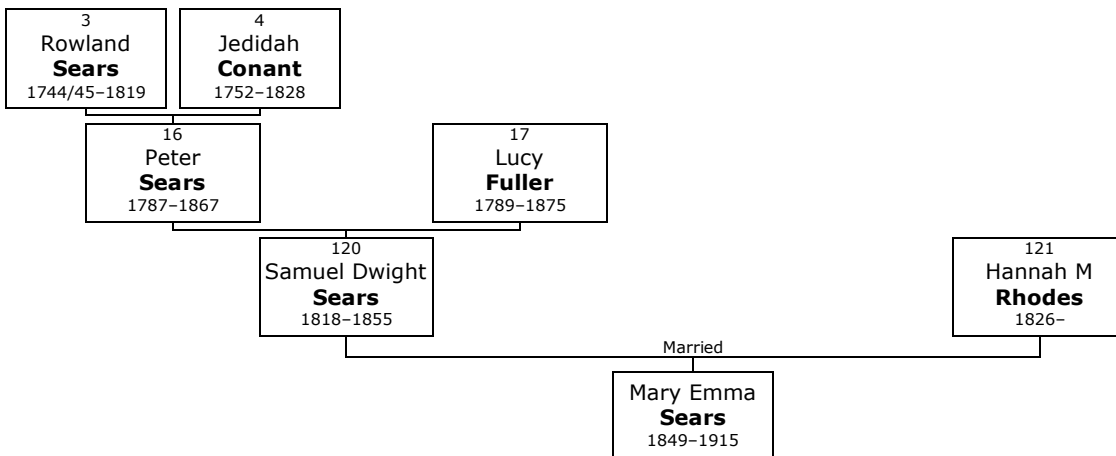
More facts and events for Phoebe Lucey Robinson:

Residence: 1880 Northfield^[511]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1900 Northfield^[520]
 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Step Mother

Residence: Ann Arbor^[507]

Family of Samuel Sears and Hannah Rhodes



- 120.** **Samuel Dwight⁵ Sears** (*Lt Peter⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Friday, 9th October 1818, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[523-526] He was the son of Peter Sears (16) and Lucy Fuller (17).

Samuel Dwight died in Michigan City, Clinton, Indiana, on 18th March 1855, at the age of 36.

S P May No 1745

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6005>

Massachusetts Town Birth Records Record Name: Samuel Dwight SEARS Birth Date: Oct. 29, 1820 Birth Place: Ashfield Mother's Name: Lucy Father's Name: Peter

More facts and events for Samuel Dwight Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan^[524]

- 121.** He married **Hannah M Rhodes**.^[524, 526] They had one daughter: Mary (1849–1915).

⁵²³ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁵²⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 233A; Image: 116. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵²⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵²⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Emma Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=15972733&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Hannah M was born in Massachusetts in 1826.^[524]

More facts and events for Hannah M Rhodes:

Residence: 1850 Ann Arbor^[524]

Daughter of Samuel Dwight Sears and Hannah M Rhodes:

- f I. **Mary Emma⁶ Sears** was born in Michigan in March 1849.^[526, 527] She died on 9th July 1915, at the age of 66.^[528] Mary Emma was buried in Ossining.^[528]



Mary

More facts and events for Mary Emma Sears:

Residence: 1880 Ossining^[527]

Age: 31; Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 117; MaritalStatus: Widowed; RelationToHead: Self/Sing Sing

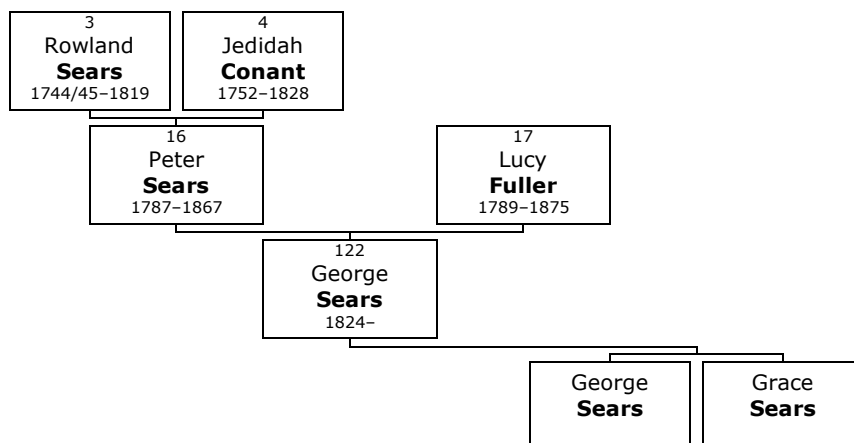
Mary Emma married **(unknown given name) Thompson**.

Mary Emma married **Edwin Foshay** on Wednesday, 23rd June 1875, in Easthampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts.^[526, 528, 529] They had one son: Frank (1876–1913).

Edwin was born in Ossining, Westchester, New York, about 1847.^[526, 529] He was the son of Barney Foshay and Ann Maria Miller.

Edwin reached 30 years of age and died on 17th April 1877.^[528] He was buried in Ossining.^[528]

George Sears



- 122. George⁵ Sears** (*Lt Peter⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Saturday, 13th March 1824, in Charlemont, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[530, 531] He was the son of Peter Sears (16) and Lucy Fuller (17).

⁵²⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Sing Sing, Westchester, New York; Roll: 946; Page: 84A; Enumeration District: 117. Record for Mary Ella Foshuy.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=4857010&indiv=try>.

⁵²⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵²⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵³⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

George was christened in Congregational Church, Ashfield, in June 1824.

May, S. P., No 1747, p.438 George Sears lives in Leadville, CO

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6007>

Source: Vital Records of Ashfield George, s. Peter and Lucy, bp. June ?, 1824, C.R.1.[Cong.Ch.]

John W Sears Archive: bap. Ashfield VR

Children of George Sears:

- m I. **George⁶ Sears.**
- f II. **Grace Sears.**

Silas Sears

123. Silas C⁵ Sears (*Rowland⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Wednesday, 20th December 1815, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[532-534] He was the son of Rowland Sears Jr (18) and Experience Clarke (19).

Silas C died in Hannibal on 1st March 1859, at the age of 43.^[534] His estate was probated on 14th March 1859, in Oswego.^[534]

!S.P. May No 1751 p.438 Was a farmer

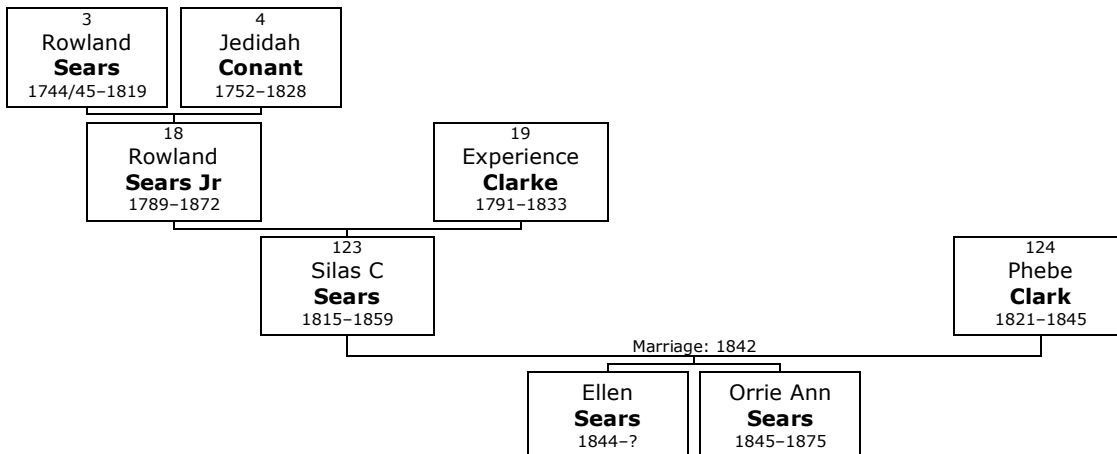
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5991>

More facts and events for Silas C Sears:

- Residence: 13th August 1850 Clay, Onondaga^[533]
- Residence: 1855 Hannibal, Oswego^[532]
- Relation to Head of House: Head

Marriages with Phebe Clark and Elenor E Keeney (Page 169) are known.

Family of Silas Sears and Phebe Clark



⁵³¹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁵³² Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵³³ Ancestry.com, Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1850; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵³⁴ Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records (Oswego County, New York), 1816-1915; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Oswego County); Probate Place: Oswego, New York. [Source citation includes one media item]

Here are the details about **Silas C Sears** first marriage with Phebe Clark. You can read more about Silas C on page 168.

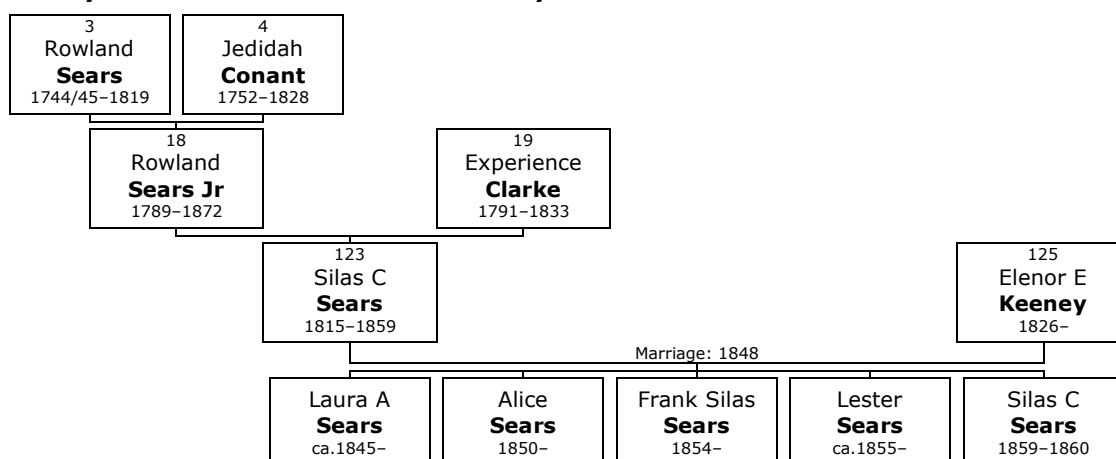
- 124.** Silas C Sears married **Phebe Clark** on Monday, 31st January 1842. They had two daughters: Ellen (1844–?) and Orrie (1845–1875).

Phebe was born in perh, Hannibal, Oswego, New York, in 1821. She reached 24 years of age and died on 11th October 1845.

Daughters of Silas C Sears and Phebe Clark:

- f I. **Ellen⁶ Sears** was born on 22nd January 1844. She died on 23rd February.
Ellen married **E R Barrus** in 1871. They had two sons: Frank (1872–) and Charles (1874–).
E R was born in 1840.
- f II. **Orrie Ann Sears** was born in perh on 6th May 1845. She died on 13th May 1875, at the age of 30.

Family of Silas Sears and Elenor Keeney



Here are the details about **Silas C Sears** second marriage with Elenor E Keeney. You can read more about Silas C on page 168.

- 125.** At the age of 32, Silas C Sears married **Elenor E Keeney** on Saturday, 28th October 1848, when she was 22 years old.^[532] They had five children: Laura (ca.1845–), Alice (1850–), Frank (1854–), Lester (ca.1855–) and Silas (1859–1860).

Elenor E was born in Hannibal, Oswego, New York, on Saturday, 1st April 1826.^[532]

!S.P. May p.438 m 2d ___ Lawrence

More facts and events for Elenor E Keeney:

Residence: 1855 Hannibal^[532]

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Silas C Sears and Elenor E Keeney:

- f I. **Laura A⁶ Sears** was born about 1845.^[532]
More facts and events for Laura A Sears:
Residence: 1855 Hannibal^[532]
Relation to Head of House: Child
- f II. **Alice Sears** was born in New York on 4th September 1850.^[532, 535]

⁵³⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T624_1063; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0160; FHL microfilm: 1375076.

Emily died in Oswego in 1889 at the age of 69.^[541]

!S.P. May No 1752 p.289 Lives in Pennellsville, NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5992>

More facts and events for Emily Sears:

Residence: 1865	Schroeppel, Oswego ^[538]
	Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1865	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1870	Schroeppel ^[540]
	Age: 56; Occupation: Keeping House
Residence: 1870	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Schroeppel ^[539]
	Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1880	Schroeppel ^[537]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1880	Schroeppel ^[541]

- 127.** Emily married **Stephen Hinckley** in April 1835.^[537-541] They had four children: James (1842–), Gershom (1850–1927), Ella (1853–) and Emory (1853–1928).

Stephen was born in New York on Tuesday, 29th March 1814.^[537-540] He was the son of Gershom Hinckley and Prudence Tennant.

He was buried in Pennellville, Oswego, in 1889.^[541] Stephen reached 75 years of age and died in Oswego on 14th May 1889.^[541]

More facts and events for Stephen Hinckley:

Residence: 1860	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1865	Schroeppel ^[538]
	Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1865	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1870	Schroeppel ^[540]
	Age: 56; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 1500; RealEstateValue: 5625; Occupation: Farmer
Residence: 1870	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Schroeppel ^[539]
	Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1880	Schroeppel ^[537]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
Residence: 10 th June 1880	Schroeppel ^[541]

Children of Emily Sears and Stephen Hinckley:

m I. **James C.⁶ Hinckley** was born in Oswego in 1842.^[540, 541]

⁵⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Schroepel, Oswego, New York; Roll: M593_1074; Page: 512B; Family History Library Film: 552573. Record for Emily Hinkley. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=31931382&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁴¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Emily Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/13688437/person/132219541755>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=132219541755&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for James C. Hinckley:

Residence: 1850	Schroeppel, Oswego ^[541]
Residence: 1860	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1 st July 1863	New York ^[541]
Residence: 1870	Schroeppel, Oswego, New York ^[540] Age: 28; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; Occupation: Farmer
Residence: 1870	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1880	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1892	Syracuse, Onondaga ^[541]

m II. **Gershom S. Hinkley** was born in Oswego in 1850.^[538-542] He died in Syracuse on 21st October 1927, at the age of 77.^[541]

More facts and events for Gershom S. Hinkley:

Residence: 1850	Schroeppel, Oswego ^[541]
Residence: 1860	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1865	Schroeppel ^[538] Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1865	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1870	Schroeppel ^[540] Age: 20; AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: At Home
Residence: 1870	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Schroeppel ^[539] Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1880	Schroeppel ^[541]
Residence: 1889	Syracuse, Onondaga ^[541]
Residence: 1891	Syracuse ^[541]
Residence: 1892	Syracuse ^[541]
Residence: 1893	Syracuse ^[541]
Residence: 1894	Syracuse ^[541]
Residence: 1895	Syracuse ^[541]
Residence: 1897	Syracuse ^[541]
Residence: 1900	Syracuse ^[541]
Residence: 1908	Syracuse ^[541]
Residence: 1920	Syracuse ^[541]
Residence: 1920	Ward 2, Syracuse ^[542] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1921	Syracuse ^[541]
Residence: 1924	Syracuse ^[541]
Residence: 1926	Syracuse ^[541]

f III. **Ella Hinckley** was born in New York in July 1853.^[538-541, 543-544]

⁵⁴² Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Syracuse Ward 2, Onondaga, New York; Roll: T625_1247; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 117; Image: 266.

More facts and events for Ella Hinckley:

Residence: 1865	Schroepfel, Oswego ^[538] Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1865	Schroepfel ^[541]
Residence: 1870	Schroepfel ^[540] Age: 16; AttendedSchool: Y
Residence: 1870	Schroepfel ^[541]
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Schroepfel ^[539] Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Schroepfel ^[541]
Residence: 1910	Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts ^[544] Age: 57; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife
Residence: 1930	Queens, Queens, New York ^[543] Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother

Ella married **Thomas Hinckley**.^[544] They had one son: James (ca.1885-).

Thomas was born in Massachusetts in 1840.^[544]

- m IV. **Emory Hinckley** was born in New York in July 1853.^[538, 539, 541, 545-547] Emory was buried in Pennellville in 1928.^[541] He died in Fulton on 26th March 1928, at the age of 74.^[541]

More facts and events for Emory Hinckley:

Residence: 1860	Schroepfel ^[541]
Residence: 1865	Schroepfel ^[538] Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1865	Schroepfel ^[541]
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Schroepfel ^[539] Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Schroepfel ^[541]
Residence: 1880	Schroepfel ^[541]
Residence: 1900	Schroepfel ^[541]
Residence: 1900	Schroepfel ^[545] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1905	Schroepfel ^[541]

⁵⁴³ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 1601; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0403; Image: 672.0; FHL microfilm: 2341336.

⁵⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_571; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0009; FHL microfilm: 1374584. Record for Ella M Hinckley.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=126920484&indiv=try>.

⁵⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Schroepfel, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1144; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1241144.

⁵⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Schroepfel, Oswego, New York; Roll: T624_1063; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0156; FHL microfilm: 1375076.

⁵⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 02; Assembly District: 01; City: Schroepfel; County: Oswego; Page: 20.

Residence: 1910 Schroeppel^[546]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

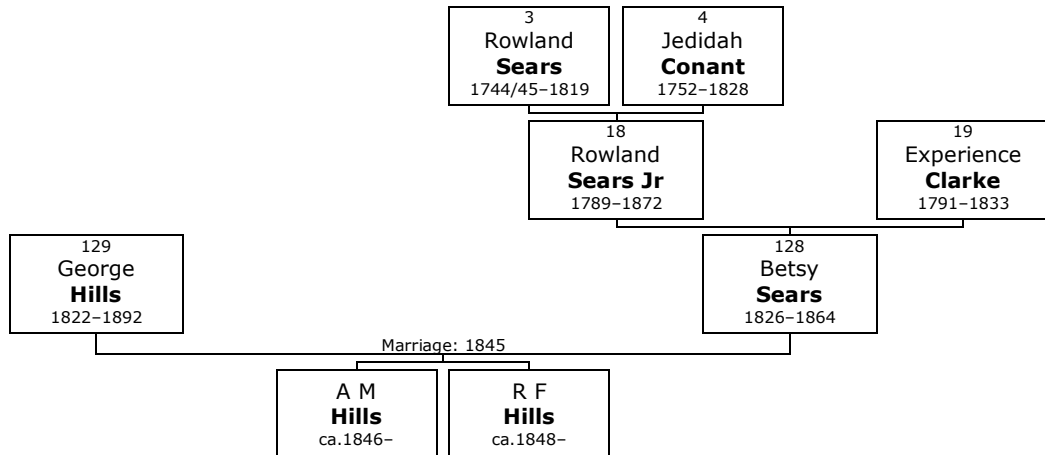
Residence: 1910 Schroeppel^[541]
 Residence: 1st June 1915 Schroeppel^[547]
 Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1st June 1915 Schroeppel^[541]

Emory Hinckley married **Adeline C. Perkins** in 1894.^[545-547] They have no known children.

Adeline C. was born in USA in August 1850.^[545-547] She reached 90 years of age and died in Fulton in 1941.

Family of Betsy Sears and George Hills



128. **Betsy⁵ Sears** (*Rowland⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Monday, 14th August 1826, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.^[548] She was the daughter of Rowland Sears Jr (18) and Experience Clarke (19).

Betsy died on 1st August 1864, at the age of 37.

S P May No 1753

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5993>

More facts and events for Betsy Sears:

Residence: 1855 Schroeppel^[548]
 Relation to Head of House: Wife

129. Betsy married **George Hills** on Wednesday, 1st January 1845.^[548] They had two children: A (ca.1846-) and R (ca.1848-).

George was born in 1822.^[548] He reached 70 years of age and died in 1892.

More facts and events for George Hills:

Residence: 1855 Schroeppel^[548]
 Relation to Head of House: Head

Children of Betsy Sears and George Hills:

f I. **A M⁶ Hills** was born about 1846.^[548]

⁵⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

132. Warren J⁵ Sears (*Rowland⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Thursday, 14th January 1836, in Clay, Onondaga, New York, USA.^[549-555] He was the son of Rowland Sears Jr (18) and Hepsibah Hepsy Hill (20).

Warren J died in Clay on 21st January 1910, at the age of 74.^[554, 555] He was buried in Clay.^[554, 555]

!S.P. May No 1755 p.438 Lives in Liverpool, Onondaga co., NY, address Clay P.O.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5995>

1870 Census Name: Warren J Sears Estimated Birth Year: abt 1836 Age in 1870: 34 Birthplace: New York Home in 1870: Clay, Onondaga, New York enum w/ wife Eunice, Ella R (11), Carrie A(3) Rowland (81) Hepsy (65) Name: Warren Sears Age: 44 Estimated birth year: <1836> Birthplace: New York Occupation: Farmer Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Clay, Onondaga, New York Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Eunice Sears Father's birthplace: MA Mother's name: Hepsy Sears Mother's birthplace: NY Name: Warren A[sic] Sears Home in 1900: Clay, Onondaga, New York Age: 64 Estimated birth year: 1836 Birthplace: New York Race: White Relationship to head-of-house: Head

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75831512/warren-j_-sears

Warren J. Sears, 74 years old, died yesterday at his home in the town of Clay. Surviving him are three daughters, Mrs. G.L. Hamlin, Mrs. Edgar M. Shetler and Mrs. Edward N. Lenning and a sister, Mrs. Olivia Swift of Pompey. A funeral service will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the Morgan M.E. Church.

THE POST-STANDARD, SYRACUSE, N.Y.
SATURDAY, MORNING, JANUARY 22, 1910

More facts and events for Warren J Sears:

Residence: 1850	Clay ^[555]
Residence: 1855	Clay ^[551, 555]
	Relation to Head of House: Child
Residence: 1860	Clay ^[555]
Residence: 1 st July 1863	Clay ^[555]
Residence: 1870	Clay ^[555]
Residence: 1 st June 1875	Clay ^[549, 555]
	Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1880	Clay ^[553]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

⁵⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Clay; County: Onondaga; Page: 18. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁵¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁵² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 1134; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1241134. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁵³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 905; Family History Film: 1254905; Page: 64C; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 0324. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁵⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Warren J Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/106663546/person/142040133573>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=142040133573&indiv=try>.

Residence: 1900 Clay^[552, 555]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1905 Clay^[550, 555]
 Relation to Head of House: Head

133. At the age of 22, Warren J married **Eunice Caykendall** on Wednesday, 17th February 1858, in Geddes when she was 23 years old.^[549-555] They had three daughters: Ella (1859-1926), Clara (1867-1928) and Gertie (1870-1944).

Eunice was born in Geddes on Saturday, 22nd March 1834.^[549-555] She was the daughter of Peter Coykendall and Elisa --Coykendall.

Eunice reached 71 years of age and died in Clay in August 1905.^[554, 555] She was buried in Clay.^[554]

More facts and events for Eunice Caykendall:

Residence: 1855 Geddes^[551]
 Relation to Head of House: Child
 Residence: 1870 Clay^[555]
 Residence: 1st June 1875 Clay^[549, 555]
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: 1880 Clay^[553]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: 1900 Clay^[552]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: 1900 Clay^[555]
 Residence: 1905 Clay^[550]
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: 1905 Clay^[555]

Daughters of Warren J Sears and Eunice Caykendall:

f I. **Ella R⁶ Sears** was born in Geddes on 17th March 1859.^[549, 553-559] She died in Syracuse on 2nd March 1926, at the age of 66.^[554, 555] Ella R was buried in Clay.^[554]



Ella

More facts and events for Ella R Sears:

Residence: 1870 Clay^[555]
 Residence: 1st June 1875 Clay^[549, 555]
 Relation to Head of House: Daughter
 Residence: 1880 Clay^[553]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
 Residence: 1900 Clay^[556]

⁵⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 1134; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1241134.

⁵⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York; Roll: T625_1246; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 45; Image: 153.

⁵⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 02; Assembly District: 01; City: Clay; County: Onondaga; Page: 28.

⁵⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York; Roll: T624_1054; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1375067.

Residence: 1910 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Clay^[559]
 Residence: 1920 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Clay^[557]
 Residence: 1st June 1925 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Clay^[558]
 Relation to Head of House: Mother

Ella R married **Grove L. Hamlin** on Thursday, 2nd February 1882.^[554, 556, 557] They had six children: Warren (1883–1926), Seymour (1885–1968), Grace (1887–1961), Harlow (1889–1958), Herman (1892–1972) and Lawrence (1897–1908).

Grove L. was born in New York in 1855.^[554, 556, 557]

He was the son of Martha Ann --Hamlin and Samuel Hamlin. Grove L. reached 66 years of age and died in Onondaga on 2nd January 1921.^[554] He was buried in Clay, Onondaga.^[554]

f II. **Clara (Carrie) A Sears** was born in Geddes on 16th April 1867.^[553, 555, 560] She died in Onondaga on 20th February 1928, at the age of 60.^[555]



Clara

More facts and events for Clara (Carrie) A Sears:

Residence: 1870 Clay, Onondaga^[555]
 Residence: 1st June 1875 Clay^[549, 555]
 Relation to Head of House: Daughter
 Residence: 1880 Clay^[553]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
 Residence: 1905 ward 12, Syracuse^[560]
 Relation to Head of House: Wife

At the age of 28, Clara (Carrie) A Sears married **Edgar M Shetler** on Wednesday, 29th May 1895, when he was 21 years old.^[561] They had four children: Lloyd (1896–1970), Lee (1899–1955), Louise (1903–1988) and Ray (1905–1991).

Edgar M was born in West Monroe, Oswego, on Tuesday, 17th February 1874.^[561] He reached 45 years of age and died in West Monroe, Oswego, on 6th August 1919.

f III. **Gertrude M Gertie Sears** was born in Geddes on 16th November 1870.^[549, 553-555, 562-565] She died in Syracuse in 1944 at the age of 73.^[554, 555] Gertie was buried in Clay.^[554]



Gertie

⁵⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Syracuse Ward 12; County: Onondaga; Page: 31.

⁵⁶¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Syracuse Ward 12; County: Onondaga; Page: 30.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁶² Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York; Roll: 1624; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0134; Image: 53.0; FHL microfilm: 2341358.

⁵⁶³ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York; Roll: T625_1246; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 44; Image: 141.

More facts and events for Gertrude M Gertie Sears:

Residence: 1st June 1875 Clay^[549]
 Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1st June 1875 Clay^[555]
 Residence: 1880 Clay^[553]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1910 Clay^[564]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1st June 1915 Clay^[565]
 Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1920 Clay^[563]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

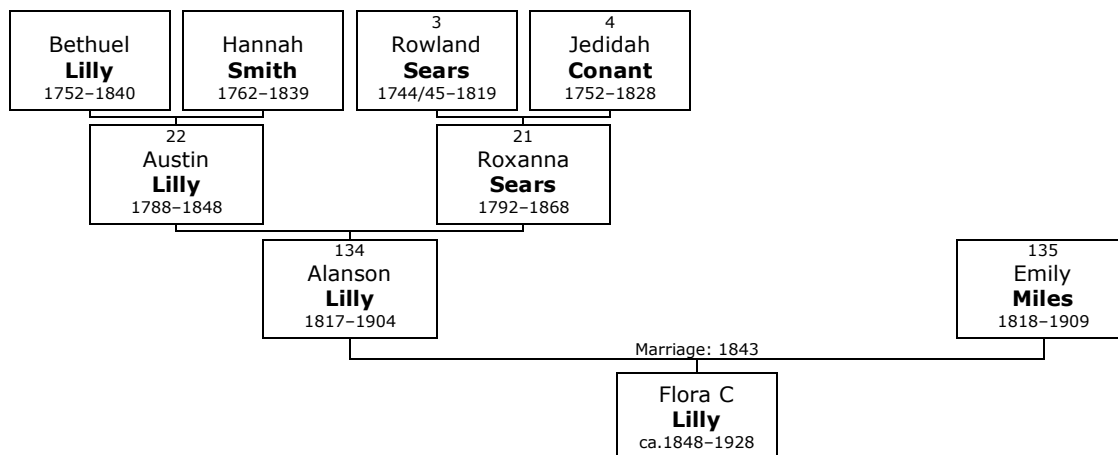
Residence: 1930 Clay^[562]
 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Gertrude M Gertie Sears married **Edwin N Lanning**.^[554, 563-565] They had six children: Edna (ca.1891-), Eunice (ca.1893-), Esther (ca.1898-), Everett (ca.1905-), Elwyn (ca.1908-) and Lena (ca.1913-).

Edwin N was born in New York in 1868.^[554, 563-565] He reached 53 years of age and died in 1921.^[554]

Edwin N was buried in Clay.^[554]

Family of Alanson Lilly and Emily Miles



134. **Alanson⁵ Lilly** (*Roxanna⁴ Sears, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Friday, 12th December 1817, in Massachusetts, USA.^[566] He was the son of Austin Lilly (22) and Roxanna Sears (21).

Alanson died on 22nd December 1904, at the age of 87.^[566] He was buried in Allegan, Allegan, Michigan.^[566]

⁵⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York; Roll: T624_1054; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1375067.

⁵⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Clay; County: Onondaga; Page: 06.

⁵⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

135. Alanson married **Emily Miles** in 1843. They had one daughter: Flora (ca.1848–1928).

Emily was born in 1818. She reached 91 years of age and died in 1909.

Daughter of Alanson Lilly and Emily Miles:

- f I. **Flora C⁶ Lilly** was born in Olmsted, Cuyahoga, Ohio, about 1848.^[566-570] She died in 1928 at the age of 80.^[566] Flora C was buried in Allegan, Allegan.^[566]



Flora

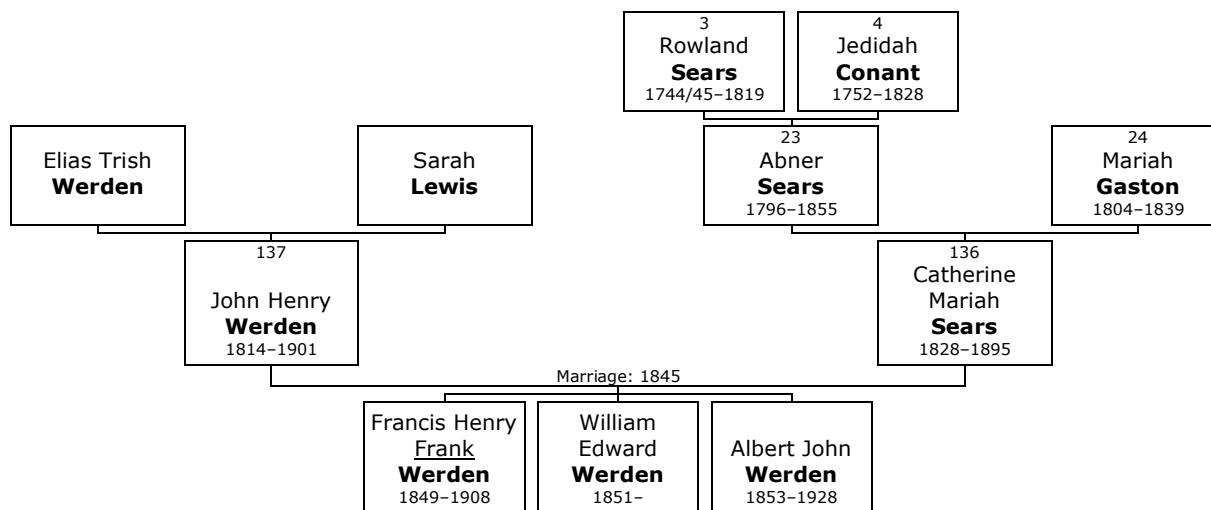
More facts and events for Flora C Lilly:

- Residence: 1880 Allegan^[569]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
- Residence: 1900 Allegan^[567]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
- Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Allegan^[570]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
- Residence: Allegan^[568]

Flora C married **Augustine West Lutts** in 1876 in Allegan, Allegan.^[566-570] They had one son: Harry (1882–1961).

Augustine West was born in Ohio about 1842.^[566-570] He reached 78 years of age and died in Michigan on 20th December 1920.^[566] Augustine West was buried in Allegan, Allegan, Michigan.^[566]

Family of Catherine Sears and John Werden



⁵⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Allegan, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: 698; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 1240698.

⁵⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁶⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Allegan, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: 569; Family History Film: 1254569; Page: 299D; Enumeration District: 016; Image: 0602.

⁵⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Allegan Ward 1, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T624_634; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 1374647.

136. Catherine Mariah⁵ Sears (*Dr Abner⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Friday, 28th March 1828, in Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.^[571, 572] She was the daughter of Abner Sears (23) and Mariah Gaston (24).

Catherine Mariah died in Escondido, San Diego, California, on 7th July 1895, at the age of 67.^[571, 572] She was buried in Escondido.^[572]

!BIRTH-PARENTS-SPOUSE-CHILDREN: Letter from Joyce Mavar, Harbor City, CA; 1814-1895; Letter dtd 25 Apr 1995; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; BUR: Oakhill Cemetery

!

Werden GEDCOM Also spelled middle name Maria

!

!California Biographical Collection: Responses to Vital Record Inquiries, 1822-1964 Record for Catherine Mariah Sears Werden 2-15-57 Werden, Mrs John Henry (Catherine Mariah Sears) Death (Escondido, July 7, 1895, aged 69) On a separate typewritten sheet we are sending you a copy of the account of the death of Catherine Mariah Sears Werden, which appears in the Escondido TIMES of July 11, 1895, page 3, column 4

137. Catherine Mariah married **John Henry Werden** in 1845 in Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts. They had three sons: Frank (1849–1908), William (1851–) and Albert (1853–1928).

John Henry was born in New Marlborough on Tuesday, 22nd February 1814. He was the son of Elias Trish Werden and Sarah Lewis.

John Henry reached 87 years of age and died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, on 16th September 1901. He was buried in Escondido, San Diego.

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-PARENTS-CHILDREN: Letter from Joyce Mavar, harbor City, CA; 1814-1895; Letter dtd 25 apr 1995; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears Werden GEDCOM from Pam Cooper

Sons of Catherine Mariah Sears and John Henry Werden:

m I. **Francis Henry Frank⁶ Werden** was born in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, on 24th February 1849. He died in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado, on 14th February 1908, at the age of 58.

At the age of 24, Frank married **Harriet Esther Hattie Winslow** on Thursday, 27th February 1873, in Kansas when she was 27 years old.^[573, 574] They had three children: Mary (1874–), Charles (1879–) and Ralph (1881–1963).

Hattie was born in Indiana on Friday, 12th December 1845.^[573, 574] She reached 78 years of age and died in Trinidad on 18th August 1924.

Werden GEDCOM from Pam Cooper

m II. **William Edward Werden** was born in Fond du Lac in 1851. He was known by the title of Dr.

William Edward died in Talley, Kansas.

At the age of 23, Dr William Edward Werden married **Rachael Morris** on Tuesday, 3rd November 1874, in Brier Hill, Mahoning, Ohio, when she was 17 years old. They had five children: Richard (1875–1877), Charles (1877–1910), James (1879–), John (1884–1951) and Dorothy (1888–1963).

⁵⁷¹ Ancestry.com, California Biographical Collection: Responses to Vital Record Inquiries, 1822-1964 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library; California History Section; Sacramento, California; Miscellaneous Card Indexes: Vital Statistics Index (1900-1951); Reel #: 23; California History Room: Microfilm # 734.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁷² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁷³ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado; Roll: T625_167; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 137; Image: 69.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Trinidad Ward 3, Las Animas, Colorado; Roll: T624_122; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0117; FHL microfilm: 1374135.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Rachael was born in Liberty, Trumbull, on Monday, 9th February 1857. She reached 70 years of age and died in Youngstown on 15th January 1928.

Werden GEDCOM from Pam Cooper

- m III. **Albert John Werden** was born in Fond du Lac on 29th August 1853. He died on 6th January 1928, at the age of 74.

Albert John Werden married **Lillian Nellie McKinney** on Wednesday, 20th October 1875. They had three children: Lulo (1877-), Harry (1881-) and Nellie (1884-).

Nellie was born in 1855.

Werden GEDCOM from Pam Cooper

Grandchildren

Willie Sears

138. William Gray Willie⁶ Sears (*Gen Claudius Wistar⁵, Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Sunday, 9th June 1861, in Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.^[575-578] He was the son of Claudius Wistar Sears (25) and Susan Alice Alice Gray (26).

Willie died on 19th March 1910, at the age of 48.^[577] from grandson. He was buried in Glenwood Cemetery.^[577]

!S.P. May p.439 No 3110 Is a lawyer in Houston, TX

!U.S., College Student Lists, 1763-1924 about William Gray Sears

Publication Year:1910

Publication State:Mississippi

School Name:University of Mississippi

Residence:Houston, Texas

Title:Historical catalogue of the University of Mississippi, 1849-1909.

!Name: William Sears Home in 1900: Houston Ward 3, Harris, Texas Age: 38 Estimated birth year: 1862
Birthplace: Mississippi Race: White Relationship to head-of-house: Head enum with M DuBoise,
sister-in-law and John Sears b. Oct 1832 MI, cousin

!1880 United States Federal Census Name:M. Gray Sears

[William Gray Sears]

Age:19

Birth Year:abt 1861

Birthplace:Mississippi

Home in 1880:Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi

Race:White

Gender:Male

Relation to Head of House:Son

Marital Status:Single

Father's Name:C. Wm. Sears

Father's Birthplace:Massachusetts

Mother's name:Alice G. Sears

Mother's Birthplace:Virginia

Occupation:At School

Household Members:

NameAge

C. Wm. Sears62

Alice G. Sears45

Alice G. Sears23

M. Gray Sears19

G. Fairfax Sears17

Pete G. Sears13

Thos. C. Sears12

E. Auston Sears10

⁵⁷⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll: 652; Family History Film: 1254652; Page: 189D; Enumeration District: 075; Image: 0382.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Houston Ward 3, Harris, Texas; Roll: 1642; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1241642.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA.
[Source citation includes one media item]

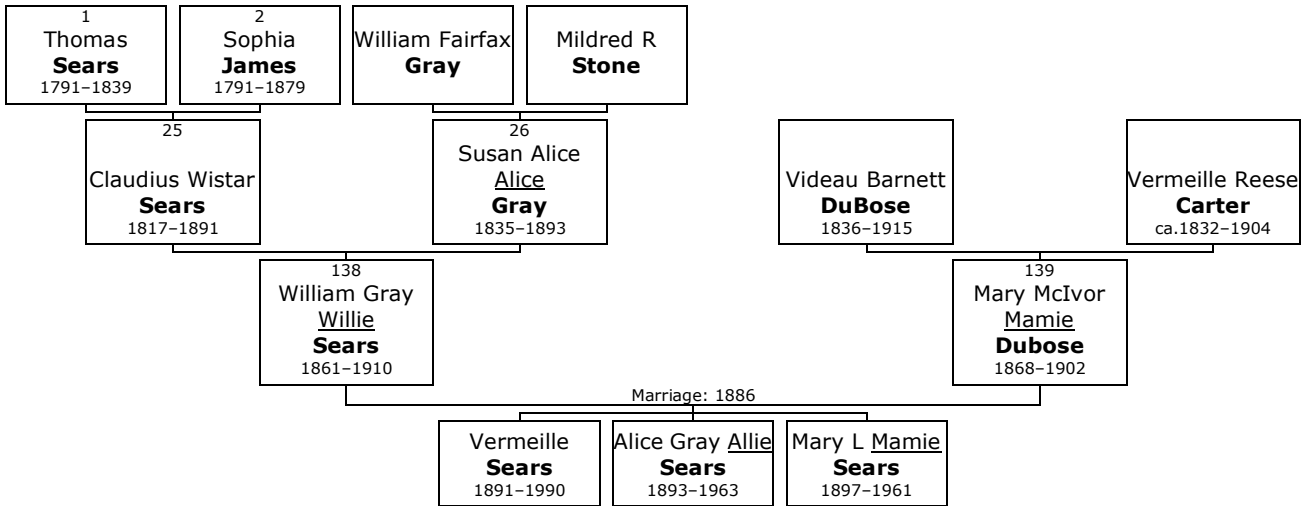
!1900 United States Federal Census Name:William G Sears
 [William Sears]
 Age:38
 Birth Date:Jun 1861
 Birthplace:Mississippi
 Home in 1900:Houston Ward 3, Harris, Texas
 Race:White
 Gender:Male
 Relation to Head of House:Head
 Marital Status:Married
 Spouse's Name:Mamie D Sears
 Marriage Year:1886
 Years Married:14
 Father's Birthplace:Mississippi
 Mother's Birthplace:Mississippi
 Occupation:View on Image
 Neighbors:View others on page
 Household Members:
 NameAge
 William G Sears 38
 Mamie D Sears 32
 George Sears 11
 Vermille Sears 8
 Allie G Sears 6
 Mamie L Sears 3
 M Dubaire 36
 John Sears 67
 Aelasia Olbrych13

More facts and events for William Gray Willie Sears:

Residence: 1880 Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi^[575]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
 Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Houston, Harris, Texas^[576]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Relationships with Mary McIvor Mamie Dubose, Elizabeth Bringhurst Betty Gaines (Page 187) and an unknown partner are known.

Family of Willie Sears and Mamie Dubose



Here are the details about **William Gray Willie** Sears first relationship with Mary McIvor Mamie Dubose. You can read more about Willie on page 183.

139. At the age of 24, William Gray Willie Sears married **Mary McIvor Mamie Dubose** on Thursday, 25th February 1886, in Houston, Harris, Texas, when she was 18 years old.^[576-579] They had three daughters: Vermeille (1891–1990), Allie (1893–1963) and Mamie (1897–1961).

Mamie was born in Marengo, Alabama, on Saturday, 25th January 1868.^[576, 577, 579] She was the daughter of Videau Barnett DuBose and Vermeille Reese Carter.

Mamie reached 34 years of age and died in Houston on 7th February 1902.^[577] She was buried in Houston.^[577]

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/12573359/person/12801848566>

probably Mary Mcivor Dubose?

More facts and events for Mary McIvor Mamie Dubose:

Residence: 1880 Nanafalia, Marengo, Alabama^[579]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Houston, Harris, Texas^[576]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1900 Ward 3
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Daughters of William Gray Willie Sears and Mary McIvor Mamie Dubose:

f I. **Vermeille⁷ Sears** was born in Texas on 28th June 1891.^[576, 577, 580-589] She died in Kerrville, Kerr, on 15th August 1990, at the age of 99.^[577, 584, 587, 589] Vermeille was buried in Houston, Harris.^[577, 587]



Vermeille

More facts and events for Vermeille Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Houston^[576]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1900 Ward 3

⁵⁷⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Nanafalia, Marengo, Alabama; Roll: 23; Family History Film: 1254023; Page: 682B; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 0279. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1923; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 3342; Line: 3; Page Number: 68.

⁵⁸¹ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Houston, Harris, Texas; Roll: T627_4197; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 258-234.

⁵⁸² Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas; Roll: T625_1839; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 326.

⁵⁸³ Ancestry.com, Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 459-76-9154; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1962.

⁵⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Houston Ward 3, Harris, Texas; Roll: T624_1560; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0093; FHL microfilm: 1375573.

⁵⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.

Residence: 1910 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
Ward 3^[586]
Residence: 1920 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister
Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto^[582]
Residence: 1929 Houston, Harris^[588]
Residence: 1935 Houston^[581]
Residence: 1st April 1940 Houston^[581]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Vermeille married **Erwin Weiz Smith**.^[581, 582, 588] They had two children: Erwin (ca.1916-) and Nancy (ca.1919-).

Erwin Weiz was born in Texas about 1891.^[581, 582]

Vermeille married **Cauthen Cook Fleming**.

- f II. **Alice Gray Allie Sears** was born in Texas in June 1893.^[576, 586] She died in 1963 at the age of 69.

More facts and events for Alice Gray Allie Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 3^[576]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1900 Ward 3
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 1910 Ward 3^[586]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister

- f III. **Mary L Mamie Sears** was born in Houston, Harris, Texas, on 22nd May 1897.^[578, 590] She died in Houston on 18th July 1961, at the age of 64.^[578] Mamie was buried in Houston.

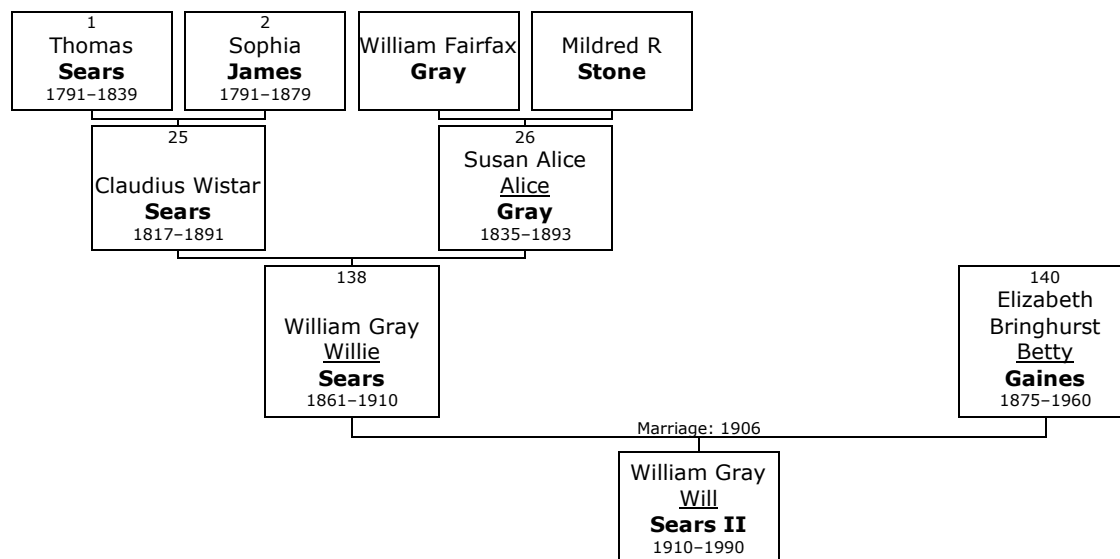
More facts and events for Mary L Mamie Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Houston^[590]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 1900 Ward 3
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: Houston^[578]

Mamie married **(unknown given name) Sanford**.

⁵⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Houston Ward 3, Harris, Texas; Page: 5; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1241642.

Family of Willie Sears and Betty Gaines



Here are the details about **William Gray Willie Sears** second relationship with Elizabeth Bringhurst Betty Gaines. You can read more about Willie on page 183.

140. At the age of 45, William Gray Willie Sears married **Elizabeth Bringhurst Betty Gaines** on Thursday, 28th June 1906, in Harris, Texas, when she was 30 years old.^[591-593] They had one son: Will (1910-1990).

Betty was born in Falls on Friday, 8th October 1875.^[593] She reached 84 years of age and died in Houston on 6th October 1960.

More facts and events for Elizabeth Bringhurst Betty Gaines:

Residence: 1920 Ward 3, Houston^[593]
 Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Widowed

Son of William Gray Willie Sears and Elizabeth Bringhurst Betty Gaines:

m I. **William Gray Will⁷ Sears II** was born in Houston, Harris, on 18th October 1910.^[577, 593-596] He served in the military on 18th November 1940.^[596]

Will died in Houston on 29th December 1990, at the age of 80.^[577, 594, 596] He was buried in Houston.^[577]

More facts and events for William Gray Will Sears II:

Residence: 1920 Ward 3, Houston^[593]
 Relation to Head: Son; Residence Marital Status: Single
 Residence: 1935 Houston
 Residence: 1940 Houston
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

⁵⁹¹ Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Harris County Clerk's Office; Houston, Texas; Harris County, Texas, Marriage Records. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁹² Ancestry.com, Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁹³ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Houston Ward 3, Harris, Texas; Roll: T625_1813; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 48. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 456-62-1612; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956.

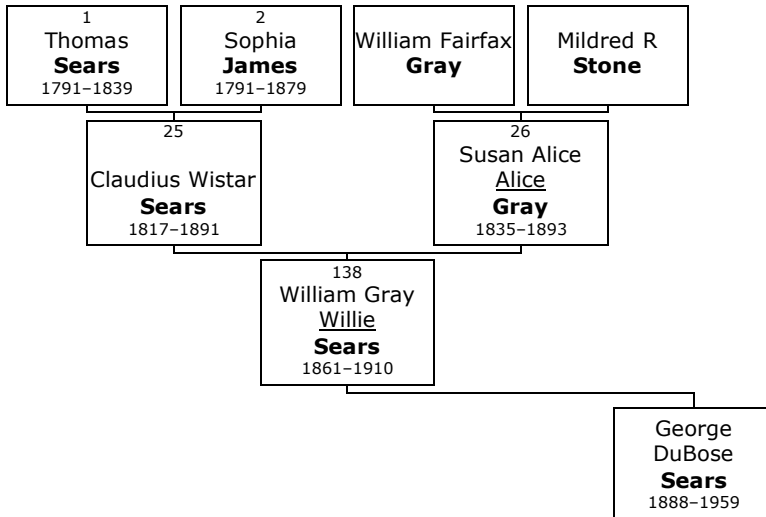
⁵⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

At the age of 24, Will married **Maureen Rawlings** on Saturday, 14th September 1935, when she was 24 years old.^[577, 578] They had three children: Betty, Bill (1939–1977) and Chuck.

Maureen was born on Saturday, 31st December 1910.^[577] She reached 96 years of age and died on 28th January 2007.^[577] Maureen was buried in Houston.^[577]

Willie Sears



Here are the details about **William Gray Willie Sears** third relationship with an unknown partner. You can read more about Willie on page 183.

Son of William Gray Willie Sears:

m I. **George DuBose⁷ Sears** was born in Texas on 22nd June 1888.^[576, 577, 589, 597-602] He was known by the title of Col.

George DuBose died in Kerr on 25th April 1959, at the age of 70.^[577, 589, 601] He was buried in Houston, Harris.^[577]



George

More facts and events for George DuBose Sears:

Residence: 1900	Ward 3, Houston ^[576]
	Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1900	Ward 3
	Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1920	Ward 4 ^[598]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of

⁵⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Houston, Harris, Texas; Roll: 2350; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0119; Image: 160.0; FHL microfilm: 2342084.

⁵⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Houston Ward 4, Harris, Texas; Roll: T625_1814; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 75; Image: 14.

⁵⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Houston, Harris, Texas; Roll: T627_4195; Page: 62B; Enumeration District: 258-170C.

⁶⁰⁰ Graden, Debra, comp., U.S. Military Records, 1925: Official National Guard Register (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁰¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 703-18-4828; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: 1951-1963.

⁶⁰² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Evelyn Harriet Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26277081/person/27332568474>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7LS-F6R>.

Residence: 1930 House: Head
Houston^[597]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1935 Houston^[599]

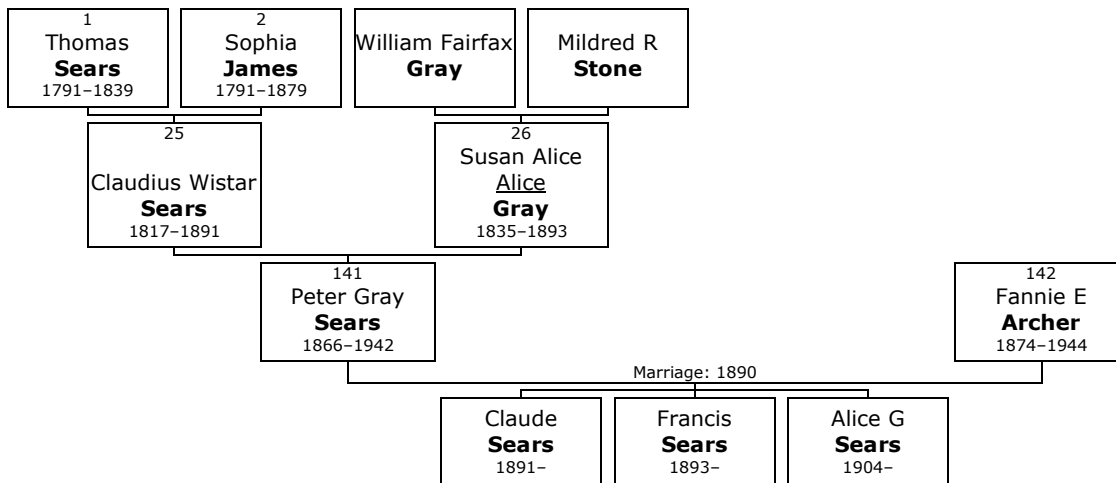
Residence: 1940 Houston^[600, 602]

Residence: 1st April 1940 Houston^[599]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

George DuBose married **Evelyn H Della Fuller**.^[577, 597, 598, 602] They had one daughter: Evelyn (1915–2008).

Della was born in Michigan in 1888.^[577, 597, 598, 602] She reached 47 years of age and died in 1935.^[577] Della was buried in Houston.^[577]

Family of Peter Sears and Fannie Archer



141. Rev Peter Gray⁶ Sears (*Gen Claudius Wistar⁵, Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Thursday, 11th October 1866, in Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi, USA.^[603, 604] He was the son of Claudius Wistar Sears (25) and Susan Alice Alice Gray (26).

Peter Gray died in Houston, Harris, Texas, in 1942 at the age of 75.^[603] He was buried in Houston.^[603]

!S.P. May No 3112 p.439 Was in Senior Class, Univ. Miss, 1884

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=55234513&st=1>

!Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 Record Name: Peter G. Sears Spouse: Fannie E. Archer Marriage Date: 18 Jun 1890 County: Hinds !Name: Peter G Sears Age: 53 years Estimated birth year: abt 1867 Birthplace: Mississippi Race: White Home in 1920: Houston Ward 4, Harris, Texas Home owned: Rent Sex: Male Marital status: Married Relation to Head of House: Head Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Mother's Birth Place: Texas Father's Birth Place: Massachusetts Image: 737

!1910 Census-church minister !Name: P G Sears Age: 63 Estimated birth year: abt 1867 Birthplace: Mississippi Relation to head-of-house: Father-in-law Race: White Home in 1930: Houston, Harris, Texas !Protestant Episcopal Church Clerical Directory, 1898 Record Name: Peter Gray Sears Residence in 1898: Holly Springs Miss. Year became Deacon: 1887

⁶⁰³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁰⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll: 652; Family History Film: 1254652; Page: 189D; Enumeration District: 075; Image: 0382. [Source citation includes one media item]

!Guide to the Rice Institute President Edgar Odell Lovett papers, 1912-1945 Edgar Odell Lovett (1871-1957), mathematics professor and president of Rice Institute (now Rice University), was born in Shreve, Ohio, on April 14, 1871. After graduating from Shreve High School he entered Bethany College, Bethany, WV, where he graduated in 1890. From 1890 until 1892 he was professor of mathematics at West Kentucky College; in 1892 he became an instructor at the University of Virginia, where he continued his studies and received degrees of M.A. and Ph.D. in 1895. The following year he studied in Europe and received M.A. and Ph.D. degrees from the University of Leipzig in 1896. In 1897 Lovett lectured at Johns Hopkins University and the universities of Virginia and Chicago, and became instructor in mathematics at Princeton University in September. He was promoted to assistant professor of mathematics in 1898 and from 1900 to 1905 held the rank of professor. From 1905 to 1908 he was both professor and head of the Department of Mathematics and Astronomy at Princeton. In 1907 he was asked to head Rice Institute, Houston, being recommended for the post by Woodrow Wilson, then president of Princeton. 24 Rev. Peter Gray Sears memorial tribute, 1942

![Peter G Sears] Age: 53 years Estimated birth year: abt 1867 Birthplace: Mississippi Race: White Home in 1920: Houston Ward 4, Harris, Texas Home owned: Rent Sex: Male Marital status: Married Relation to Head of House: Head Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Mother's Birth Place: Texas Father's Birth Place: Massachusetts Image: 737 w/ Fannie and Alice G

More facts and events for Peter Gray Sears:

Residence: 1880 Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi^[604]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

142. Peter Gray married **Fannie E Archer** on Wednesday, 18th June 1890. They had three children: Claude (1891-), Francis (1893-) and Alice (1904-).

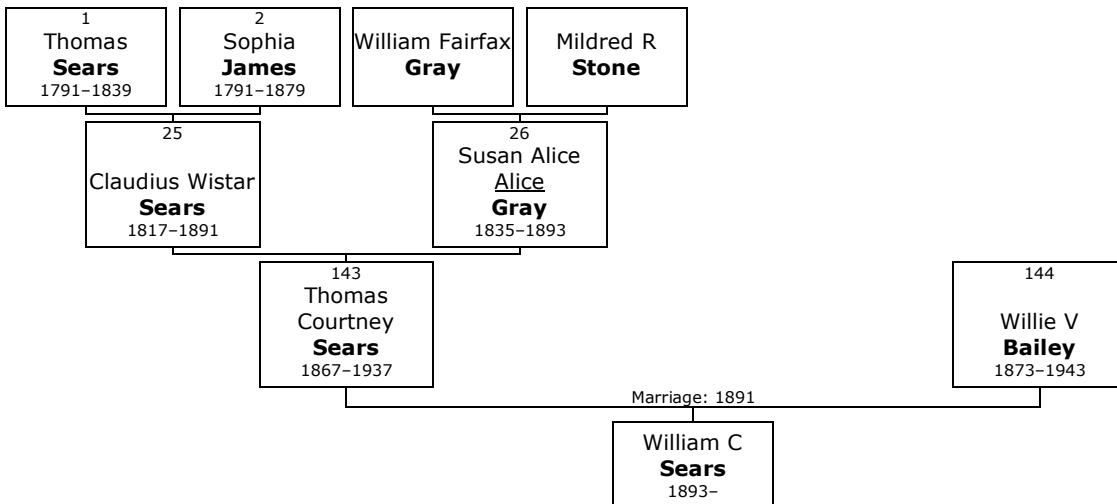
Fannie E was born in Maryland in 1874. She reached 70 years of age and died in 1944.

parents both b. MD

Children of Peter Gray Sears and Fannie E Archer:

- m I. **Claude⁷ Sears** was born in Mississippi in 1891.
 - f II. **Francis Sears** was born in Mississippi in 1893.
 - f III. **Alice G Sears** was born in Mississippi in 1904.
- Alice G married **W F Akin**. They have no known children.
 W F was born in Texas in 1905.

Family of Thomas Sears and Willie Bailey



- 143. Thomas Courtney⁶ Sears** (*Gen Claudius Wistar⁵, Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Saturday, 14th December 1867, in Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi, USA.^[605] He was the son of Claudius Wistar Sears (25) and Susan Alice Alice Gray (26).

Thomas Courtney died in 1937 at the age of 69.

!S.P. May p.439 No 3113 In Freshman class, Univ Miss, 1884

!1870 Census Name: Thomas Sears Estimated Birth Year: abt 1867 Age in 1870: 3 Birthplace: Mississippi Home in 1870: Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Oxford

!1900 Census Name: Tom C Sears Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Angelina, Texas Age: 32 Estimated birth year: 1868 Birthplace: Mississippi Race: White Relationship to head-of-house: Head Day laborer

More facts and events for Thomas Courtney Sears:

Residence: 1880 Oxford^[605]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

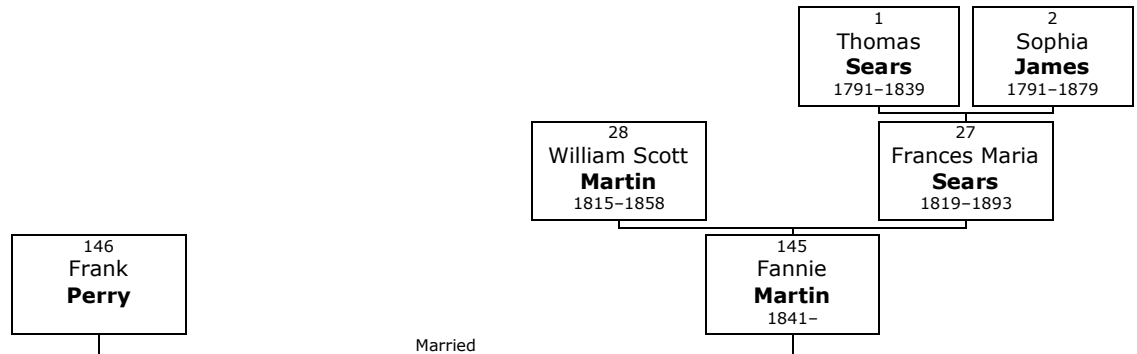
- 144.** Thomas Courtney married **Willie V Bailey** on Wednesday, 24th June 1891. They had one son: William (1893-).

Willie V was born in Texas in December 1873. She reached 69 years of age and died in 1943.

Son of Thomas Courtney Sears and Willie V Bailey:

m I. **William C⁷ Sears** was born in Texas in October 1893.

Family of Fannie Martin and Frank Perry



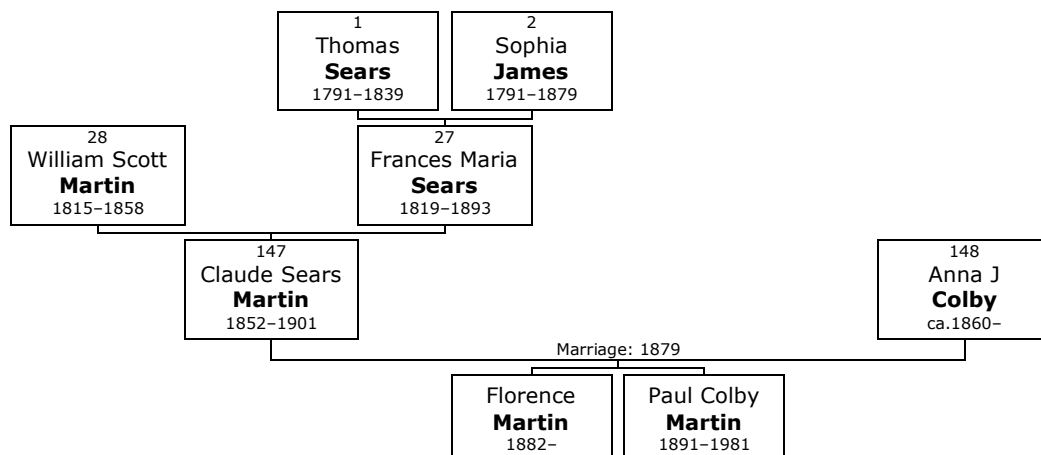
- 145. Fannie⁶ Martin** (*Frances Maria⁵ Sears, Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born in 1841. She was the daughter of William Scott Martin (28) and Frances Maria Sears (27).

!S.P. May p. 290 Lives Jefferson, TX

- 146.** She married **Frank Perry**.

⁶⁰⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll: 652; Family History Film: 1254652; Page: 189D; Enumeration District: 075; Image: 0382. [Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Claude Martin and Anna Colby



147. **Claude Sears⁶ Martin** (*Frances Maria⁵ Sears, Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born in December 1852 in Michigan, USA.^[606-610] He was the son of William Scott Martin (28) and Frances Maria Sears (27).

Claude Sears died in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, on 9th June 1901, at the age of 48.^[606, 607] He was buried in Chelsea.^[607]

More facts and events for Claude Sears Martin:

Residence: 1880 Reading, Hillsdale^[609]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1900 Sylvan, Washtenaw^[608]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: Reading, Hillsdale^[610]

Residence: Michigan^[606]
 Marital Status: Married

148. Claude Sears married **Anna J Colby** on Wednesday, 24th September 1879, in Reading, Hillsdale, Michigan.^[608-610] They had two children: Florence (1882-) and Paul (1891-1981).

Anna J was born in Vermont about 1860.^[608-610]

More facts and events for Anna J Colby:

Residence: 1880 Reading^[609]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1900 Sylvan, Washtenaw^[608]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

⁶⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Sylvan, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: 746; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0107; FHL microfilm: 1240746.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

⁶⁰⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Reading, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: 581; Family History Film: 1254581; Page: 274B; Enumeration District: 092; Image: 0224.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

⁶¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Residence: Reading, Hillsdale^[610]

Children of Claude Sears Martin and Anna J Colby:

f I. **Florence⁷ Martin** was born in Michigan in October 1882.^[608]

More facts and events for Florence Martin:

Residence: 1900 Sylvan^[608]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

m II. **Paul Colby Martin** was born in Washtenaw, Michigan, on 6th September 1891.^[608] He died in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, on 6th September 1981, at the age of 90.

More facts and events for Paul Colby Martin:

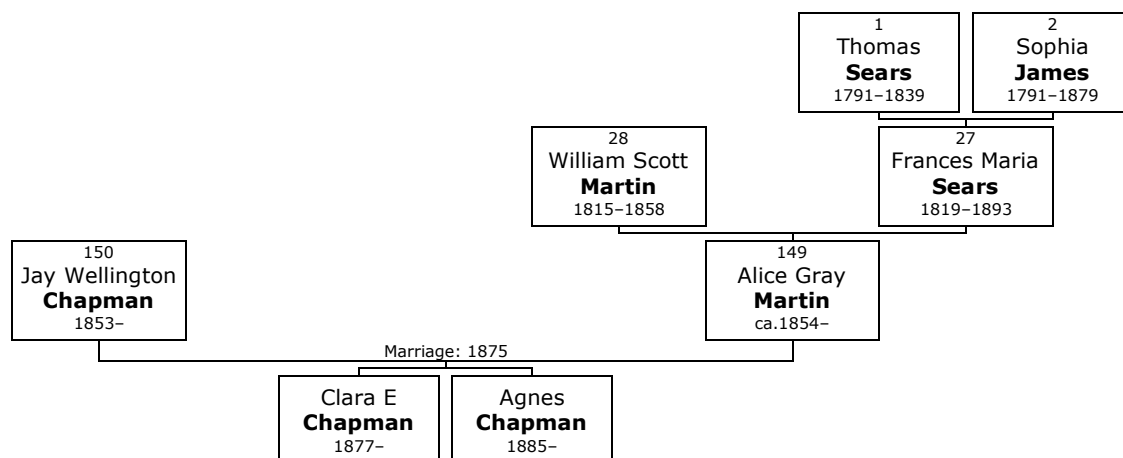
Residence: 1900 Sylvan, Washtenaw, Michigan^[608]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Paul Colby married **Katherine F Gravatte**. They have no known children.

Katherine F was born in 1892. She reached 81 years of age and died in 1973.

Family of Alice Martin and Jay Chapman



149. **Alice Gray⁶ Martin** (*Frances Maria⁵ Sears, Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born about 1854 in Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.^[611, 612] She was the daughter of William Scott Martin (28) and Frances Maria Sears (27).

!DAR # 79654

More facts and events for Alice Gray Martin:

Residence: 1880 Reading, Hillsdale^[611]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Detroit, Wayne^[612]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

150. Alice Gray married **Jay Wellington Chapman** in 1875.^[611, 612] They had two daughters: Clara (1877-) and Agnes (1885-).

⁶¹¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Reading, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: 581; Family History Film: 1254581; Page: 271C; Enumeration District: 092; Image: 0216.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶¹² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Detroit Ward 2, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 747; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1240747.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Jay Wellington was born in Michigan in July 1853.^[611, 612]

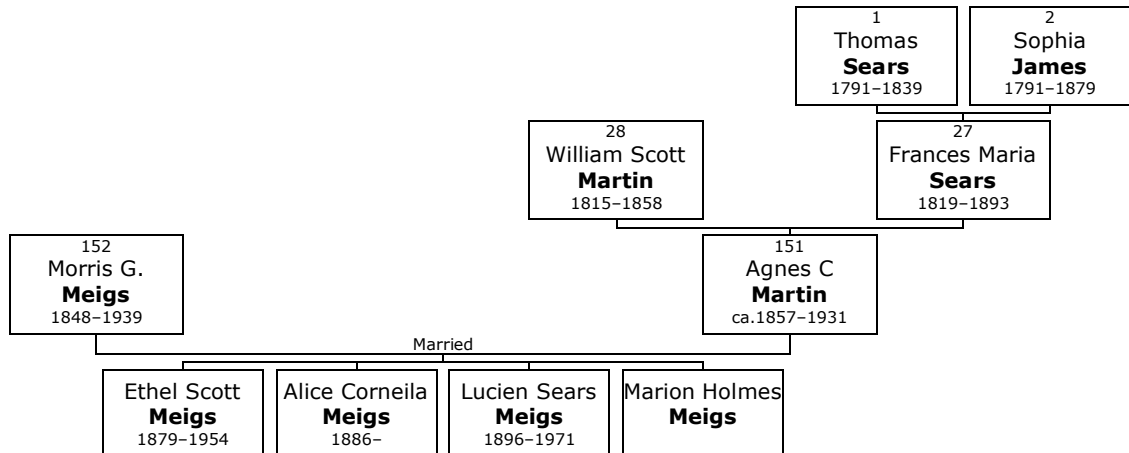
More facts and events for Jay Wellington Chapman:

Residence: 1880 Reading, Hillsdale^[611]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
 Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Detroit, Wayne^[612]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Daughters of Alice Gray Martin and Jay Wellington Chapman:

- f I. **Clara E⁷ Chapman** was born in Michigan in November 1877.^[611, 612]
 More facts and events for Clara E Chapman:
 Residence: 1880 Reading, Hillsdale^[611]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
 Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Detroit, Wayne^[612]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
- f II. **Agnes Chapman** was born in Michigan in September 1885.^[612]
 More facts and events for Agnes Chapman:
 Residence: 1900 Ward 2^[612]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Family of Agnes Martin and Morris Meigs



- 151. Agnes C⁶ Martin** (*Frances Maria⁵ Sears, Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born about 1857.^[613] She was the daughter of William Scott Martin (28) and Frances Maria Sears (27).
 Agnes C died in 1931 at the age of 74.^[613] She was buried in Reading, Hillsdale County, Michigan, USA.^[613]
- 152.** She married **Morris G. Meigs**.^[613] They had four children: Ethel (1879–1954), Alice (1886–), Lucien (1896–1971) and Marion.
 Morris G. was born in 1848.^[613] He reached 91 years of age and died in 1939.^[613] Morris G. was buried in Reading.^[613]

Children of Agnes C Martin and Morris G. Meigs:

- f I. **Ethel Scott⁷ Meigs** was born on 21st April 1879. She died in Elkhart, Indiana, in 1954 at the age of 74.
- f II. **Alice Corneila Meigs** was born in Illinois on 17th January 1886.^[614]

⁶¹³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Alice Corneila Meigs:

Residence: 1935 Lower Merion^[614]
Residence: 1st April 1940 Lower Merion^[614]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head

m III. **Lucien Sears Meigs** was born in Michigan on 15th October 1896.^[613, 615-620] He died in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, on 26th August 1971, at the age of 74.^[613, 620] Lucien Sears was buried in Orlando.^[613]



Lucien

More facts and events for Lucien Sears Meigs:

Residence: 1917 Hillsdale, Michigan^[618]
Residence: 1930 Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana^[616]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1935 Lafayette, Tippecanoe^[615]
Residence: 1st April 1940 Lafayette^[615]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1942 Tippecanoe^[619]
Residence: Reading, Hillsdale, Michigan^[617]

Lucien Sears married **Isabel VanVranken** on Thursday, 11th September 1924, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo.^[613, 615-617] They have no known children.

Isabel was born in Michigan about 1896.^[613, 615-617] She was the daughter of Charles L VanVranken and Grace Crosby.

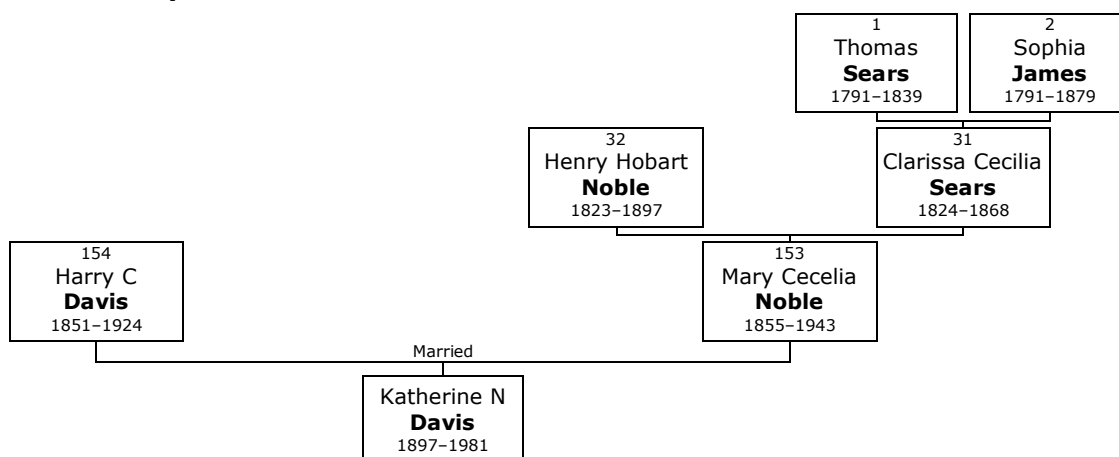
Isabel reached 103 years of age and died on 10th June 1999.^[613]

She was buried in Orlando, Orange County, Florida.^[613]

f IV. **Marion Holmes Meigs.**

⁶¹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Lower Merion, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627_3580; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 46-86.
⁶¹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana; Roll: T627_1098; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 79-7.
⁶¹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: 584; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0010; Image: 658.0; FHL microfilm: 2340319.
⁶¹⁷ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.
⁶¹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks, 1880-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
⁶¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; State Headquarters: Indiana.
⁶²⁰ Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com.

Family of Mary Noble and Harry Davis



- 153.** **Mary Cecelia⁶ Noble** (*Clarissa Cecilia⁵ Sears, Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Friday, 27th July 1855, in Dexter, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.^[621] She was the daughter of Henry Hobart Noble (32) and Clarissa Cecilia Sears (31).

Mary Cecelia died in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, on 14th June 1943, at the age of 87.^[621] She was buried in Elk Rapids, Antrim.^[621]

More facts and events for Mary Cecelia Noble:

Residence: 1860 Meegeree^[621]
 Residence: 1870 Elk Rapids^[621]
 Residence: 1880 Elk Rapids^[621]
 Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Traverse City, Grand Traverse^[621]
 Residence: 1910 Ward 1^[621]
 Residence: 1913 Traverse City^[621]
 Residence: 1915 Traverse City^[621]
 Residence: 1920 Traverse City^[621]
 Residence: 1930 Traverse City^[621]
 Residence: Elk Rapids, Antrim^[621]

- 154.** She married **Harry C Davis**. They had one daughter: Katherine (1897–1981).

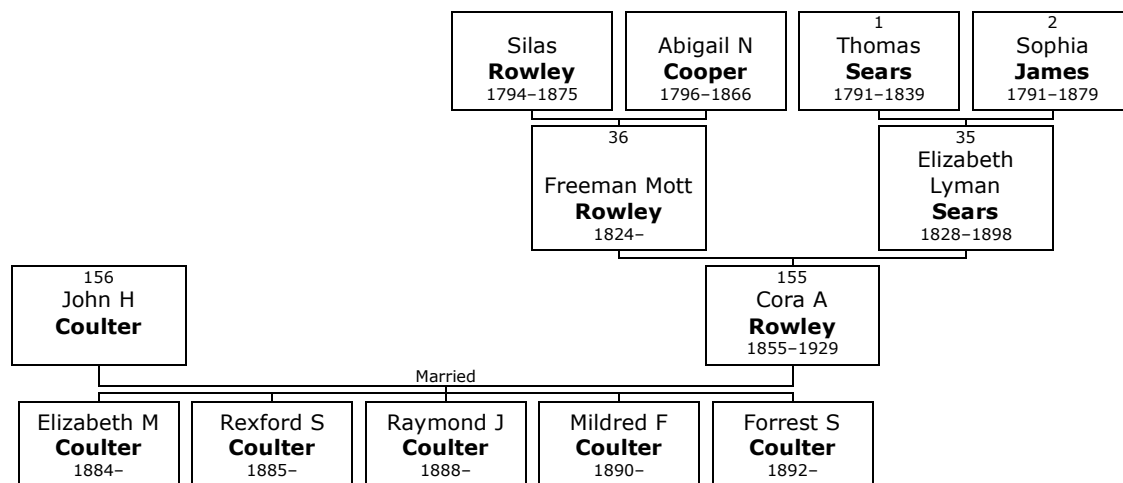
Harry C was born in 1851. He reached 73 years of age and died in 1924.

Daughter of Mary Cecelia Noble and Harry C Davis:

- f I. **Katherine N⁷ Davis** was born in 1897. She died in 1981 at the age of 84.
 Katherine N married **John Bernard Beutelsbach**. They had one son: Henry.
 John Bernard was born in 1889. He reached 61 years of age and died in 1950.

⁶²¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Clarissa Cecelia Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/74263648/person/46293755856>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=46293755856&indiv=try>.

Family of Cora Rowley and John Coulter



155. Cora A⁶ Rowley (*Elizabeth Lyman⁵ Sears, Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born in 1855 in Wisconsin, USA.^[622, 623] She was the daughter of Freeman Mott Rowley (36) and Elizabeth Lyman Sears (35).

Cora A died at Age: 74 in Los Angeles on 10th March 1929, at the age of 74.^[623]

More facts and events for Cora A Rowley:

Residence: 1910 Los Angeles^[622]

Age: 55; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife/Assembly District 70

156. She married **John H Coulter**.^[622] They had five children: Elizabeth (1884-), Rexford (1885-), Raymond (1888-), Mildred (1890-) and Forrest (1892-).

John H was born in Illinois.^[622]

More facts and events for John H Coulter:

Residence: 1910 Los Angeles^[622]

Age: 56; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head/Assembly District 70

Children of Cora A Rowley and John H Coulter:

f I. **Elizabeth M⁷ Coulter** was born in South Dakota in 1884.^[622]

More facts and events for Elizabeth M Coulter:

Residence: 1910 Los Angeles^[622]

Age: 26; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter/Assembly District 70

Elizabeth M married **Dr Lawrence Lindsey**.

m II. **Rexford S Coulter** was born in South Dakota in 1885.^[622]

More facts and events for Rexford S Coulter:

Residence: 1910 Los Angeles^[622]

⁶²² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 70, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624_80; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0213; FHL microfilm: 1374093. Record for Cora A Coulter. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=175446904&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁶²³ Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Cora A Coulter. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5187&h=828732&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Age: 25; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son/Assembly District 70

m III. **Raymond J Coulter** was born in South Dakota in 1888.^[622]

More facts and events for Raymond J Coulter:

Residence: 1910 Los Angeles^[622]

Age: 22; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son/Assembly District 70

f IV. **Mildred F Coulter** was born in South Dakota in 1890.^[622]

More facts and events for Mildred F Coulter:

Residence: 1910 Los Angeles^[622]

Age: 20; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter/Assembly District 70

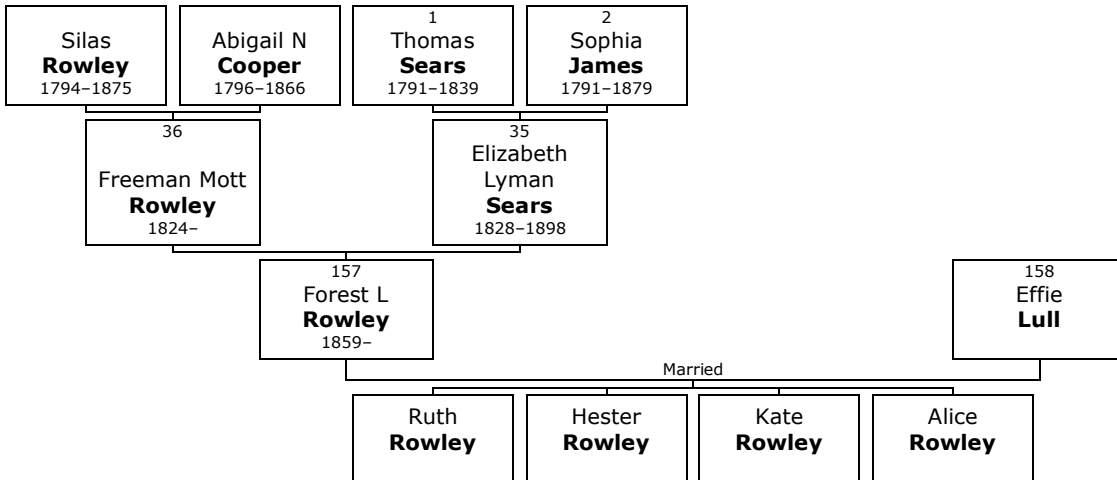
m V. **Forrest S Coulter** was born in South Dakota in 1892.^[622]

More facts and events for Forrest S Coulter:

Residence: 1910 Los Angeles^[622]

Age: 18; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son/Assembly District 70

Family of Forest Rowley and Effie Lull



157. Forest L⁶ Rowley (*Elizabeth Lyman⁵ Sears, Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born in 1859 at Dakota Territory in Canton, Lincoln, South Dakota, USA.^[624] He was the son of Freeman Mott Rowley (36) and Elizabeth Lyman Sears (35).

!Silva family - Family, children , spouses

158. Forest L married **Effie Lull**.

Daughters of Forest L Rowley and Effie Lull:

f I. **Ruth⁷ Rowley**.

Ruth married **(unknown given name) Richards**.

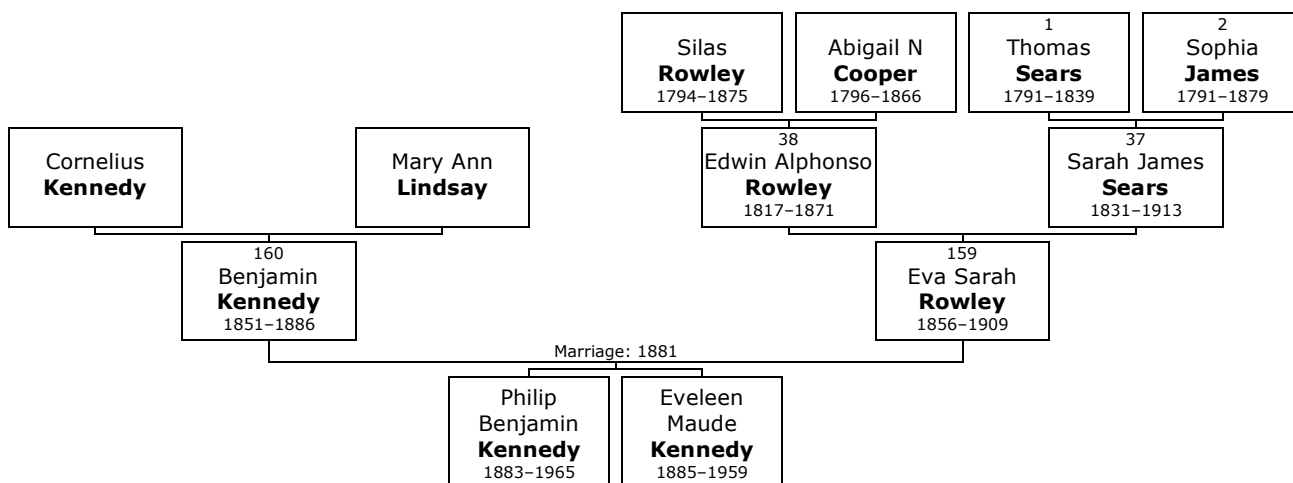
f II. **Hester Rowley**.

Hester married **Forest A Cobb**.

⁶²⁴ Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Forrest L. Rowley. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2556&h=98512&indiv=try>.

- f III. **Kate Rowley.**
 Kate married **(unknown given name) Morrow.**
- f IV. **Alice Rowley.**
 Alice married **Grover Hoyt.**

Family of Eva Rowley and Benjamin Kennedy



159. Eva Sarah⁶ Rowley (*Sarah James⁵ Sears, Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born in 1856 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA.^[625] She was the daughter of Edwin Alphonso Rowley (38) and Sarah James Sears (37).

Eva Sarah died in 1909 at the age of 53. Beloit, Rock, IA maybe Wisconsin.

!Silva family - middle name, b., d.,m., children another source b. WI

More facts and events for Eva Sarah Rowley:

Residence: 1880 Canton^[625]

Canton, Dakota Territory Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

160. At the age of 25, Eva Sarah married **Benjamin Kennedy** on Thursday, 1st September 1881, in Canton when he was 30 years old. They had two children: Philip (1883-1965) and Eveleen (1885-1959).

Benjamin was born in Liverpool, Lancashire, England, on Monday, 16th June 1851. He was the son of Cornelius Kennedy and Mary Ann Lindsay.

Benjamin reached 35 years of age and died in Canton, Lincoln, South Dakota, USA, on 10th December 1886.

Children of Eva Sarah Rowley and Benjamin Kennedy:

- m I. **Philip Benjamin⁷ Kennedy** was born in Canton on 11th August 1883. He died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, on 25th May 1965, at the age of 81.
 Philip Benjamin married **(unknown given name) Ethelyn.** They have no known children.
 (unknown given name) was born in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, on Tuesday, 21st April 1885.
- f II. **Eveleen Maude Kennedy** was born in Canton on 9th June 1885. She died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, on 17th October 1959, at the age of 74.
 At the age of 26, Eveleen Maude Kennedy married **Paul Rudolph** on Wednesday, 30th August 1911, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, when he was 30 years old. They had three children: Eva (1913-1992), Ellen (1916-) and Paul (1918-1982).

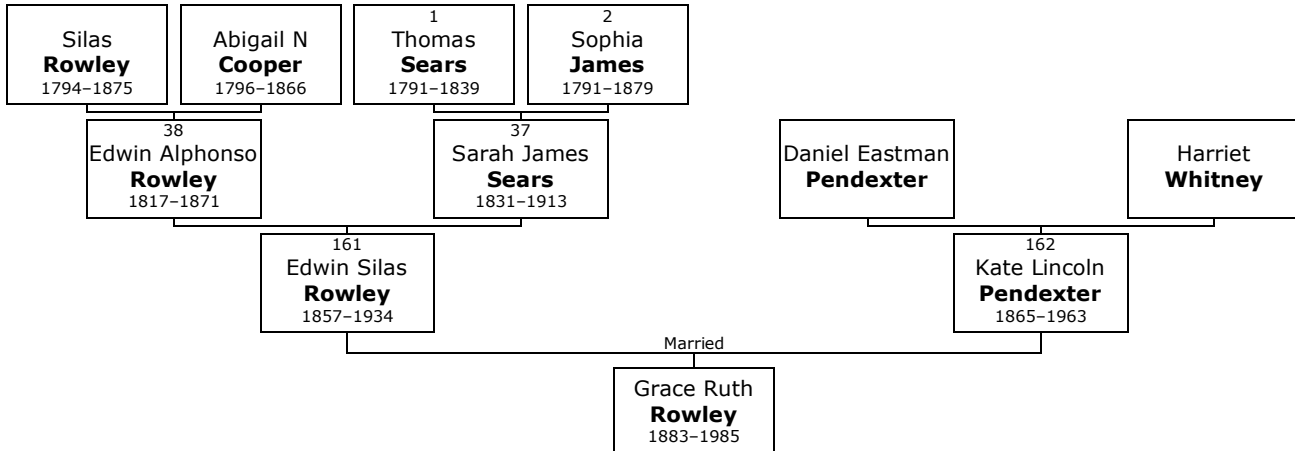
⁶²⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Canton, Lincoln, Dakota Territory; Roll: 113; Family History Film: 1254113; Page: 397D; Enumeration District: 019; Image: 0517.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Paul was born in Bitterwater, San Benito, on Thursday, 31st March 1881. He was the son of Chresten Lauritz Rudolph and Ellen Marie Schmidt.

Paul reached 87 years of age and died in San Jose, Santa Clara, on 6th August 1968.

![Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 B-Z, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Nov 9, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.62225.111] Individual: Rudolph, Paul Social Security #: 551-28-4618 SS# issued in: CA, USA Birth date: Mar 31, 1881 Death date: Feb 1969 Residence code: CA, USA ZIP Code of last known residence: 95126 San Jose, Santa Clara, CA, USA WWI Registration card-He is a banker in Santa Clara. Wife-Evelyn K.

Family of Edwin Rowley and Kate Pendexter



161. Edwin Silas⁶ Rowley (*Sarah James⁵ Sears, Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born on Wednesday, 18th February 1857, in Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin, USA.^[626-633] He was the son of Edwin Alphonso Rowley (38) and Sarah James Sears (37).

⁶²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 70, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624_80; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0221; FHL microfilm: 1374093.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶²⁷ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 136; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0098; Image: 132.0; FHL microfilm: 2339871.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶²⁸ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 72, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625_112; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 326; Image: 388.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶²⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Los Angeles Ward 5, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 89; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm: 1240089.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶³⁰ Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1905-1939 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶³¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Canton, Lincoln, Dakota Territory; Roll: 113; Family History Film: 1254113; Page: 397D; Enumeration District: 019; Image: 0517.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶³² Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 22; FHL Roll Number: 976931.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶³³ Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1912; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 1935; Line: 22; Page Number: 189.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Edwin Silas died in Los Angeles on 26th November 1934, at the age of 77.^[630]

!Silva family - Edwin Silas b., d.-Edwin Silas Rowley founded the German American and Columbia Banks which is know today as Security Pacific National Bank due to subsequent mergers. another source Cyrus Edwin /Rowley/

Did he have a twin Edward who d. 1927

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/12573359/person/12800950075>

More facts and events for Edwin Silas Rowley:

Residence: 1880 Dakota Territory, Canton, Lincoln, South Dakota^[631]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1896 Los Angeles, California^[632]

Residence: 1900 Ward 5, Los Angeles, Los Angeles^[629]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1910 Assembly District 70^[626]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1920 Assembly District 72^[628]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1930 Los Angeles^[627]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

162. He married **Kate Lincoln Pendexter**.^[626-628] They had one daughter: Grace (1883–1985).

Kate Lincoln was born in Conway, Carroll, New Hampshire, on Friday, 14th April 1865.^[626-628] She was the daughter of Daniel Eastman Pendexter and Harriet Whitney.

Kate Lincoln reached 97 years of age and died on 6th March 1963.

!Silva family

More facts and events for Kate Lincoln Pendexter:

Residence: 1910 Assembly District 70, Los Angeles^[626]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1920 Assembly District 72^[628]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1930 Los Angeles^[627]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Daughter of Edwin Silas Rowley and Kate Lincoln Pendexter:

f I. **Grace Ruth⁷ Rowley** was born in Canton, Lincoln, South Dakota, on 6th November 1883.^[626, 628] She died in Los Angeles on 29th October 1985, at the age of 101.

More facts and events for Grace Ruth Rowley:

Residence: 1910 Assembly District 70, Los Angeles^[626]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

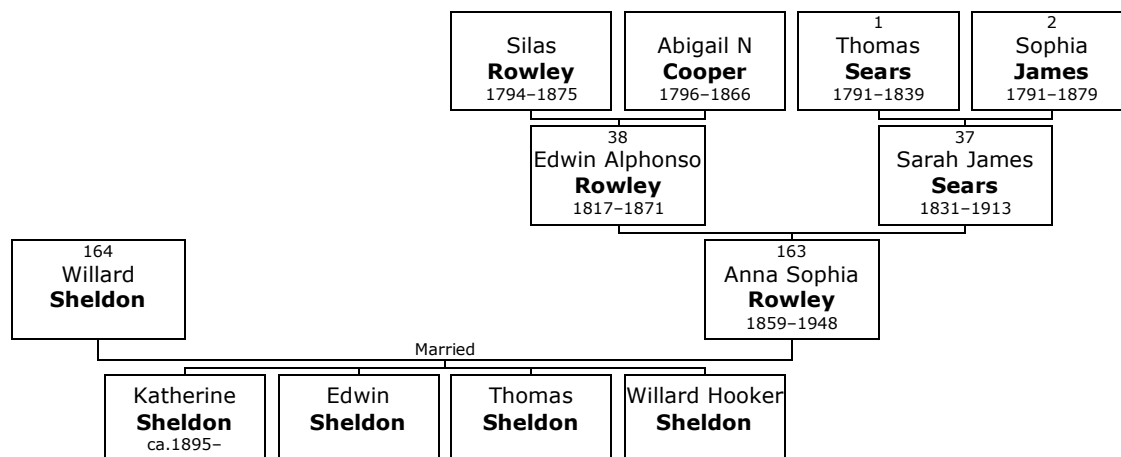
Residence: 1920 Assembly District 72^[628]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

At the age of 26, Grace Ruth married **Thomas Caldwell Ridgway** on Thursday, 2nd June 1910, in Emmanuel Presbyterian Church when he was 31 years old. They had three children: Kate (1911–2005), Edwin (1915–1994) and Thomas (1920–1988).

Thomas Caldwell was born in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois, on Monday, 21st October 1878. He reached 59 years of age and died on 11th August 1938.

!Silva family-Thomas Ridgway received his law degree from Columbia University (George Washington University) before he was 21 years old. Opened the law practice of Ridgway and Ridgway with his brother Castle in Hilo Hawaii.

Family of Anna Rowley and Willard Sheldon



163. Anna Sophia⁶ Rowley (*Sarah James⁵ Sears, Dr Thomas⁴, Rowland³, Lieut Zachariah²*) was born in 1859 in Wisconsin, USA.^[634-638] She was the daughter of Edwin Alphonso Rowley (38) and Sarah James Sears (37).

Anna Sophia died in Palo Alto, San Mateo, on 6th March 1948, at the age of 89.^[634, 635, 638] She was buried in Colma.^[634]

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/12573359/person/12800950075> shows Anna Sears Rowley

More facts and events for Anna Sophia Rowley:

Residence: 1910 Palo Alto, Santa Clara^[637]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1930 Palo Alto^[636]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

164. She married **Willard Sheldon**. They had four children: Katherine (ca.1895-), Edwin, Thomas and Willard. Children of Anna Sophia Rowley and Willard Sheldon:

f I. **Katherine⁷ Sheldon** was born in California about 1895.^[636]

More facts and events for Katherine Sheldon:

Residence: 1930 Palo Alto^[636]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Katherine married **William Mudgett**.

m II. **Edwin Sheldon**.

⁶³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁶³⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶³⁶ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California; Roll: 217; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0018; Image: 633.0; FHL microfilm: 2339952.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California; Roll: T624_105; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0078; FHL microfilm: 1374118.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶³⁸ Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Date: 1948-03-07.

Edwin married **Irene Burnsid**.

m III. **Thomas Sheldon**.

m IV. **Willard Hooker Sheldon**.

Willard Hooker married (**unknown given name**) **Cottie**.

Bibliography

"Ancestry Family Tree".

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Ancestry.com. *California Biographical Collection: Responses to Vital Record Inquiries, 1822-1964*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Ancestry.com. *California, Death and Burial Records from Select Counties, 1873-1987*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Ancestry.com. *California, Death Index, 1905-1939*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *California, Death Index, 1940-1997*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Ancestry.com. *California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Ancestry.com. *Clay County, Missouri, Marriage Index, 1849-1899*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Ancestry.com. *Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Ancestry.com. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1827-1870*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Wills and Probate Records, 1784-1980*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
- Ancestry.com. *Missouri, Deaths and Burials Index, 1873-1976*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Nebraska, Marriage Records, 1855-1908*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, New York, Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948*. Lehi, UT, 2020.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1875*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1905*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

- Ancestry.com. *New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Ancestry.com. *Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Ancestry.com. *Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. School Yearbooks, 1880-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Naval Enlistment Rendezvous, 1855-1891*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Barry County, Michigan, Death Index, 1900-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Genesee County, Michigan, Death Index, 1867-1930*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Indiana and Michigan, Michiana Genealogical Cemetery Index, 1800-2010*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Mississippi, Find A Grave Index, 1798-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Vermont, Find A Grave Index, 1751-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1821-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Graden, Debra, comp.. *U.S. Military Records, 1925: Official National Guard Register*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Halvorsen, Alice, comp.. *Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Heitman, Francis B. *Hist Reg and Dict of the US Army from 1789-1903*. GPO, Wash DC 1903.
- Historical Data Systems, comp. *U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
- Historical Data Systems, comp.. *American Civil War General Officers*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- National Cemetery Administration. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- National Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. *Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Weant, Kenneth, ed.. *Cole County, Missouri Obituaries, 1871-99*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Index of Places

Brazil, Para

(2.9346° S, 51.3414° W)
Sears, Richard Franklin (1843–1919)123

Canada

Wardel, Ruby B (ca.1869–) ..165

England, Lancashire, Liverpool

(53.4055° N, 2.9805° W)
Kennedy, Benjamin (1851–1886)199

England, Lincolnshire

(53.2297° N, 1.2222° W)
Holderness, Susanna E (1832–1883)140

Germany, Baden-Württemberg

(48.5967° N, 8.9674° E)
Antes, Max (1850–1921)153

Ireland

(53.1803° N, 8.1534° W)
Ewing, Alexander (1818–1879)48

USA

Perkins, Adeline C. (1850–1941)174
Thayer, Ezra (1801–1884)25, 131, 132
Thayer, George William (1837–1858)132
--Thayer, Mary D (1811–1890)132
Thayer, Oliver (1809–1833) ...26
Thayer, Rhoda (1820–1901)...26
Thayer, William Eaton (1816–1893)26
Thayer, Willisson I (1802–1859) 25, 133

USA, Alabama, Marengo

(32.2486° N, 87.7904° W)
Dubose, Mary McIvor "Mamie" (1868–1902)185

USA, Alabama, Marengo, Nanafalia

(32.1128° N, 87.988° W)
Dubose, Mary McIvor "Mamie" (1868–1902)185

USA, Alaska, Baxter Springs

Rowley, Edwin Alphonso (1817–1871)55

USA, California

(37.25° N, 118.7334° W)
Sheldon, Katherine (ca.1895–)202

USA, California, El Dorado

(38.7755° N, 120.5276° W)
Sears, Alonzo Earl (1845–1912) 160

USA, California, El Dorado County, Camino

(38.7383° N, 120.6739° W)
Sears, Alonzo Earl (1845–1912) 159

USA, California, El Dorado, Placerville

(38.7296° N, 120.7985° W)
Sears, Alonzo Earl (1845–1912)159, 160

USA, California, Los Angeles

(34.1847° N, 118.262° W)
Coulter, Elizabeth M (1884–) 197
Coulter, Forrest S (1892–) ... 198
Coulter, John H..... 197
Coulter, Mildred F (1890–) ... 198
Coulter, Raymond J (1888–) 198
Coulter, Rexford S (1885–) .. 197
Ewing, Thomas Sears DDS (1856–1901)49
McDowall, Sarah Richards (1854–1934) 129
Rowley, Cora A (1855–1929) 53, 197
Rowley, Edwin Silas (1857–1934) 55, 201

USA, California, Los Angeles, Emmanuel Presbyterian Church

Rowley, Grace Ruth (1883–1985) 201

USA, California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles

(34.0522° N, 118.2437° W)
Ewing, Thomas Sears DDS (1856–1901)49
Kennedy, Eveleen Maude (1885–1959) 199
Kennedy, Philip Benjamin (1883–1965)199
Pendexter, Kate Lincoln (1865–1963) 201
Rowley, Edwin Silas (1857–1934) 201
Rowley, Grace Ruth (1883–1985) 201
Werden, John Henry (1814–1901) 181

USA, California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Assembly District 70

Pendexter, Kate Lincoln (1865–1963) 201

Rowley, Edwin Silas (1857–1934) 201
Rowley, Grace Ruth (1883–1985) 201

USA, California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Assembly District 72

Pendexter, Kate Lincoln (1865–1963) 201
Rowley, Edwin Silas (1857–1934) 201
Rowley, Grace Ruth (1883–1985) 201

USA, California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ward 3

Ewing, Thomas Sears DDS (1856–1901)49
Sears, Sophia Antoinette (1821–1910) 48

USA, California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ward 5

Rowley, Edwin Silas (1857–1934) 201
Sears, Sarah James (1831–1913) 55

USA, California, San Benito, Bitterwater

(36.3803° N, 121.0016° W)
Rudolph, Paul (1881–1968) . 200

USA, California, San Diego, Escondido

(33.1192° N, 117.0864° W)
Sears, Catherine Mariah (1828–1895)38, 181
Werden, John Henry (1814–1901) 181

USA, California, San Mateo, Colma

(37.6769° N, 122.4597° W)
Rowley, Anna Sophia (1859–1948) 202
Sears, Sarah James (1831–1913) 54

USA, California, San Mateo, Palo Alto

(37.4419° N, 122.143° W)
Rowley, Anna Sophia (1859–1948)56, 202

USA, California, Santa Clara, Palo Alto

(37.4419° N, 122.1419° W)
Kennedy, Eveleen Maude (1885–1959) 199
Rowley, Anna Sophia (1859–1948) 202

- Sears, Sarah James (1831–1913)
..... 15, 54, 55
Sheldon, Katherine (ca.1895–)
..... 202
- USA, California, Santa Clara, San Jose**
(37.3394° N, 121.8949° W)
Rudolph, Paul (1881–1968) . 200
- USA, California, Sonoma, Sonoma**
(38.2919° N, 122.458° W)
Martin, Paul Colby (1891–1981)
..... 193
- USA, Colorado, Boulder**
(40.0885° N, 105.3573° W)
Sears, William Franklin (1829–1875) 34
- USA, Colorado, Boulder, Boulder**
(40.015° N, 105.2706° W)
Sears, William Franklin (1829–1875) 34
- USA, Colorado, Las Animas, Trinidad**
(37.1695° N, 104.5006° W)
Werden, Francis Henry "Frank" (1849–1908) 181
Winslow, Harriet Esther "Hattie" (1845–1924) 181
- USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Haddam**
(41.4772° N, 72.5125° W)
Griffith, Aurora (1791–1881) . 30
- USA, Florida, Escambia, Pensacola**
(30.4213° N, 87.2169° W)
Sears, Edwin Dexter (1828–1860) 80
- USA, Florida, Orange County, Orlando**
(28.5383° N, 81.3793° W)
Meigs, Lucien Sears (1896–1971)
..... 195
VanVranken, Isabel (ca.1896–1999) 195
- USA, Georgia**
(32.7583° N, 82.5584° W)
Ewing, Alexander (1818–1879)
..... 48
- USA, Georgia, Baldwin, Milledgeville**
(33.0801° N, 83.2321° W)
Sears, Edward Abernathy (1870–1910) 45
- USA, Illinois**
(39.7333° N, 88.5° W)
- Coulter, John H 197
Meigs, Alice Corneila (1886–)
..... 194
- USA, Illinois, Cook, Chicago, Ward 25**
Noble, Helen Elizabeth (1861–1941) 51
- USA, Illinois, Cook, La Grange**
(41.805° N, 87.8692° W)
Noble, Helen Elizabeth (1861–1941) 51
- USA, Illinois, Cook, La Grange Park**
(41.8348° N, 87.8617° W)
Noble, Helen Elizabeth (1861–1941) 51
- USA, Illinois, Cook, Proviso**
(41.8644° N, 87.8706° W)
Noble, Helen Elizabeth (1861–1941) 51
- USA, Illinois, Gallatin, Shawneetown**
(37.7131° N, 88.1867° W)
Ridgway, Thomas Caldwell (1878–1938) 201
- USA, Illinois, Kane, Geneva**
(41.8875° N, 88.3053° W)
Sears, Peter (1796–1874) ... 121
- USA, Illinois, Union, Cobden**
(37.5314° N, 89.2534° W)
Sears, Peter (1796–1874) 71, 119
- USA, Illinois, Winnebago County, Rockford**
(42.2711° N, 89.094° W)
Sears, Edwin Dexter (1828–1860) 80
- USA, Indiana**
(39.775° N, 85.5584° W)
Winslow, Harriet Esther "Hattie" (1845–1924) 181
- USA, Indiana, Clinton, Michigan City**
(41.7194° N, 86.9031° W)
Sears, Samuel Dwight (1818–1855) 34, 166
- USA, Indiana, Elkhart**
(41.5965° N, 85.8589° W)
Meigs, Ethel Scott (1879–1954)
..... 194
- USA, Indiana, Elkhart, Elkhart**
(41.682° N, 85.9767° W)
Meigs, Lucien Sears (1896–1971)
..... 195
- USA, Indiana, Tippecanoe**
(40.388° N, 86.8937° W)
Meigs, Lucien Sears (1896–1971)
..... 195
- USA, Indiana, Tippecanoe, Lafayette**
(40.4167° N, 86.8753° W)
Meigs, Lucien Sears (1896–1971)
..... 195
- USA, Kansas**
(38.5° N, 97.6703° W)
Werden, Francis Henry "Frank" (1849–1908) 181
- USA, Kansas, Talley**
Werden, William Edward (1851–)
..... 181
- USA, Kansas, Wyandotte County, Kansas City**
(39.1142° N, 94.6275° W)
Sears, Elizabeth (1828–1880) 85
- USA, Kentucky, Jefferson, Louisville**
(38.2542° N, 85.7594° W)
Sears, Russell (1821–1865) .. 34
- USA, Louisiana, Orleans, New Orleans**
(29.9547° N, 90.0751° W)
Sears, Alice Gray (1857–1945)
..... 44
Sears, Franklin (1859–1861) . 45
Sears, Kate Sampson (1858–1861) 45
- USA, Louisiana, Orleans, New Orleans, Ward 2**
Sears, Alice Gray (1857–1945)
..... 44
Sears, Claudius Wistar (1817–1891) 44
- USA, Louisiana, Orleans, Representative District 3**
Sears, Claudius Wistar (1817–1891) 44
- USA, Maine, Lincoln, Edgecomb, South Edgecomb**
Sears, Charles Zebina Harris (1813–1883) 79
Williams, Mary Ann (1821–1882)
..... 79
- USA, Maryland**
(38.8° N, 76.6917° W)

Archer, Fannie E (1874–1944)
.....190

USA, Massachusetts

(42.025° N, 70.275° W)

Barnard, Edward E. (ca.1841–)
.....130
Hinckley, Thomas (1840–) ...173
Lilly, Alanson (1817–1904) ...38,
179
Rhodes, Hannah M (1826–) ..167
Sears, Peter (1787–1867).....32
Spelman, Elizabeth Gross "Lizzie"
(1852–1924).....156
Thayer, Maryette Margaret
(1812–1890)..... 26, 135
Thayer, Rhoda (1820–1901)...26

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Brewster**

(41.7601° N, 70.0828° W)

Bangs, Elisabeth J "Lizzie"
(1826–1890).....75
Berry, Mehitable Sears (1808–
1899).....122
Sears, Barzillai (1822–1881) ..75
Sears, Calvin (1808–1881).....77
Sears, Henry (1785–1823).....77
Sears, Zebina (1790–1834)....78

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Brewster,
perh**

Cole, Phebe (1817–1877)77

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Brewster,
West Brewster,
Ancient Sears
Cemetery**

(41.7439° N, 70.1446° W)

Sears, John (1743–1812).....66
Sears, Mehitable (1750–1798)66

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Brewster,
West Brewster, Red
Top Cemetery**

(41.7432° N, 70.1342° W)

Clark, Thankful (1759–1842) ..70
Sears, Charles (1809–1832)...77
Sears, Hitty (1813–1842)77
Sears, Joseph (1756–1836)....69
Sears, Lydia Howes (1815–1839)
.....78

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Chatham,
perh**

Howes, Mary (1714–1789)60

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Dennis**

(41.7354° N, 70.1939° W)

Clark, Thankful (1759–1842) ..70
Hedge, Mehitable 2d (1830–
1869)75

Hedge, Milton Pierce (1825–
1897).....76
Howes, Myra (1818–1851).....89
Howes, Rhoda (1787–1846)....77
Howes, Roland (1827–1899) 118
Howes, Sarah Clark (1823–1883)
.....90
Sears, Barzillai (1822–1881) ..74
Sears, Benjamin (1826–1891)75
Sears, Calvin (1808–1881)77
Sears, Charles (1809–1832) ..77
Sears, Elizabeth Lowe (1828–
1894)..... 75, 76
Sears, Elizabeth Watson (1849–
1920)..... 125
Sears, Hannah Crowell (1833–
1907).....154
Sears, Henry (1785–1823).....77
Sears, Hitty (1813–1842)77
Sears, Joshua Griffith (1822–
1892)..... 154
Sears, Lydia Alice (1840–1922)
..... 122
Sears, Lydia Howes (1815–1839)
..... 78
Sears, Mary Harriet (1852–1920)
.....125
Sears, Mehitable (1750–1798)
..... 59, 66
Sears, Olive (1790–1871).....74
Sears, Rebecca (1822–1884) .78
Sears, Richard Franklin (1843–
1919).....123
Sears, Sarah Francis "Fannie"
(1839–1904)..... 122
Sears, Thankful (1794–1878) 71,
88, 89
Sears, William Hayman "Willie"
(1850–1851)..... 125
Sears, Zachariah "Zachary"
(1783–1845)..... 71, 73
Sears, Zebina (1818–1847) ...78

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Dennis
Port**

(41.6584° N, 70.1287° W)

Howes, Roland (1827–1899) 118

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Dennis,
Dennis Village
Cemetery**

--Crowell, Abigail (ca.1787–
1867)..... 126
Crowell, Hannah Sears (ca.1817–
1817).....126
Crowell, Josiah126
Crowell, Mehitable (1721–1760)
.....58
Crowell, Oliver (1785–1856) 126
Howes, Mary (1714–1789).....60
Ockes, Mary (ca.1727–1765) .60
Sears, Hitty (1788–1806)71
Sears, Zachariah (1706–1796)
.....57

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Dennis,
perh**

Howes, Isaiah (1787–1849) ... 89
Huston, James Carter (1845–)
..... 125
Nason, Charles H (1836–).... 123

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, East
Dennis**

(41.7426° N, 70.162° W)

Bangs, Elisabeth J "Lizzie"
(1826–1890)..... 75
Berry, Mehitable Sears (1808–
1899)..... 122
Howes, Sarah Clark (1823–1883)
..... 90
Sears, Barzillai (1822–1881) ..74
Sears, Benjamin (1826–1891)75
Sears, Elizabeth Lowe (1828–
1894)..... 75
Sears, George Fulton (1847–
1911)..... 125
Sears, Henry (1785–1823)71, 77
Sears, Isaac Hamblin (1816–
1838).....74
Sears, John (1743–1812)66
Sears, Joseph Bainbridge (1814–
1836)..... 74
Sears, Joseph Bainbridge (1842–
1911)..... 123
Sears, Lydia Alice (1840–1922)
..... 123
Sears, Mary Harriet (1852–1920)
..... 125
Sears, Nathan (1821–1904)...90
Sears, Peter (1796–1874) 71,
119
Sears, Richard Franklin (1843–
1919)..... 123
Sears, Roland (1798–1857) ..71,
121, 122
Sears, Zebina (1790–1834) ..71,
78

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, East
Dennis, perh**

Howes, Levi (1812–1874).....89

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, East
Dennis, Quivet Neck
Cemetery**

Bangs, Elisabeth J "Lizzie"
(1826–1890)..... 75
Chapman, Harriet Newell (1832–
1898)..... 118
Cole, Phebe (1817–1877)77
Dunham, Sarah T (ca.1833–
1879).....75
Hedge, Mehitable 2d (1830–
1869)..... 75
Hedge, Milton Pierce (1825–
1897)..... 76
Howes, Isaiah (1787–1849) ... 89
Howes, Levi (1812–1874)..... 89

Howes, Myra (1818-1851) 89
 Howes, Rhoda (1787-1846) .. 77
 Howes, Roland (1827-1899) 118
 Howes, Sarah Clark (1823-1883)
 90
 Sears, Barzillai (1822-1881).. 74
 Sears, Benjamin (1826-1891) 75
 Sears, Calvin (1808-1881) 77
 Sears, Elizabeth Lowe (1828-
 1894) 75
 Sears, Elizabeth Watson (1849-
 1920) 125
 Sears, Isaac Hamblin (1816-
 1838) 74
 Sears, Joseph Bainbridge (1814-
 1836) 74
 Sears, Nathan (1821-1904)... 90
 Sears, Olive (1790-1871)..... 74
 Sears, Roland (1798-1857) . 122
 Sears, William Hayman "Willie"
 (1850-1851) 125
 Sears, Zachariah "Zachary"
 (1783-1845) 73
 Sears, Zebina (1818-1847) ... 78

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, East
 Yarmouth**

Sears, Hitty (1788-1806)..... 71
 Sears, Olive (1790-1871)..... 74

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Falmouth**
 (41.5515° N, 70.6148° W)

Hinckley, Ella (1853-)..... 173

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Harwich**
 (41.6862° N, 70.0758° W)

Dunham, Sarah T (ca.1833-
 1879) 75
 Sears, Barzillai (1822-1881).. 74
 Sears, Benjamin (1826-1891) 75
 Sears, Joseph (1756-1836) ... 70
 Sears, Olive (1790-1871)..... 74

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, North
 Dennis**

(41.7398° N, 70.2203° W)

Howes, Henry "Harry" (1820-
 1832) 90
 Howes, Myra (1818-1851) 89
 Howes, Roland (1827-1899) 118
 Sears, Hitty (1788-1806)..... 71

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Yarmouth**
 (41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)

Crowell, Mehitable "Hittie"
 (1787-1808) 68
 Crowell, Mehitable (1721-1760)
 58
 Crowell, Oliver (1785-1856) . 68,
 126
 Crowell, Zachariah (1782-1804)
 68
 Howes, Reuben (1745-1806). 65

Sears, Bethia (1748-1810)... 59,
 65
 Sears, Hannah (1754-1818) . 59,
 68
 Sears, Henry (1785-1823) 71, 77
 Sears, John (1743-1812) 66
 Sears, Joseph (1756-1836).. 59,
 69
 Sears, Joseph (1792-1852).. 71,
 81
 Sears, Mehitable (1750-1798)
 59, 66
 Sears, Peter (1743-1802) 59, 63,
 64
 Sears, Rowland (1744/45-1819)
 17, 59
 Sears, Zachariah "Zachary"
 (1783-1845) 71, 73
 Sears, Zachariah (1706-1796)
 57, 58, 59
 Sears, Zachariah (1746/47-
 1747) 59
 Sears, Zachariah (1752-1781)
 59, 67
 Sears, Zebina (1790-1834) .. 71,
 78

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Yarmouth,
 perh**

Crowell, Bethia (1794-) 68
 Crowell, Josiah (1753-1853) . 68
 Crowell, Mehitable "Hittie"
 (1787-1808) 68
 Crowell, Oliver (1785-1856) . 68,
 126
 Crowell, Priscilla "Prissa" (1791-)
 68
 Crowell, Zachariah (1782-1804)
 68
 Howes, Benjamin (1780-) 66
 Howes, Mary (1776-) 66, 127
 Howes, Mehitable (1774-).... 66,
 126
 Howes, Reuben (1778-)..... 66
 Howes, Thankful (1743-1810) 64

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Berkshire, New
 Marlborough**

(42.1229° N, 73.2287° W)

Werden, John Henry (1814-
 1901) 181

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Berkshire, Peru**
 (42.4381° N, 73.0459° W)

Sears, Claudius Wistar (1817-
 1891) 14, 41
 Sears, Darwin Rush (1816-1817)
 14
 Sears, Frances Maria (1819-
 1893) 14, 45
 Sears, Sophia Antoinette (1821-
 1910) 14, 47
 Sears, Thomas (1791-1839) . 14
 Sears, Thomas Spencer (1823-
 1823) 14

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Berkshire, Richmond**
 (42.3731° N, 73.3676° W)

Gaston, Mariah (1804-1839) . 38
 Sears, Catherine Mariah (1828-
 1895) 38, 181

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Franklin, Ashfield**
 (42.5265° N, 72.7884° W)

Clarke, Experience (1791-1833)
 35
 Conant, Jedidah (1752-1828) 18,
 61
 Coolidge, Delight (1783-1850)
 27
 Cranston, Sarah (1807-1887)
 131
 Fuller, Charles (1806-) 22
 Fuller, Dexter (1818-1888) ... 22
 Fuller, Emeline (1817-1887) . 22
 Fuller, Gaius Conant (1812-
 1882) 22
 Fuller, Jedidah (1804-) 22
 Fuller, Jonah (1775-) 22
 Fuller, Jonah (1821-1891) 22
 Fuller, Lucy (1789-1875) 33
 Fuller, Moses Rogers (1808-) 22
 Fuller, Roxana Sears (1810-) 22
 Fuller, Sarah Blodgett (1824-)
 22, 129
 Griffith, Aurora (1791-1881) . 30
 Hall, Enos (1806-1880) 152
 Moe, Abram (1809-1887) 162
 Rogers, Abigail C (1839-1839)
 131
 Rogers, Ebenezer C (1835-1912)
 131
 Rogers, Elias (1805-1879) ... 23,
 131
 Rogers, Ellen E (1840-1860) 131
 Rogers, Lucy Ballard (1844-
 1927) 131
 Rogers, Moses S. (ca.1850-
 1926) 131
 Rogers, Nathan (1837-1839) 131
 Sears, Abner (1796-1855) 19, 38
 Sears, Ahira (1783-1870) 19, 28,
 29, 30
 Sears, Betsy (1826-1864) ... 36,
 174
 Sears, Betsy Jane (1824-1825)
 31
 Sears, Darwin Dwight (1818-
 1845) 30, 151
 Sears, Emily (1819-1889).... 36,
 170
 Sears, Harriet Bennett (1827-
 1887) 31, 155, 156
 Sears, Joshua Griffith (1822-
 1892) 31, 153
 Sears, Lois (1777-?) . 18, 21, 22
 Sears, Mary "Polly" (1780-1861)
 19, 24, 25
 Sears, Mary Ann (1813-1877)
 33, 162
 Sears, Mehitable (1778-1850)
 18, 22, 23
 Sears, Peter (1743-1802) 59, 63

Sears, Peter (1787-1867) 19, 31, 33
 Sears, Peter (1811-1888) 33, 158
 Sears, Rowland (1744/45-1819) 17, 59
 Sears, Rowland Jr (1789-1872) 19, 35, 36
 Sears, Roxanna (1792-1868) 19, 37
 Sears, Russell (1821-1865) ... 34
 Sears, Sally (1820-1871) 31, 152
 Sears, Samuel Dwight (1818-1855) 34, 166
 Sears, Silas C (1815-1859) ... 36, 168
 Sears, Solomon Fuller (1816-1894) 33, 162
 Sears, Thankful (1809-1895) 33, 157
 Sears, Thomas (1791-1839) .13, 19
 Sears, Thomas Conant (1815-1883) 30
 Sears, Zachariah (1782-1842) 19, 26, 27
 Spelman, Onslow Gross (1821-1905) 156

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield, Congregational Church
 Sears, George (1824-) 168

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield, Hill Cemetery
 Conant, Jedidah (1752-1828) 18
 Rowland (1744/45-1819) 17

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield, perh
 Barnes, Albert (1837-) 158
 Barnes, Emily B (1833-) 157
 Barnes, Lucy Ann (1831-) ... 157
 Barnes, Orville (1805-) 157
 Hall, Ellen T (1855-1928) ... 152
 Moe, Alice (1843-) 162
 Moe, George (1839-) 162
 Moe, Ida (1845-) 162
 Moe, Martha (1837-) 162
 Moe, Orville (1835-) 162
 Moe, Thomas (1841-) 162
 Sears, Maria (1831-1854) 36, 175
 Thomas, Huldah J (1824-1894) 151

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Buckland
 (42.5923° N, 72.7918° W)
 Rogers, Abigail C (1839-1839) 131
 Rogers, Nathan (1837-1839) 131

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Charlemont
 (42.6279° N, 72.8698° W)
 Fisher, Olive Dickinson (1820-1874) 164
 Sears, George (1824-) .. 34, 167
 Sears, Lewis C (1826-1870) .. 34
 Thayer, Louisa (1822-1888) .. 26
 Thayer, Rowland Sears (1807-1892) 25, 133

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Conway
 (42.5098° N, 72.6995° W)
 Antes, Max (1850-1921) 153
 Hall, Ellen T (1855-1928) 152
 Rogers, Ebenezer C (1835-1912) 131

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Hawley
 (42.5645° N, 72.8779° W)
 Rogers, Ahira (1803-1859) 23
 Rogers, Almira (1801-1880) .23, 130
 Rogers, Elias (1805-1879) ... 23, 131
 Rogers, Moses (1772-1808) ... 23
 Rogers, Polly (1807-) 23

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Montague City
 (42.5356° N, 72.5356° W)
 Barnard, Edward E. (ca.1841-) 130
 Rogers, Almira (1801-1880) 130

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Shelburne
 (42.5898° N, 72.6884° W)
 Eldridge, Mary Gorham (1825-1853) 154
 Griffith, Aurora (1791-1881) .. 30
 Sears, Hannah Crowell (1833-1907) 154, 155
 Sears, Joshua Griffith (1822-1892) 153
 Sears, Thomas Conant (1815-1883) 30

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Shelburne Falls
 (42.6043° N, 72.7393° W)
 Griffith, Aurora (1791-1881) .. 30
 Sears, Joshua Griffith (1822-1892) 31, 153

USA, Massachusetts, Hampden, Monson
 (42.1043° N, 72.319° W)
 Rogers, Moses (1772-1808) ... 23

USA, Massachusetts, Hampshire
 (42.3393° N, 72.6642° W)

Thayer, Oliver (1809-1833) ... 26
USA, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Easthampton
 (42.2668° N, 72.669° W)
 Sears, Mary Emma (1849-1915) 167

USA, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Goshen
 (42.4404° N, 72.7996° W)
 Howes, Reuben (1745-1806) .65
 Sears, Bethia (1748-1810) 65
 Sears, Thomas (1791-1839) .. 14

USA, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Williamsburg
 (42.3931° N, 72.7301° W)
 Luce, Elijah (1770-1851) 24
 Sears, Harriet Bennett (1827-1887) 31, 155, 156
 Sears, Mary "Polly" (1780-1861) 19, 25
 Spelman, Darwin Dwight (1860-1860) 157
 Spelman, Elizabeth Gross "Lizzie" (1852-1924) 156
 Spelman, Onslow Gross (1821-1905) 156
 Thayer, Eliphalet (1776-1840) 25
 Thayer, Ezra (1801-1884) ... 132
 Thayer, George William (1837-1858) 132
 Thayer, Harwood (1801-1841) 25
 Thayer, Louisa (1822-1888) .. 26
 --Thayer, Mary D (1811-1890) 132
 Thayer, Maryette Margaret (1812-1890) 26, 135
 Thayer, Oliver (1809-1833) ... 26
 Thayer, Rhoda (1820-1901) .. 26
 Thayer, William Eaton (1816-1893) 26
 Thayer, Willisson I (1802-1859) 133

USA, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Williamsburg, Village Hill Cemetery
 Sears, Harriet Bennett (1827-1887) 155

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Billerica
 (42.5584° N, 71.269° W)
 Sears, Mehitabel (1778-1850) 18, 22

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Cambridge
 (42.3751° N, 71.1056° W)

- Sears, Charles Zebina Harris (1813-1883) 79
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Cambridge, North Cambridge**
Howes, Sarah Clark (1823-1883) 90
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Lowell**
(42.6334° N, 71.3162° W)
Sears, Roxanna (1792-1868) 37
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Lowell, Chapel Hill**
Carney, Rosa Fanny (1835-) . 80
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Lowell, Ward 5**
Sears, Roxanna (1792-1868) 37
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Braintree**
(42.2223° N, 70.9995° W)
Thayer, Eliphalet (1776-1840) 25
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Quincy**
(42.2529° N, 71.0023° W)
Souther, William Henry (1836-1925) 122
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Bridgewater**
(41.9904° N, 70.975° W)
Bassett, Augusta (1825-1923) 80
Conant, Jedidah (1752-1828)18, 61
Sears, Alfred Francis (1826-1911) 80
Sears, Rowland (1744/45-1819) 18
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Middleborough**
(41.8945° N, 70.9069° W)
Dunham, Sarah T (ca.1833-1879) 75
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston**
(42.3583° N, 71.0603° W)
Berry, Mehitable Sears (1808-1899) 122
Dexter, Elizabeth Lloyd (1796-1880) 79
Hook, Eliza Taylor (1822-1855) 80
Sears, Alfred Francis (1826-1911) 80
- Sears, Augustus M (1833-1835) 81
Sears, Charles Zebina Harris (1813-1883) 79
Sears, Edwin Dexter (1828-1860) 80
Sears, Franklin A (1830-1868) 81
Sears, George Fulton (1847-1911) 125
Sears, Hannah Elizabeth (1817-1882) 79
Sears, Joseph Henry (1821-1902) 79, 80
Sears, Zachariah (1752-1781) 59, 67, 68
Sears, Zebina (1790-1834) ... 79
Whiton, Clara (1854-1892) . 125
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston, Ward 12**
Sears, Joseph Henry (1821-1902) 80
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston, Ward 7**
Sears, Franklin A (1830-1868) 81
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Dorchester**
(42.2972° N, 71.075° W)
Thayer, Eliphalet (1776-1840) 25
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Jamaica Plain, Mt Hope Cemetery**
Sears, Sarah Francis "Fannie" (1839-1904) 122
Souther, William Henry (1836-1925) 122
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Roxbury**
(42.325° N, 71.0958° W)
Whiton, Clara (1854-1892) . 125
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester**
(42.3502° N, 71.9117° W)
Eldridge, Mary Gorham (1825-1853) 154
Hedge, Mehitable 2d (1830-1869) 75
Sears, Joshua Griffith (1822-1892) 154
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Petersham**
(42.4876° N, 72.187° W)
Hammond, Charles (1819-)... 78
- USA, Michigan**
(44.5917° N, 85.025° W)
Chapman, Agnes (1885-).... 194
- Chapman, Clara E (1877-) ...194
Chapman, Jay Wellington (1853-)194
Ewing, Alexander (1818-1879) 48
Ewing, Henry J (1849-) 49
French, Attie B (1854-1935) 145
French, Charles (1815-1882)145
Fuller, Evelyn H "Della" (1888-1935)189
Fuller, Sarah Blodgett (1824-)129
Lutts, Augustine West (ca.1842-1920)180
Mallett, Charlotte Sarah "Lottie" (1865-1937)149
Martin, Claude Sears (1852-1901) 47, 192
Martin, Florence (1882-).....193
Meigs, Lucien Sears (1896-1971)195
Rowley, Mary Julia (ca.1861-1912) 56
Sears, Charles Luther (1864-<1880)149
Sears, Clarissa Cecilia (1824-1868) 50
Sears, Edson C (1838-1901) 140
Sears, Esther C (1847-1909)160
Sears, Etta Eliza (1853-1934)147
Sears, Henry Lewis (1855-1887)165
Sears, Louisa Electa (1841-1911)141
Sears, Lysander (1822-1881)147
Sears, Mary Emma (1849-1915)167
Sears, Mary Jane (1843-1904)136
Sears, Orange Almoin (1863-1942)149
Sears, Pitt Jay (1854-1924) .143
Sears, Russell (1821-1865) .. 34
Sears, Solomon Fuller (1816-1894)163
Sears, Wilmot Hale (1848-1912)138
Tancrey, Elvira (1814-1878) 140, 143
VanVranken, Isabel (ca.1896-1999)195
- USA, Michigan, Allegan**
(42.565° N, 86.25° W)
Lilly, Flora C (ca.1848-1928)180
- USA, Michigan, Allegan, Allegan**
(42.5292° N, 85.8553° W)
Lilly, Alanson (1817-1904)...179
Lilly, Flora C (ca.1848-1928)180
Lutts, Augustine West (ca.1842-1920)180
- USA, Michigan, Allegan, Allegan, Ward 1**
Lilly, Flora C (ca.1848-1928)180

USA, Michigan, Allegan, Salem

(42.4061° N, 83.5803° W)
Sears, Peter (1811-1888)....159

USA, Michigan, Antrim County, Elk Rapids

(44.8956° N, 85.4164° W)
Noble, Thomas Henry (1853-1927)51

USA, Michigan, Antrim, Elk Rapids

(44.8956° N, 85.4164° W)
Noble, Helen Elizabeth (1861-1941)51
Noble, Henry Hobart (1823-1897)50
Noble, Mary Cecelia (1855-1943)196
Noble, Thomas Henry (1853-1927)51
Sears, Clarissa Cecilia (1824-1868) 14, 50

USA, Michigan, Antrim, Meegere

Noble, Henry Hobart (1823-1897)50
Noble, Mary Cecelia (1855-1943)196
Sears, Clarissa Cecilia (1824-1868)50

USA, Michigan, Barry County, Nashville

(42.6028° N, 85.0931° W)
Griffin, Francis Gordon (1843-1909)160

USA, Michigan, Barry, Nashville

(42.6028° N, 85.0931° W)
Griffin, Francis Gordon (1843-1909)160

USA, Michigan, Bay, Bay City

(43.5944° N, 83.8889° W)
DeLorge, Frank (1871-1940)150

USA, Michigan, Berrien, Niles

(41.8298° N, 86.2542° W)
Rowley, Eva Sarah (1856-1909) 55, 199
Rowley, Mary Julia (ca.1861-1912)56

USA, Michigan, Berrien, Niles, Ward 3

Rowley, Mary Julia (ca.1861-1912)56
Sears, Sarah James (1831-1913)55

USA, Michigan, Calhoun, Battle Creek, Ward 5

Sears, Edna A (1859-1929) .161

USA, Michigan, Eaton, Carmel

(42.5339° N, 84.8881° W)
Mourer, Charles H (1855-)... 161
Sears, Edna A (1859-1929) .161

USA, Michigan, Eaton, Charlotte

(42.5637° N, 84.8358° W)
Sears, Esther C (1847-1909)160
Sears, Millard F (1850-1920)160

USA, Michigan, Eaton, Kalamo

(42.5428° N, 85.0128° W)
Hoisington, Mary E (1823-1893) 159
Sears, Alonzo Earl (1845-1912)159
Sears, Edna A (1859-1929) .161
Sears, Esther C (1847-1909)160
Sears, Millard F (1850-1920)161
Sears, Peter (1811-1888).... 159
Sears, Russell (1821-1865) ...34

USA, Michigan, Eaton, Mulliken

(42.7623° N, 84.8964° W)
Bidwell, Gordon Jasper (1848-1916)138
Halladay, Anna Jane (1850-1929)138
King, Samantha E (1819-1889)136
Sears, Lucy Amanda "Amandy" (1852-1918)138
Sears, Wilmot Hale (1848-1912)137

USA, Michigan, Eaton, Sunfield

(42.7623° N, 84.9925° W)
Sears, Wilmot Hale (1848-1912)137

USA, Michigan, Eaton, Sunfield, Danby Cemetery

Sears, Lorenzo (1806-1863) 136

USA, Michigan, Eaton, Walton

(44.5208° N, 85.3994° W)
Sears, Edna A (1859-1929) .161

USA, Michigan, Genesee

(43.021° N, 83.7066° W)
Andrews, Henry A (1852-1903)143, 147
Chase, William H (1867-1925)150

USA, Michigan, Genesee, Fenton

(42.7978° N, 83.705° W)
Sears, Esta C (1853-) 143
Sears, Etta Eliza (1853-1934) 147

USA, Michigan, Genesee, Thetford

(43.1792° N, 83.6397° W)
Sears, Etta Eliza (1853-1934) 147

USA, Michigan, Grand Traverse, Traverse City

(44.7631° N, 85.6206° W)
Noble, Mary Cecelia (1855-1943)51, 196
Sears, Burton Clifford (1862-1932).....139

USA, Michigan, Grand Traverse, Traverse City, Ward 1

Noble, Mary Cecelia (1855-1943) 196

USA, Michigan, Hillsdale

(41.8878° N, 84.5936° W)
Meigs, Lucien Sears (1896-1971) 195

USA, Michigan, Hillsdale County, Reading

(41.8395° N, 84.748° W)
Martin, Agnes C (ca.1857-1931) 194
Meigs, Morris G. (1848-1939) 194

USA, Michigan, Hillsdale, Reading

(41.8395° N, 84.748° W)
Chapman, Clara E (1877-) ..194
Chapman, Jay Wellington (1853-) 194
Colby, Anna J (ca.1860-) ... 192, 193
Ewing, Thomas Sears DDS (1856-1901)..... 49
Martin, Alice Gray (ca.1854-) 193
Martin, Claude Sears (1852-1901)..... 192
Meigs, Lucien Sears (1896-1971) 195

USA, Michigan, Ingham, Delhi

Tubbs, W W (-1881) 157

USA, Michigan, Ionia

(42.9445° N, 85.0728° W)
Sears, Lorenzo (1806-1863) 136

USA, Michigan, Ionia, Danby

(42.8044° N, 84.8855° W)

Bidwell, Gordon Jasper (1848–1916) 138
 Halladay, Anna Jane (1850–1929) 138
 King, Samantha E (1819–1889) 136
 Sears, Burton Clifford (1862–1932) 139
 Sears, Lorenzo (1806–1863). 27, 136
 Sears, Lucy Amanda "Amandy" (1852–1918) 138
 Sears, Mary Jane (1843–1904) 136
 Sears, Mildred E (1845–)..... 137
 Sears, Wilmot Hale (1848–1912) 137, 138
 Smith, Helen Amelia "Nellie" (1864–1934) 139

USA, Michigan, Ionia, Danby Township
 (42.8044° N, 84.8855° W)
 Sears, Burton Clifford (1862–1932) 139

USA, Michigan, Ionia, Danby, perh
 Brown, James (1839–) 136

USA, Michigan, Ionia, Ionia
 (42.9873° N, 85.0711° W)
 Sears, Mary Jane (1843–1904) 137

USA, Michigan, Ionia, Lyons
 (42.982° N, 84.947° W)
 Mead, Cornelia A (1833–1910) 148
 Sears, Amos Ulysses (1866–1939) 149
 Sears, Clara Alvina (1870–1940) 149
 Sears, Emma May (1874–1950) 150
 Sears, Lysander (1822–1881) 148
 Sears, Otto Curtice (1877–1946) 150

USA, Michigan, Ionia, Lyons, perh
 Sears, Charles Luther (1864–1934) 149

USA, Michigan, Ionia, Portland
 (42.8692° N, 84.9031° W)
 Sears, Burton Clifford (1862–1932) 139

USA, Michigan, Ionia, Sebewa
 (42.8195° N, 85.0108° W)
 Brown, James Henry (1834–1905) 137

King, Samantha E (1819–1889) 136
 Sears, Lucy Amanda "Amandy" (1852–1918) 138
 Sears, Mary Jane (1843–1904) 136
 Sears, Mildred E (1845–)..... 137
 Sears, Wilmot Hale (1848–1912) 138

USA, Michigan, Jackson
 (42.2479° N, 84.4245° W)
 Sears, Ahira (1817–1886) 28

USA, Michigan, Jackson County, Rives Junction
 (42.3858° N, 84.4617° W)
 French, Charles (1815–1882) 145
 French, Ida Louisa (1857–1942) 146
 Sears, Ahira (1817–1886) 28
 Sears, Louisa (1819–1889)... 28, 143

USA, Michigan, Jackson, Jackson
 (42.2459° N, 84.4013° W)
 French, Ida Louisa (1857–1942) 146
 French, Irving (1848–1905). 145
 Sears, Esther C (1847–1909)160
 Sears, Louisa (1819–1889).. 145

USA, Michigan, Jackson, Rives
 (42.3858° N, 84.4211° W)
 French, Arvilla (1851–1853) 145
 French, Irving (1848–1905). 145
 Sears, Lorenzo (1806–1863) 136

USA, Michigan, Jackson, Springport
 (42.3784° N, 84.6986° W)
 French, Ida Louisa (1857–1942) 146

USA, Michigan, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo
 (42.2917° N, 85.5872° W)
 Meigs, Lucien Sears (1896–1971) 195

USA, Michigan, Kalamazoo, Richland
 (42.3762° N, 85.455° W)
 Barnes, Eliza Mary (1840–1877) 158

USA, Michigan, Lenawee County, Adrian
 (41.8976° N, 84.0372° W)
 Moe, Abram (1809–1887) ... 162
 Sears, Mary Ann (1813–1877) 162

USA, Michigan, Lenawee, Adrian
 (41.8976° N, 84.0372° W)
 Sears, Mary Ann (1813–1877) 33, 162

USA, Michigan, Lenawee, Tecumseh
 (42.0069° N, 83.9447° W)
 Sears, Solomon Fuller (1816–1894)164

USA, Michigan, Livingston County, Brighton
 (42.5295° N, 83.7802° W)
 Sears, Warren C (1812–1881)142
 Tancrey, Elvira (1814–1878) 140, 142

USA, Michigan, Livingston, Brighton
 (42.5295° N, 83.7802° W)
 Conover, Julia (1831–1856) .147
 Coolidge, Delight (1783–1850) 27
 Sears, Edson C (1838–1901) 140
 Sears, Esta C (1853–)143
 Sears, Etta Eliza (1853–1934)147
 Sears, Louisa Electa (1841–1911)141
 Sears, Lysander (1822–1881)146
 Sears, Pitt Jay (1854–1924) .143
 Sears, Warren C (1812–1881)142
 Tancrey, Elvira (1814–1878) 140, 142
 Traverse, Ada (1857–).....143

USA, Michigan, Livingston, Green Oak
 (42.4925° N, 83.6981° W)
 Sears, Edson C (1838–1901) 140
 Sears, Louisa Electa (1841–1911)140
 Sears, Orange S (1811–1842)140
 Tancrey, Orson (1841–).....141

USA, Michigan, Livingston, Hamburg
 (42.4486° N, 83.8017° W)
 Sears, Louisa Electa (1841–1911)141

USA, Michigan, Livingston, Hartland
 (42.6567° N, 83.7531° W)
 Mead, Cornelia A (1833–1910)148
 Sears, Amos Ulysses (1866–1939)149
 Sears, Clara Alvina (1870–1940)150

Sears, Emma May (1874–1950)150
Sears, Lysander (1822–1881)146
Sears, Orange Almoin (1863–1942)148
Sears, Otto Curtice (1877–1946)151
Sears, Pitt Jay (1854–1924) .143

USA, Michigan, Livingston, Howell

(42.6073° N, 83.9294° W)

Andrews, Henry A (1852–1903) 143, 147
Sears, Etta Eliza (1853–1934)147

USA, Michigan, Livingston, Marion

(44.103° N, 85.1474° W)

Sears, Louisa Electa (1841–1911) 140, 141

USA, Michigan, Macomb, Utica

(42.6261° N, 83.0336° W)

McDowall, Sarah Richards (1854–1934)129

USA, Michigan, Oakland

(42.6602° N, 83.3837° W)

Chase, William H (1867–1925)150
Sears, Amos Ulysses (1866–1939)149
Sears, Emma May (1874–1950)150
Sears, Orange Almoin (1863–1942)148
Sears, Otto Curtice (1877–1946) 150, 151

USA, Michigan, Oakland, Highland

(42.6381° N, 83.6172° W)

Sears, Clara Alvina (1870–1940)150
Sears, Emma May (1874–1950)150

USA, Michigan, Oakland, Highland Twp

(42.6381° N, 83.6172° W)

Sears, Clara Alvina (1870–1940)149

USA, Michigan, Oakland, Holly

(42.792° N, 83.6277° W)

Mead, Cornelia A (1833–1910)148
Sears, Amos Ulysses (1866–1939)149
Sears, Emma May (1874–1950)150
Sears, Orange Almoin (1863–1942) 148, 149

Sears, Otto Curtice (1877–1946) 151

USA, Michigan, Oakland, Holly, Rose Center Cemetery

Mead, Cornelia A (1833–1910) 148
Sears, Clara Alvina (1870–1940)149

USA, Michigan, Oakland, Rose City

(44.4215° N, 84.1154° W)

Sears, Clara Alvina (1870–1940) 150
Sears, Lysander (1822–1881)28, 146

USA, Michigan, perh

Sears, Peter (1811–1888).....33, 158

USA, Michigan, Petitioner

Sears, Zachariah (1782–1842)27

USA, Michigan, Shiawassee

(42.9503° N, 84.1441° W)

Gaston, Mariah (1804–1839)..38
Sears, Abner (1796–1855)19, 38

USA, Michigan, Shiawassee, Shiawassee

McEwen, Cassius Dixon (1850–1926) 129

USA, Michigan, Washtenaw

(42.2533° N, 83.8416° W)

James, Sophia (1791–1879)...14
Martin, Paul Colby (1891–1981)193
Sears, Clarissa Cecilia (1824–1868)50
Sears, Thomas Spencer (1826–1902)53

USA, Michigan, Washtenaw County, Webster

(42.3953° N, 83.8047° W)

Fuller, Lucy (1789–1875).....33
Sears, Peter (1787–1867).....32

USA, Michigan, Washtenaw, Ann Arbor

(42.2709° N, 83.7263° W)

Boyden, Ellen Delight (1840–) 145
Congdon, Anna Elizabeth (1837–1916)53
Conover, Julia (1831–1856) .147
Griffin, Francis Gordon (1843–1909)160
Moore, George W (-1902) ... 158

Nichols, Henry Walter (1838–) 145
Rhodes, Hannah M (1826–) .167
Robinson, Phoebe Lucey (1832–) 166
Sears, Alonzo Earl (1845–1912) 159
Sears, Dwight Brainard (1852–1914) 165
Sears, Edna A (1859–1929) .161
Sears, Esther C (1847–1909)160
Sears, Louisa (1819–1889)..144
Sears, Lucy Elizabeth (1847–1912)..... 164
Sears, Lysander (1822–1881) 147
Sears, Mary Ann (1813–1877) 162
Sears, Millard F (1850–1920)160
Sears, Russell (1821–1865)...34
Sears, Samuel Dwight (1818–1855)..... 166
Sears, Solomon Fuller (1816–1894)..... 166
Sears, Thankful (1809–1895)33, 157
Sears, Zachariah (1782–1842) 19, 26

USA, Michigan, Washtenaw, Ann Arbor, perh

Boyden, Ellen Delight (1840–) 145
Boyden, Julia E (1838–1872)145

USA, Michigan, Washtenaw, Ann Arbor, Ward 6

Sears, Lucy Elizabeth (1847–1912)..... 164

USA, Michigan, Washtenaw, Chelsea

(42.3181° N, 84.0205° W)

Congdon, Anna Elizabeth (1837–1916)..... 53
James, Sophia (1791–1879) ..14
Martin, Claude Sears (1852–1901).....47, 192
Sears, Lewis C (1826–1870) ..34
Sears, Sarah James (1831–1913) 55
Sears, Thomas (1791–1839)..13
Sears, Thomas Spencer (1826–1902)..... 52, 53

USA, Michigan, Washtenaw, Dexter

(42.3384° N, 83.8885° W)

Ewing, Alexander (1818–1879) 48, 49
Ewing, Henry J (1849–) 49
Ewing, Thomas Sears DDS (1856–1901)..... 49
Ewing, William Alexander (1842–1918)..... 49
Martin, Alice Gray (ca.1854–)47, 193

Martin, William Scott (1815–1858) 47
 Noble, Agnes Clara (1848–1854) 51
 Noble, Henry Hobart (1823–1897) 50
 Noble, Mary Cecelia (1855–1943) 51, 196
 Noble, Thomas Henry (1853–1927) 51
 Sears, Clarissa Cecilia (1824–1868) 50
 Sears, Frances Maria (1819–1893) 14, 46
 Sears, Sophia Antoinette (1821–1910) 48

USA, Michigan, Washtenaw, Lima
 (42.2948° N, 83.9573° W)

Ewing, William Alexander (1842–1918) 49
 James, Sophia (1791–1879) .. 14
 Sears, Sarah James (1831–1913) 55
 Sears, Thomas (1791–1839). 13, 19
 Sears, Thomas Spencer (1826–1902) 15, 52, 53

USA, Michigan, Washtenaw, Northfield
 (42.3439° N, 83.7264° W)

Fisher, Olive Dickinson (1820–1874) 164
 Fuller, Lucy (1789–1875) 33
 McFarland, Lee R (1843–)..... 164
 Robinson, Phoebe Lucey (1832–) 166
 Sears, Dwight Brainard (1852–1914) 165
 Sears, Henry Lewis (1855–1887) 165
 Sears, John (1832–) 34
 Sears, Lucy Elizabeth (1847–1912) 164
 Sears, Peter (1787–1867) 19, 32, 33
 Sears, Solomon Fuller (1816–1894) 33, 163

USA, Michigan, Washtenaw, Scio
 (42.3256° N, 83.8394° W)

Ewing, Alexander (1818–1879) 49
 Ewing, Henry J (1849–)..... 49
 Ewing, Thomas Sears DDS (1856–1901) 49
 Ewing, William Alexander (1842–1918) 49
 Sears, Sophia Antoinette (1821–1910) 48

USA, Michigan, Washtenaw, Sylvan
 (42.2861° N, 84.079° W)

Colby, Anna J (ca.1860–) 192

Martin, Claude Sears (1852–1901) 192
 Martin, Florence (1882–)..... 193
 Martin, Paul Colby (1891–1981) 193

USA, Michigan, Washtenaw, Webster
 (42.3953° N, 83.8047° W)

Sears, John (1832–) 34
 Sears, Lewis C (1826–1870).. 34
 Sears, William Franklin (1829–1875) 34

USA, Michigan, Washtenaw, Webster, Webster First Congregational Church
 Sears, Dwight Brainard (1852–1914) 165

USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit
 (42.3314° N, 83.0458° W)

Griffin, Francis Gordon (1843–1909) 160
 Sears, Frances Maria (1819–1893) 46

USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit, Ward 2

Chapman, Agnes (1885–).... 194
 Chapman, Clara E (1877–) .. 194
 Chapman, Jay Wellington (1853–) 194
 Martin, Alice Gray (ca.1854–) 193

USA, Michigan, Wayne, Grosse Ile
 (42.1292° N, 83.1444° W)

Noble, Thomas Henry (1853–1927) 51

USA, Michigan, Wayne, Grosse Pointe
 (42.3862° N, 82.9119° W)

Noble, Thomas Henry (1853–1927) 51

USA, Michigan, Wayne, Nankin

McEwen, Cassius Dixon (1850–1926) 129

USA, Mississippi
 (32.6083° N, 89.1° W)

Sears, Alice G (1904–)..... 190
 Sears, Claude (1891–) 190
 Sears, Claudius Wistar (1817–1891) 42
 Sears, Francis (1893–)..... 190

USA, Mississippi, Chelsea
 Sears, Claude Gray (1855–1861) 44

USA, Mississippi, Lafayette County, Oxford
 (34.3665° N, 89.5193° W)

Gray, Susan Alice "Alice" (1835–1893) 44
 Sears, Claudius Wistar (1817–1891) 42

USA, Mississippi, Lafayette, Oxford
 (34.3665° N, 89.5193° W)

Gray, Susan Alice "Alice" (1835–1893) 44
 Sears, Alice Gray (1857–1945) 44
 Sears, Claudius Wistar (1817–1891) 14, 42, 44
 Sears, Edward Abernathy (1870–1910) 45
 Sears, George Fairfax (1863–1933) 45
 Sears, Peter Gray (1866–1942) 45, 189, 190
 Sears, Thomas Courtney (1867–1937) 45, 191
 Sears, William Gray "Willie" (1861–1910) 184

USA, Mississippi, Marshall, Holly Springs
 (34.777° N, 89.4466° W)

Gray, Susan Alice "Alice" (1835–1893) 44
 Sears, Claude Gray (1855–1861) 44
 Sears, Franklin (1859–1861) . 45
 Sears, Kate Sampson (1858–1861) 45
 Sears, William Gray "Willie" (1861–1910) 45, 183

USA, Missouri
 (38.2917° N, 91.6° W)

Sears, Augustus (1832–1884) 85
 Sears, Robert Christopher (1849–1882) 88
 Sears, Squire Archibald (1852–1904) 88

USA, Missouri, Andrew, Jefferson City
 (38.5775° N, 92.1779° W)

Sears, John T (1843–1894) ... 87

USA, Missouri, Andrew, Savannah
 (39.9417° N, 94.8303° W)

Sears, Fanny (1824–1844) 85

USA, Missouri, Boone, Missouri City
 (39.2408° N, 94.288° W)

Sears, Henry (1825–) 85

USA, Missouri, Cass, W Union Cemetery Currell, Edward (1808-1863) .82	USA, Missouri, Howard, Chariton (39.6481° N, 92.5231° W) Sears, Peter Redmond (1841-1881)86	USA, Missouri, Saline, Marshall, Ward 1 Sears, Peter Redmond (1841-1881).....86
USA, Missouri, Clay, Excelsior Springs (39.3351° N, 94.2359° W) Sears, Joseph G (1838-)86	USA, Missouri, Howard, Fayette (39.1459° N, 92.6838° W) Rorer, Mary A (1841-1881) ...87 Sears, Augustus (1832-1884) 85 Sears, Henry (1825-).....85 Sears, Joseph (1792-1852) ..71, 81 Sears, Joseph G (1838-)86 Sears, Squire Archibald (1852-1904)88	USA, Nebraska, Douglas, Omaha, Ward 5 Sears, Millard F (1850-1920)161
USA, Missouri, Clay, Fishing River Sears, Henry (1825-).....85	USA, Missouri, Howard, Fayette, perh Sears, Elizabeth (1828-1880) 85 Sears, Mary (1830-)85 Sears, Miranda (1836-)86 Sears, Thomas (1834-1840) ..86	USA, New Hampshire (43.6855° N, 71.5776° W) Halliday, Louise (1873-1912) 125
USA, Missouri, Clay, Kansas City (39.341° N, 94.4679° W) Sears, Elizabeth (1828-1880) 85	USA, Missouri, Howard, Glasgow (39.2275° N, 92.8404° W) Sears, Peter Redmond (1841-1881)86	USA, New Hampshire, Carroll, Conway (43.9792° N, 71.1203° W) Pendexter, Kate Lincoln (1865-1963)..... 201
USA, Missouri, Clay, Kansas City, perh Treadway, John G (1824-)85	USA, Missouri, Howard, Turney (39.6347° N, 94.3211° W) Sears, Thankful Atilla (1821-1902)82	USA, New Hampshire, Piscataqua River Halliday, Louise (1873-1912) 125
USA, Missouri, Clay, Washington (38.5535° N, 91.0011° W) Sears, Joseph G (1838-)86	USA, Missouri, Clinton, Cole (38.5072° N, 92.2823° W) Sears, John T (1843-1894)87	USA, New Jersey, Passaic, Clifton (40.8584° N, 74.1638° W) Souther, William Henry (1836-1925)..... 122
USA, Missouri, Clinton, Turney (39.6347° N, 94.3211° W) Sears, Thankful Atilla (1821-1902)82	USA, Missouri, Howard, perh Loe, Elizabeth (1800-1841) ...82 Sears, Fanny (1824-1844)85	USA, New Jersey, Roundout Sears, Charles (1809-1832) ..77
USA, Missouri, Cole (38.5072° N, 92.2823° W) Sears, John T (1843-1894)87	USA, Missouri, Howard, Richmond (39.2784° N, 93.9785° W) Sears, Augustus (1832-1884) 85 Sears, Joseph G (1838-)86	USA, New York (42.7531° N, 74.2224° W) Byam, Martha A (1852-) 123 Hamlin, Grove L. (1855-1921) 178 Hill, Hepsibah "Hepsy" (1805-1898).....36 Hinckley, Ella (1853-) 172 Hinckley, Emory (1853-1928) 173 Hinckley, James C. (1842-) . 172 Hinckley, Stephen (1814-1889) 171 Lanning, Edwin N (1868-1921) 179 Sears, Alice (1850-) 169 Ward, George M (1846-) 170
USA, Missouri, Howard (39.1438° N, 92.6951° W) Boone, Bettie (1846-)87 Loe, Elizabeth (1800-1841) ...82 Sears, Clarissa (1819-1844) ..82 Sears, Edward Jordan (1845-1846)87 Sears, John T (1843-1894)87 Sears, Joseph (1792-1852)....82 Sears, Miranda (1836-)86 Sears, Peter Redmond (1841-1881)86 Sears, Thankful Atilla (1821-1902)82 Turner, Ann Maria (1821-1860)87	USA, Missouri, Howard, St Louis, Ward 24 Sears, Peter Redmond (1841-1881)86	USA, New York, Allegany (42.2549° N, 78.022° W) Strobridge, Rowena (1843-) 160
USA, Missouri, Howard, Co., perh Sears, Edward Jordan (1845-1846)87 Sears, Kate (1847-).....87	USA, Missouri, Jackson (39.0101° N, 94.3438° W) Sears, John T (1843-1894)....87	USA, New York, Cayuga, Sempronius (42.7294° N, 76.3156° W) Thayer, Ezra (1801-1884) ... 132 Thayer, Mary (ca.1851-) 132 --Thayer, Mary D (1811-1890) 132 Thayer, Mortimer (ca.1847-) 132
USA, Missouri, Howard County, Fayette (39.1459° N, 92.6838° W) Loe, Elizabeth (1800-1841) ...82 Sears, Augustus (1832-1884) 85 Sears, Edward Jordan (1845-1846)87	USA, Missouri, Randolph Co, perh Smith, Sarah (1856-)88	USA, New York, Columbia, Canaan (42.4119° N, 73.4475° W)
	USA, Missouri, Randolph County, Clifton Hill (39.4381° N, 92.6663° W) Sears, Robert Christopher (1849-1882)88	
	USA, Missouri, Randolph, Chariton (39.6481° N, 92.5231° W) Sears, Robert Christopher (1849-1882) 88	

- Sears, Thomas (1791–1839).. 14
- USA, New York, Columbia, Canaan, Four Corners**
 Sears, Clarissa Cecilia (1824–1868) 14, 50
 Sears, Elizabeth Lyman (1828–1898) 15, 53
 Sears, Mary Robinson (1835–1837) 15
 Sears, Sarah James (1831–1913) 15, 54
 Sears, Thomas Spencer (1826–1902) 15, 51
- USA, New York, Columbia, Canaan, perh Canaan 4 Corners**
 Rowley, Freeman Mott (1824–) 53
- USA, New York, Franklin, Chateaugay**
 (44.9264° N, 74.0797° W)
 Bort, Emma (1855–1917).... 123
- USA, New York, Franklin, Chateaugay, (Presbyterian Church)**
 Sears, Richard Franklin (1843–1919) 125
- USA, New York, Franklin, Chateaugay, (with in-laws)**
 Sears, Richard Franklin (1843–1919) 123
- USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn**
 (40.65° N, 73.95° W)
 Bort, Emma (1855–1917).... 123
 Sears, Lydia Alice (1840–1922) 123
 Sears, Mary Harriet (1852–1920) 125
 Sears, Richard Franklin (1843–1919) 123
- USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Ward 9**
 Sears, Richard Franklin (1843–1919) 123
- USA, New York, Madison, Sullivan**
 (43.0544° N, 75.8472° W)
 McEwen, George Faber (1810–1889) 129
- USA, New York, Monroe, Penfield**
 (43.1303° N, 77.4758° W)
 Hoisington, Mary E (1823–1893) 159
- USA, New York, New York**
 (40.7744° N, 73.9721° W)
- Halliday, Louise (1873–1912) 125
- USA, New York, New York, Manhattan**
 (40.7834° N, 73.9663° W)
 Ewing, Henry J (1849–) 49
 Ewing, William Alexander (1842–1918) 49
 Sears, Richard Franklin (1843–1919) 123
 Sears, Sophia Antoinette (1821–1910) 14, 48
- USA, New York, New York, Manhattan, Ward 22**
 Ewing, William Alexander (1842–1918) 49
 Sears, Sophia Antoinette (1821–1910) 48
- USA, New York, New York, Manhattan, Ward 22 District 12 (2nd Enum)**
 Ewing, Henry J (1849–) 49
 Ewing, William Alexander (1842–1918) 49
- USA, New York, Niagara**
 (43.3239° N, 78.7939° W)
 Robinson, Phoebe Lucey (1832–) 166
- USA, New York, Onondaga**
 (43.2291° N, 76.1427° W)
 Hamlin, Grove L. (1855–1921) 178
 Sears, Clara (Carrie) A (1867–1928) 178
- USA, New York, Onondaga, Clay**
 (43.1858° N, 76.1728° W)
 Caykendall, Eunice (1834–1905) 177
 Clarke, Experience (1791–1833) 35
 Hamlin, Grove L. (1855–1921) 178
 Hill, Hepsibah "Hepsy" (1805–1898) 36
 Lanning, Edwin N (1868–1921) 179
 Sears, Clara (Carrie) A (1867–1928) 178
 Sears, Ella R (1859–1926).. 177, 178
 Sears, Gertrude M "Gertie" (1870–1944) 178, 179
 Sears, Rowland Jr (1789–1872) 19, 35
 Sears, Silas C (1815–1859). 168
 Sears, Warren J (1836–1910)36, 176, 177
- USA, New York, Onondaga, Fabius**
 (42.8351° N, 75.986° W)
- French, Charles (1815–1882) 145
 Sears, Ahira (1817–1886) 28
 Sears, Lorenzo (1806–1863) 27, 135
 Sears, Louisa (1819–1889) .. 28, 143
 Sears, Lysander (1822–1881)28, 146
 Sears, Orange S (1811–1842) 27, 139
 Sears, Warren C (1812–1881) 27, 141
- USA, New York, Onondaga, Fabius, perh**
 Boyden, Dennis F (1800–1844) 145
- USA, New York, Onondaga, Geddes**
 (43.0787° N, 76.2263° W)
 Caykendall, Eunice (1834–1905) 177
 Sears, Clara (Carrie) A (1867–1928) 178
 Sears, Ella R (1859–1926) ...177
 Sears, Gertrude M "Gertie" (1870–1944) 178
 Sears, Warren J (1836–1910) 177
- USA, New York, Onondaga, Syracuse**
 (43.0481° N, 76.1474° W)
 Hinckley, James C. (1842–)..172
 Hinkley, Gershom S. (1850–1927) 172
 Sears, Ella R (1859–1926) ...177
 Sears, Gertrude M "Gertie" (1870–1944) 178
- USA, New York, Onondaga, Syracuse, ward 12**
 Sears, Clara (Carrie) A (1867–1928) 178
- USA, New York, Onondaga, Syracuse, Ward 2**
 Hinkley, Gershom S. (1850–1927) 172
- USA, New York, Oswego**
 (43.2462° N, 76.139° W)
 Hinckley, James C. (1842–)..171
 Hinckley, Stephen (1814–1889) 171
 Hinkley, Gershom S. (1850–1927) 172
 Sears, Emily (1819–1889).... 36, 171
 Sears, Silas C (1815–1859)..168
- USA, New York, Oswego, Fulton**
 (43.3229° N, 76.4172° W)

Hinckley, Emory (1853–1928)
.....173
Perkins, Adeline C. (1850–1941)
.....174

**USA, New York, Oswego,
Hannibal**

(43.3212° N, 76.5788° W)
Keeney, Elenor E (1826–)169
Sears, Alice (1850–).....170
Sears, Laura A (ca.1845–) ...169
Sears, Lester (ca.1855–)170
Sears, Silas C (1815–1859)...36,
168
Sears, Silas C (1859–1860)..170

**USA, New York, Oswego,
Hannibal, perh**

Clark, Phebe (1821–1845) ...169
Sears, Frank Silas (1854–)...170
Sears, Orrie Ann (1845–1875)
.....169

**USA, New York, Oswego,
Pennellville**

(43.2825° N, 76.2708° W)
Hinckley, Emory (1853–1928)
.....173
Hinckley, Stephen (1814–1889)
.....171
Sears, Maria (1831–1854)36,
175

**USA, New York, Oswego,
Pennellville, perh**

Osburn, James (1827–)175

**USA, New York, Oswego,
Schroepfel**

(43.2626° N, 76.2794° W)
Hills, A M (ca.1846–).....175
Hills, George (1822–1892) ...174
Hills, R F (ca.1848–).....175
Hinckley, Ella (1853–)173
Hinckley, Emory (1853–1928)
.....173, 174
Hinckley, James C. (1842–)..172
Hinckley, Stephen (1814–1889)
.....171
Hinkley, Gershom S. (1850–
1927)172
Sears, Betsy (1826–1864) ...174
Sears, Emily (1819–1889) ...171

**USA, New York, Oswego,
Volney**

(43.3428° N, 76.3581° W)
Sears, Alice (1850–).....170

**USA, New York, Oswego,
West Monroe**

(43.2808° N, 76.067° W)
Shetler, Edgar M (1874–1919)
.....178

USA, New York, Otsego

(42.6337° N, 75.0354° W)

Tancrey, Elvira (1814–1878)
.....140, 142

**USA, New York, Putnam,
Southeast**

(41.4054° N, 73.6001° W)
Sears, Dwight Brainard (1852–
1914).....164

**USA, New York, Queens,
Queens**

(40.7498° N, 73.7977° W)
Hinckley, Ella (1853–)173

USA, New York, Richmond

(40.5622° N, 74.1404° W)
Sears, Joseph Bainbridge (1842–
1911).....123

**USA, New York, Tompkins,
Groton**

(42.5875° N, 76.3631° W)
Rogers, Ahira (1803–1859)23

**USA, New York, Tompkins,
Ithaca**

(42.4406° N, 76.4966° W)
Martin, William Scott (1815–
1858).....47
Rogers, Ahira (1803–1859)23
Sears, Frances Maria (1819–
1893).....46

**USA, New York,
Washington, Salem**

(43.1723° N, 73.3276° W)
Sears, Frances Maria (1819–
1893).....46

**USA, New York, Wayne,
Palmyra**

(43.064° N, 77.2333° W)
Noble, Henry Hobart (1823–
1897).....50

**USA, New York,
Westchester, Ossining**

(41.1629° N, 73.8615° W)
Foshay, Edwin (ca.1847–1877)
.....167
Sears, Mary Emma (1849–1915)
.....167

**USA, North Carolina,
Warren, Shocco,
Shocco Springs**

Sears, George Fairfax (1863–
1933).....45

USA, Ohio

(40.2083° N, 81.325° W)
Lutts, Augustine West (ca.1842–
1920).....180
Sears, Franklin A (1830–1868)
.....81
Sears, Roxanna (1792–1868) 19,
37

**USA, Ohio, Cuyahoga
County, Westlake**

(41.4553° N, 81.9179° W)
Sears, Roxanna (1792–1868).37

**USA, Ohio, Cuyahoga,
Cleveland**

(41.4995° N, 81.6954° W)
Halliday, Louise (1873–1912)
.....125

**USA, Ohio, Cuyahoga,
Olmsted**

(41.4069° N, 81.8969° W)
Lilly, Flora C (ca.1848–1928)180

**USA, Ohio, Mahoning,
Brier Hill**

Werden, William Edward (1851–)
.....181

USA, Ohio, perh

Lockwood, Melvina (1834–) ...81

**USA, Ohio, Trumbull,
Liberty**

(39.7201° N, 84.325° W)
Morris, Rachael (1857–1928)182

**USA, Ohio, Trumbull,
Youngstown**

(41.1349° N, 80.6491° W)
Morris, Rachael (1857–1928)182

**USA, Oregon, Clackamas,
Portland**

(45.4239° N, 122.737° W)
Sears, Alfred Francis (1826–
1911).....80

**USA, Oregon, Multnomah
County, Portland**

(45.5235° N, 122.6762° W)
Sears, Alfred Francis (1826–
1911).....80

**USA, Oregon, Multnomah,
Portland, Ward 5**

Sears, Alfred Francis (1826–
1911).....80

**USA, Pennsylvania,
Allegheny, Pittsburgh**

(40.4406° N, 79.9959° W)
King, Frances (1857–1933)....88

**USA, Pennsylvania,
Dauphin, Harrisburg**

(40.2737° N, 76.8844° W)
Sears, Hannah Elizabeth (1817–
1882).....79

**USA, Pennsylvania,
Montgomery, Lower
Merion**

(39.9833° N, 75.2664° W)

- Meigs, Alice Corneila (1886-) 195
- USA, Rhode Island, Washington, Westerly**
(41.3776° N, 71.8273° W)
Congdon, Anna Elizabeth (1837-1916) 53
- USA, South Carolina**
(33.6375° N, 80.0833° W)
Sears, Joseph Henry (1821-1902) 80
- USA, South Carolina, Beaufort**
(32.3532° N, 80.6936° W)
Sears, Joseph Henry (1821-1902) 80
- USA, South Carolina, Beaufort, Port Royal**
(32.3791° N, 80.6926° W)
Sears, Joseph Henry (1821-1902) 80
- USA, South Dakota**
(44.4361° N, 100.2305° W)
Coulter, Elizabeth M (1884-) 197
Coulter, Forrest S (1892-)... 198
Coulter, Mildred F (1890-)... 198
Coulter, Raymond J (1888-) 198
Coulter, Rexford S (1885-).. 197
- USA, South Dakota, Lincoln, Canton**
(43.3008° N, 96.5925° W)
Kennedy, Benjamin (1851-1886) 199
Kennedy, Eveleen Maude (1885-1959) 199
Kennedy, Philip Benjamin (1883-1965) 199
Rowley, Eva Sarah (1856-1909) 199
Rowley, Forest L (1859-)54, 198
Rowley, Grace Ruth (1883-1985) 201
- USA, South Dakota, Lincoln, Canton, Dakota Territory**
Rowley, Edwin Silas (1857-1934) 201
Sears, Sarah James (1831-1913) 55
- USA, Tennessee, Monroe**
(35.4476° N, 84.2508° W)
Williams, Tabitha (1845-) 85
- USA, Texas**
(31.1667° N, 98.925° W)
Akin, W F (1905-) 190
Bailey, Willie V (1873-1943) 191
Sears, Alice Gray "Allie" (1893-1963) 186
- Sears, George DuBose (1888-1959) 188
Sears, Vermeille (1891-1990) 185
Sears, William C (1893-) 191
Smith, Erwin Weiz (ca.1891-) 186
- USA, Texas, Falls**
(31.2575° N, 96.9316° W)
Gaines, Elizabeth Bringhurst "Betty" (1875-1960) 187
- USA, Texas, Galveston, Galveston**
(29.3014° N, 94.7977° W)
Ethelyn, (1885-) 199
- USA, Texas, Harris**
(29.8569° N, 95.3927° W)
Sears, Alice Gray (1857-1945) 44
Sears, William Gray "Willie" (1861-1910) 187
- USA, Texas, Harris, Houston**
(29.7633° N, 95.3633° W)
Dubose, Mary McIvor "Mamie" (1868-1902) 185
Fuller, Evelyn H "Della" (1888-1935) 189
Gaines, Elizabeth Bringhurst "Betty" (1875-1960) 187
Rawlings, Maureen (1910-2007) 188
Sears, Alice Gray (1857-1945) 44, 45
Sears, Claudius Wistar (1817-1891) 44
Sears, George DuBose (1888-1959) 188, 189
Sears, Mary L "Mamie" (1897-1961) 186
Sears, Peter Gray (1866-1942) 45, 189
Sears, Vermeille (1891-1990) 185, 186
Sears, William Gray "Will" II (1910-1990) 187
Sears, William Gray "Willie" (1861-1910) 185
- USA, Texas, Harris, Houston, Glenwood Cemetery**
Sears, William Gray "Willie" (1861-1910) 183
- USA, Texas, Harris, Houston, Ward 3**
Dubose, Mary McIvor "Mamie" (1868-1902) 185
Gaines, Elizabeth Bringhurst "Betty" (1875-1960) 187
Sears, Alice Gray "Allie" (1893-1963) 186
Sears, Alice Gray (1857-1945) 44
- Sears, George DuBose (1888-1959) 188
Sears, John (1832-) 34
Sears, Mary L "Mamie" (1897-1961) 186
Sears, Vermeille (1891-1990) 185, 186
Sears, William Gray "Will" II (1910-1990) 187
Sears, William Gray "Willie" (1861-1910) 184
- USA, Texas, Harris, Houston, Ward 4**
Sears, George DuBose (1888-1959) 188
- USA, Texas, Kerr**
(30.0622° N, 99.3487° W)
Sears, George DuBose (1888-1959) 188
- USA, Texas, Kerr, Kerrville**
(30.0474° N, 99.1403° W)
Sears, Vermeille (1891-1990) 185
- USA, Texas, Palo Pinto, Mineral Wells**
(32.8073° N, 98.0969° W)
Sears, Alice Gray (1857-1945) 44
Sears, Vermeille (1891-1990) 186
- USA, Texas, perh**
Sears, John (1832-) 34
- USA, Vermont**
(43.8726° N, 71.55° W)
Colby, Anna J (ca.1860-) 192
Halladay, Charles L (1836-) .137
Thayer, Loesa E (ca.1854-)..134
- USA, Vermont, Addison, Shoreham**
(43.8936° N, 73.3164° W)
Rowley, Edwin Alphonso (1817-1871) 55
- USA, Vermont, Franklin, Richford**
(44.997° N, 72.6713° W)
Sears, Carrie Soloma (1853-1947) 161
- USA, Vermont, Windham County, Guilford**
(42.8178° N, 72.577° W)
Thayer, Rowland Sears (1807-1892) 25, 133
- USA, Vermont, Windham, Guilford**
(42.8178° N, 72.577° W)
Thayer, Loesa E (ca.1854-)..134
Thayer, Rowland Sears (1807-1892) 133

USA, Vermont, Windham, Marlboro
(42.8594° N, 72.7264° W)
Brown, James Henry (1834-1905)137

USA, Vermont, Windham, Westminster
(43.0679° N, 72.4587° W)
Clark, Sarah Griffith (1801-1837)121

USA, Vermont, Windham, Westminster, perh
Sears, Franklin (1823-)121

USA, Virginia
(38.0667° N, 78.5833° W)
Currell, Edward (1808-1863) .82

USA, Virginia, Independent Cities, Fredericksburg
(38.2993° N, 77.487° W)
Gray, Susan Alice "Alice" (1835-1893)44

USA, Virginia, Independent Cities, Richmond
(37.5293° N, 77.4754° W)
Ewing, Alexander (1818-1879)48

USA, Washington, King, Seattle
(47.6062° N, 122.3321° W)
King, Frances (1857-1933)88

USA, Washington, Pierce County, Tacoma
(47.2529° N, 122.4443° W)
King, Frances (1857-1933)88
Sears, Squire Archibald (1852-1904)88

USA, Washington, Pierce, Tacoma
(47.2529° N, 122.4443° W)
Rogers, Moses S. (ca.1850-1926) 131

USA, Wisconsin
(44.775° N, 88.1417° W)

Rowley, Anna Sophia (1859-1948).....56, 202
Rowley, Cora A (1855-1929) 53, 197
Rowley, Mary Julia (ca.1861-1912)..... 56

USA, Wisconsin, Columbia, Wycena
(43.4958° N, 89.3085° W)
McEwen, George Faber (1810-1889)..... 129

USA, Wisconsin, Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac
(43.773° N, 88.447° W)
Werden, Albert John (1853-1928)..... 182
Werden, Francis Henry "Frank" (1849-1908)..... 181
Werden, William Edward (1851-) 181

USA, Wisconsin, Winnebago, Oshkosh
(44.0247° N, 88.5426° W)
Rowley, Edwin Silas (1857-1934)55, 200

Index of Individuals

Akin

W F (1905-)..... **190**

Alvid

Austin W MD (1838-) **158**

Andrews

Henry A (1852-1903)... **143, 147**

Antes

Max (1850-1921) **152**

Archer

Fannie E (1874-1944) .. **189, 190**

Bailey

Willie V (1873-1943).... **190, 191**

Baker

Charles Wesley (1811-1868)... **85**

Bangs

Elisabeth J "Lizzie" (1826-1890)
..... **75**
Elkanah (1798-1842)75

Barber

Almeda Melissa (1813-1864). **134**

Barnard

Edward E. (ca.1841-).....130

Barnes

Albert (1837-)..... 157, **158**
Eliza Mary (1840-1877).157, **158**
Emily B (1833-).....157
Lucy Ann (1831-)157
Orville (1805-) **157**

Barrus

E R (1840-) **169**

Bassett

Augusta (1825-1923)..... **80**
Paschal80

--Bassett

Mary.....80

Berry

Hannah.....76
Mehitable Sears (1808-1899)
..... **121, 122**
Scotto (1745-1832)121
Watson (1782-)..... **121, 122**

Beutelsbach

John Bernard (1889-1950) ... **196**

Bidwell

Gordon Jasper (1848-1916) .. **138**
Washington138

Boone

Bettie (1846-)..... **87**

Bort

Emma (1855-1917) **123**
Emma (Louise Halliday) (1873-
1912)125

Bowman

Maria Emily "Emily" (1840-1915)
.....150

Boyden

Dennis F (1800-1844)..... **144**
Ellen Delight (1840-) 144, **145**
Julia E (1838-1872)..... 144, **145**

Brown

James (1839-) **136**
James Henry (1834-1905).... **137**

Burnsides

Irene..... **203**

Bursell

Anna (1642-1725/26) ..58, 59, 60

Byam

Martha A (1852-) **123**

Carney

Rosa Fanny (1835-)..... **80**

Carter

Vermeille Reese (ca.1832-1904)
.....184, 185

Caykendall

Eunice (1834-1905)..... **175, 177**

Chandler

Roxana (1788-)..... 129

Chapman

Agnes (1885-) 193, **194**
Clara E (1877-) 193, **194**
Harriet Newell (1832-1898) .. **118**
Jay Wellington (1853-)..... **193**

Chase

Eleazor S (1840-1921)..... 150
William H (1867-1925)..... **150**

Clark

Abraham (1775-)119, 121
Maria..... **133**
Phebe (1821-1845) **168, 169**
Sarah Griffith (1801-1837) .. **119,**
121
Scotto (1680-)69
Scotto (1709-1795)....69, 70, 73,
76, 78, 82, 87, 88, 119, 121
Thankful (1759-1842) **69, 70, 73,**
76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 87, 88, 119,
121

Clarke

Experience (1791-1833).**35, 168,**
169, 170, 174, 175

Clifford

Sarah24

Cobb

Forest A..... **198**

Colby

Anna J (ca.1860-) **192**

Cole

Elkanah77

Phebe (1817-1877) **77**

Conant

Jedidah (1752-1828) .13, **17, 18,**
21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31, 35,
36, 37, 38, 41, 45, 47, 50, 51,
53, 54, 60, 61, 129, 130, 131,
133, 134, 135, 139, 141, 144,
145, 147, 148, 151, 152, 154,
155, 157, 158, 162, 164, 165,
166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174,
175, 179, 180
Nathaniel 17, 60
Thomas13, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26,
28, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, **60**

Congdon

Anna Elizabeth (1837-1916) .. **51,**
53
Charles..... 51, 53

--Congdon

Harriet M51

--Congdon

Harriet M53

Conover

Julia (1831-1856) **147**

Cook

Catharine (1825-1877) 161

Coolidge

Daniel 26, 27, 135, 139, 141, 144,
145, 147, 148
Delight (1783-1850) **26, 27, 135,**
139, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146,
147, 148

Cooper

Abigail N (1796-1866) 53, 54, 55,
197, 198, 199, 200, 202

Cottie

(unknown given name)..... **203**

Coulter

Elizabeth M (1884-)..... 197
Forrest S (1892-) 197, **198**
John H..... **197**
Mildred F (1890-) 197, **198**
Raymond J (1888-) 197, **198**
Rexford S (1885-) 197

Coykendall

Peter (ca.1798-)175, 177

--Coykendall

Elisa (ca.1806-) 175

--Coykendall

Elisa (ca.1806-) 177

Cranston

Sarah (1807-1887)**130, 131**

Crosby

Grace 195
Thankful (-1802).. 69, 70, 73, 76,
78, 82, 87, 88, 119, 121

Crowel

Aaron (1711-1796) 68, 126

Crowell

Bethia (1794-)..... 68
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (1797-1865) 90, 154
 Hannah Sears (ca.1817-1817)126
 Jeremiah (1670-1746)..... 68
 John (1693-) .. 17, 58, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69
 John Jr (1662-1728)..... 58
 Josiah 126
 Josiah (1753-1853)..... 68, 126
 Mehitable "Hittie" (1787-1808) 68
 Mehitable (1721-1760)13, 17, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 58, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 76, 78, 82, 87, 88, 119, 121, 126, 127
 Nathaniel (1771-) 154
 Oliver (1785-1856) 68, 126
 Priscilla "Prissa" (1791-) 68
 Zachariah (1782-1804)..... 68

--Crowell

Abigail (ca.1787-1867)126

--Crowell

Abigail (ca.1787-1867)126

Currell

Edward (1808-1863)82

Davis

Harry C (1851-1924).....196
 Katherine N (1897-1981)..... 196

DeLorge

Frank (1871-1940).....150

Dexter

Elizabeth Lloyd (1796-1880) ..78, 79

Dubose

Mary McIvor "Mamie" (1868-1902)184, 185

DuBose

Videau Barnett (1836-1915). 184, 185

Dunham

Sarah T (ca.1833-1879)75

Eldredge

Kezia (1700-) . 17, 58, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69

Eldridge

Eli Jr (1793-1867)..... 154
 Mary Gorham (1825-1853).....154

Ethelyn

(1885-).....199

Evans

Mary (1804-1874)..... 158, 159

Ewing

Alexander (1818-1879).....47, 48
 Henry J (1849-)..... 47, 49
 Thomas Sears DDS (1856-1901) 47, 49

William Alexander (1842-1918) 47, 49

Fisher

Olive Dickinson (1820-1874) .164

Fleming

Cauthen Cook186

Foshay

Barney (1823-1889)..... 167
 Edwin (ca.1847-1877)167

Freeman

Mercy (1674-1747) 65
 Priscilla (1686-1764) 66
 Sallie (1798-1887) 75
 Sally (1758-).....67, 68

French

Arvilla (1851-1853)..... 145
 Attie B (1854-1935) 145
 Charles (1815-1882)145
 Ichabod (1777-1859) 145
 Ida Louisa (1857-1942).145, 146
 Irving (1848-1905) 145

Fuller

Charles (1806-) 21, 22
 Dexter (1818-1888) 21, 22
 Emeline (1817-1887) 21, 22
 Evelyn H "Della" (1888-1935)189
 Gaius Conant (1812-1882) 21, 22
 Jedidah (1804-)..... 21, 22
 Jonah (1775-)21, 22, 129
 Jonah (1821-1891) 21, 22
 Lucy (1789-1875)31, 33, 157, 158, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167
 Moses Rogers (1808-) 21, 22
 Roxana Sears (1810-) 21, 22
 Sarah Blodgett (1824-).....21, 22, 129

Fullerton

George Arthur.....126

Gaines

Elizabeth Bringhurst "Betty" (1875-1960)187

Gaston

Mariah (1804-1839) 38, 180, 181

Gates

Rosabella (1833-1908) 138

Gorham

Sarah (1678-1705) 65

Gravatte

Katherine F (1892-1973)193

Gray

Susan Alice "Alice" (1835-1893)41, 44, 183, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191
 William Fairfax .. 41, 44, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190

Griffin

Francis Gordon (1843-1909) .160
 Gordon..... 160

--Griffin

Adaline 160

Griffith

Aurora (1791-1881). 28, 30, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155
 Joshua 28, 30, 151, 152, 154, 155

--Griffith

Jemima 28

--Griffith

Jemima 30

--Griffith

Jemima151

--Griffith

Jemima152

--Griffith

Jemima154

--Griffith

Jemima154

--Griffith

Jemima155

Gross

Elizabeth (1793-1848)... 155, 156

Hall

Benjamin 58, 59, 60
 Betsy (1738-1818) 73
 Ellen T (1855-1928).....152
 Enos (1806-1880)..... 152
 Hannah (1680-1753) . 17, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69
 Joseph (1786-1869).....152
 Joseph Jr (1757-1831)152
 Susanna (1799-1892)154

--Hall

Mehitable 58

--Hall

Mehitable 59

--Hall

Mehitable 60

Halladay

Abel Carpenter (1829-1905) ..138
 Anna Jane (1850-1929).....138
 Charles L (1836-) 137

Hallet

Temperance (1779-) 119, 121

Halliday

Louise (1873-1912) 125

Hamblen

Isaac (1735-1805)..... 73
 Kezia (1764-1838).....73, 74

Hamlin

Grove L. (1855-1921)178
 Samuel (1827-1898).....178

--Hamlin

Martha Ann (1830-1896)178

Hammond

Charles (1819-)..... 78
 John 78

--Hammond	Thankful (1743-1810)..... 63, 64	Luce
Mary.....78	Thomas (1680-1736).....60	(Prob)Elijah..... 126
Harris	Thomas (1699-1764)65, 126, 127	(Prob)Samuel..... 127
Nellie (1858-) 170	Thomas (1711-1781)..... 63, 64	Elijah (1770-1851) 24
Haskell	William (1781-1869).....89	Zachariah24
Mary.....69	Hoyt	Lull
Hedge	Grover..... 199	Effie 198
John (1797-1871)..... 75, 76	Hunt	Lutts
Mehitable 2d (1830-1869) 75	Jerusha24, 25, 131, 133, 134, 135	Augustine West (ca.1842-1920)
Mercy63, 64	Huston 180
Milton Pierce (1825-1897) 76	James Carter (1845-) 125	Lyman
Hill	Ingalls	Elizabeth .. 13, 14, 41, 45, 47, 50,
Hepsibah "Hepsy" (1805-1898)	Abiah (1731-1786) 23, 130	51, 53, 54
..... 36, 175, 176	James	Mallett
Hills	Malachi (1765-)13, 14, 41, 45, 47,	Charlotte Sarah "Lottie" (1865-
A M (ca.1846-).....174	50, 51, 53, 54	1937)..... 149
George (1822-1892) 174	Sophia (1791-1879) .. 13, 14, 41,	Martin
R F (ca.1848-) 174, 175	45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 184, 187,	Agnes C (ca.1857-1931) .. 45, 47,
Hinckley	188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193,	194
Ella (1853-) 170, 172	194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200,	Alice Gray (ca.1854-) 45, 47, 193
Emory (1853-1928) 170, 173	202	Claude Sears (1852-1901) 45, 47,
Gershom (ca.1763-1848)170, 171	Jordan	192
James C. (1842-) 170, 171	Robert H (1815-)..... 82	Fannie (1841-)..... 45, 47, 191
Stephen (1814-1889) .. 170, 171	Keeney	Florence (1882-) 192, 193
Thomas (1840-) 173	Elenor E (1826-) 169	Paul Colby (1891-1981) 192, 193
Hinkley	Kelley	William Scott (1815-1858) 45, 47,
Gershom S. (1850-1927).....170,	Rebecca (1753-1809) 152	191, 192, 193, 194
172	Kennedy	Mayo
Hoisington	Benjamin (1851-1886)..... 199	Elizabeth (<1639-1700).....60
Earl (1791-)..... 158, 159	Cornelius 199	Hannah (ca.1751-1806)..... 121
Mary E (1823-1893) 158, 159	Eveleen Maude (1885-1959) .. 199	McDowall
Holderness	Philip Benjamin (1883-1965) . 199	Ebenezer (1807-)..... 129
Susanna E (1832-1883) 140	King	Sarah Richards (1854-1934). 129
Holloway	Frances (1857-1933) 88	McEwen
Nancy (1823-)85	Samantha E (1819-1889) 135,	Cassius Dixon (1850-1926) ... 129
Hook	136	Eli (1778-) 129
Eliza Taylor (1822-1855) 80	Lanning	George Faber (1810-1889)... 129
Hopkins	Edwin N (1868-1921) 179	McFarland
Hannah (1758-) 76, 77	Lewis	Lee R (1843-) 164
Moses (1722-<1766)76	Sarah.....180, 181	McKinney
Howes	Lilly	Lillian "Nellie" (1855-) 182
Benjamin (1780-).....65, 66	Alanson (1817-1904) 37, 38, 179	Mead
Ebenezer (1674-1727)65	Austin (1788-1848) 37, 179	Cornelia A (1833-1910) 148
Henry "Harry" (1820-1832) 88, 90	Bethuel (1752-1840) 37, 179	Meigs
Isaiah (1787-1849)..... 88, 89	Flora C (ca.1848-1928). 179, 180	Alice Corneila (1886-)..... 194
Jonathan (1669-1750)63	Lincoln	Ethel Scott (1879-1954) 194
Joseph (1718/19-1787)..... 76, 88	Elizabeth (1748-) 88, 89	Lucien Sears (1896-1971) 194,
Joseph (1751-1806) 76, 77	Nathaniel (1704-1772).....88	195
Joseph (ca.1630-1694/95).....60	Lindsay	Marion Holmes 194, 195
Levi (1812-1874) 89	Mary Ann 199	Morris G. (1848-1939) 194
Lydia (1783-1815).....89	Lindsey	Miles
Mary (1714-1789) 60	Lawrence 197	Emily (1818-1909) 179, 180
Mary (1776-) 65, 66, 127	Lockwood	Miller
Mehitable (1774-)..... 65, 66, 126	Melvina (1834-) 81	Ann Maria (1825-1881)..... 167
Myra (1818-1851)88, 89	Loe	Moe
Reuben (1745-1806) 65, 126, 127	Elizabeth (1800-1841) 82	Abram (1809-1887) 162
Reuben (1778-).....65, 66	Fanny.....82	Alice (1843-) 162
Rhoda (1787-1846) 76, 77	Thomas82	George (1839-)..... 162
Roland (1827-1899)88, 118	Luce	Ida (1845-) 162
Sarah Clark (1823-1883)...88, 90	(Prob)Elijah..... 126	Martha (1837-) 162
Seth (1749-1819)..... 88, 89	(Prob)Samuel..... 127	
	Elijah (1770-1851) 24	
	Zachariah24	

- Orville (1835-)..... 162
 Thomas (1841-)..... 162
- Moore**
 George W (-1902).....**158**
- Morris**
 Rachael (1857-1928).....**181**
- Morrow**
 (unknown given name)**199**
- Mourer**
 Charles H (1855-)**161**
- Mudgett**
 William.....**202**
- Nason**
 Charles H (1836-)**123**
 Lydia Alice (Lydia A. Sears) (1840-1922) 122
- Nichols**
 Henry Walter (1838-)**145**
- Nickerson**
 Betsey 121, 122
- Noble**
 Agnes Clara (1848-1854).. 50, **51**
 Helen Elizabeth (1861-1941).. 50, **51**
 Henry Hobart (1823-1897).....**50**, 196
 Mary Cecelia (1855-1943).50, 51, **196**
 Thomas Henry (1853-1927) ... 50, **51**
- Ockes**
 Mary (ca.1727-1765).....**59**
- Olmstead**
 Abigail (1781-1850) 145
- Osburn**
 James (1827-).....**175**
- Pendexter**
 Daniel Eastman 200, 201
 Kate Lincoln (1865-1963)**200**, **201**
- Perkins**
 Adeline C. (1850-1941)**174**
- Perry**
 Frank.....**191**
- Rawlings**
 Maureen (1910-2007)**188**
- Rhodes**
 Hannah M (1826-).....**166**
- Richards**
 (unknown given name)**198**
 Sarah Adeline (1813-) 129
- Rider**
 Hannah (1683-1777)..... 68
- Ridgway**
 Thomas Caldwell (1878-1938)**201**
- Robinson**
 Phoebe Lucey (1832-) .. **165**, **166**
- Rogers**
 Abigail C (1839-1839) ...130, **131**
 Ahira (1803-1859) 23
 Almira (1801-1880) 23, **130**
 Ebenezer C (1835-1912)130, **131**
 Elias (1805-1879).. 23, **130**, **131**
 Ellen E (1840-1860)130, **131**
 Lucy Ballard (1844-1927) 130, **131**
 Moses (1772-1808). **23**, 130, 131
 Moses S. (ca.1850-1926)..... 130, **131**
 Nathan (1837-1839)130, **131**
 Nathaniel (1728-1786)**23**, 130
 Polly (1807-) 23
- Rorer**
 Mary A (1841-1881).....**86**
- Rowley**
 Alice198, **199**
 Anna Sophia (1859-1948).54, 56, **202**
 Cora A (1855-1929) 53, **197**
 Edwin Alphonso (1817-1871) .**54**, **55**, 199, 200, 202
 Edwin Silas (1857-1934)...54, 55, **200**
 Eva Sarah (1856-1909)54, 55, **199**
 Forest L (1859-)53, 54, **198**
 Freeman Mott (1824-)**53**, 197, 198
 Grace Ruth (1883-1985)200, **201**
 Hester..... 198
 Kate198, **199**
 Mary Julia (ca.1861-1912) 54, **56**
 Ruth 198
 Silas (1794-1875)53, 54, 55, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202
- Rudolph**
 Chresten Lauritz 200
 Paul (1881-1968) **199**
- Sanford**
 (unknown given name) **186**
- Schmidt**
 Ellen Marie 200
- Sears**
 Abigail "Nabby" (1797-1894).. 75, 76
 Abner (1796-1855) 17, 19, **38**, 180, 181
 Ahira (1783-1870) 17, 19, **28**, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155
 Ahira (1817-1886) 26, **28**
 Alfred Francis (1826-1911) 78, **80**
 Alice (1850-) 169
 Alice G (1904-).....189, **190**
 Alice Gray "Allie" (1893-1963)184, **186**
 Alice Gray (1857-1945) 41, **44**
 Alonzo Earl (1845-1912)158, **159**
 Amos Ulysses (1866-1939) .. 148, **149**
 Augustus (1832-1884) 82, **85**
- Augustus M (1833-1835) .. 78, **81**
 Barzillai (1822-1881) 73, **74**
 Benjamin (1826-1891) 73, **75**
 Bethia (1661/62-1724)..... 58
 Bethia (1748-1810) ... 58, 59, **65**, 126, 127
 Betsy (1826-1864) ... 35, 36, **174**
 Betsy Jane (1824-1825) ... 28, **31**
 Burton Clifford (1862-1932) ..135, **139**
 Calvin (1808-1881)..... 76, **77**
 Carrie Soloma (1853-1947) .. **161**
 Catherine Mariah (1828-1895) 38, **180**, **181**
 Charles (1809-1832)..... 76, **77**
 Charles Edward (1842-1912) . 21, 22, 129
 Charles Luther (1864-<1880)148, **149**
 Charles Luther (1864-1934) ..148, **149**
 Charles Zebina Harris (1813-1883) 78, **79**
 Clara (Carrie) A (1867-1928) 175, **178**
 Clara Alvina (1870-1940)148, **149**
 Clarissa (1819-1844) 82
 Clarissa Cecilia (1824-1868) .. 13, 14, **50**, 196
 Claude (1891-).....189, **190**
 Claude Gray (1855-1861) . 41, **44**
 Claudius Wistar (1817-1891) . 13, 14, **41**, 183, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191
 Darwin Dwight (1818-1845)... 28, 30, **151**
 Darwin Rush (1816-1817) 13, **14**
 Deborah (1704/05-1781) 65, 126, 127
 Dwight Brainard (1852-1914).164
 Edmund (1743/44-1832)154
 Edmund Jr (1792-1867) .. 90, 154
 Edna A (1859-1929)158, **161**
 Edson C (1838-1901).... 139, **140**
 Edward (-1874)..... 21
 Edward Abernathy (1870-1910) 41, **45**
 Edward Jordan (1845-1846).... 87
 Edwin Dexter (1828-1860) 78, **80**
 Elisha (1706-1790)..... 66
 Elizabeth (1828-1880)..... 82, **85**
 Elizabeth Lowe (1828-1894) .. 73, **75**
 Elizabeth Lyman (1828-1898) 13, 15, **53**, 197, 198
 Elizabeth Watson (1849-1920) 121, **125**
 Ella R (1859-1926) 175, **177**
 Ellen (1844-?) 168, **169**
 Emily (1819-1889).... 35, 36, **170**
 Emma May (1874-1950)148, **150**
 Enos (1752-1822).....152
 Esta C (1853-) 141, **143**
 Esther C (1847-1909) ...158, **160**
 Etta Eliza (1853-1934)147
 Fanny (1824-1844)..... 82, **85**
 Frances Maria (1819-1893).... 13, 14, **45**, 191, 192, 193, 194
 Francis (1893-)189, **190**

- Frank Silas (1854-)..... 169, **170**
 Franklin (1823-)..... 119, **121**
 Franklin (1859-1861).....41, **45**
 Franklin A (1830-1868).....78, **81**
 George 167, **168**
 George (1824-)..... 31, 34, **167**
 George DuBose (1888-1959) .188
 George Fairfax (1863-1933) ...41, **45**
 George Fulton (1847-1911) ..121, **125**
 Gertrude M "Gertie" (1870-1944) 175, **178**
 Grace 167, **168**
 Hannah (1754-1818) . 58, 59, **68**, 126
 Hannah Crowell (1833-1907) **154**
 Hannah Elizabeth (1817-1882)78, **79**
 Harriet Bennett (1827-1887) ..28, 31, **155**
 Harriet M (Mary H. Sears) (1852-1920).....125
 Henry (1785-1823)69, 71, **76**, **77**
 Henry (1825-).....82, **85**
 Henry Lewis (1855-1887) 164, **165**
 Hitty (1788-1806)69, **71**
 Hitty (1813-1842)76, **77**
 Isaac Hamblin (1816-1838)73, **74**
 John (1677/78-1738).....66
 John (1743-1812)..... **66**
 John (1832-).....31, **34**
 John T (1843-1894)87
 Joseph (1675-1750) ...17, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69
 Joseph (1756-1836) .. 58, 59, **69**, 73, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 87, 88, 119, 121
 Joseph (1764-1846) 73, 74
 Joseph (1792-1852) .. 69, 71, **81**, **82**, **87**
 Joseph Bainbridge (1814-1836) 73, **74**
 Joseph Bainbridge (1842-1911) 121, **123**
 Joseph G (1838-)82, **86**
 Joseph Henry (1821-1902) 78, **79**
 Joshua Griffith (1822-1892).....28, 31, **153**, **154**
 Kate (1847-).....87
 Kate Sampson (1858-1861)....41, **45**
 Kezia (1740-1766).....73
 Laura A (ca.1845-)169
 Lester (ca.1855-) 169, **170**
 Lewis C (1826-1870)31, **34**
 Lois (1777-?) 17, 18, **21**, 129
 Lorenzo (1806-1863) 26, 27, **135**
 Louisa (1819-1889) . 26, 28, **143**, **144**, **145**
 Louisa Electa (1841-1911).... 139, **140**
 Lucy (1763-1844).....152
 Lucy Amanda "Amandy" (1852-1918) 135, **138**
 Lucy Elizabeth (1847-1912) ...164
 Lydia Alice (1840-1922) 121, **122**
 Lydia Howes (1815-1839)..76, **78**
 Lysander (1822-1881) 26, 28, **146**, **147**, **148**
 Maria (1831-1854) ... 35, 36, **175**
 Mary "Polly" (1780-1861) . 17, 19, **24**, 131, 133, 134, 135
 Mary (1830-)82, **85**
 Mary Ann (1813-1877)..... 31, 33, **162**
 Mary Emma (1849-1915) 166, **167**
 Mary Harriet (1852-1920) 121, **125**
 Mary Jane (1843-1904). 135, **136**
 Mary L "Mamie" (1897-1961) 184, **186**
 Mary Robinson (1835-1837) ...13, **15**
 Mehitable (1750-1798) 58, 59, **66**
 Mehitable (1778-1850)17, 18, **22**, **23**, **24**, 130, 131
 Mildred E (1845-) 135, **137**
 Millard F (1850-1920) ... 158, **160**
 Miranda (1836-).....82, **86**
 Nathan (1821-1904)..... **90**
 Olive (1790-1871)..... **73**
 Orange Almoim (1863-1942) .. 148
 Orange S (1811-1842)..... 26, 27, **139**
 Orrie Ann (1845-1875) . 168, **169**
 Otto Curtice (1877-1946) 148, **150**
 Paul (1669-1739/40)65
 Peter (1743-1802)..... 58, 59, **63**
 Peter (1787-1867)..... 17, 19, **31**, 157, 158, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167
 Peter (1796-1874).... 69, 71, **119**
 Peter (1811-1888).... 31, 33, **158**
 Peter Gray (1866-1942) ... 41, 45, **189**
 Peter Redmond (1841-1881) ..82, **86**
 Pitt Jay (1854-1924)..... 141, **143**
 Prince (1735-1829)73
 Rebecca (1822-1884) 76, **78**
 Richard Franklin (1843-1919)121, **123**
 Robert Christopher (1849-1882) 87, **88**
 Roland (1798-1857) . 69, 71, **121**
 Rowland (1744/45-1819) .13, **17**, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 58, 59, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 139, 141, 144, 145, 147, 148, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175, 179, 180
 Rowland Jr (1789-1872)... 17, 19, **35**, **36**, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175, 176
 Roxanna (1792-1868) 17, 19, **37**, 179
 Russell (1821-1865)31, **34**
 Sally (1820-1871) 28, 31, **152**
 Samuel Dwight (1818-1855)...31, 34, **166**
 Sarah Francis "Fannie" (1839-1904)..... 121, **122**
 Sarah James (1831-1913) 13, 15, **54**, 199, 200, 202
 Sherman West (1824-1876) .. 161
 Silas (ca.1641-1697/98) .. 58, 59, 60
 Silas C (1815-1859) 35, 36, **168**, **169**
 Silas C (1859-1860) 169, **170**
 Solomon Fuller (1816-1894) ...31, 33, **162**, **164**, **165**, **166**
 Sophia Antoinette (1821-1910) 13, 14, **47**
 Squire Archibald (1852-1904).87, **88**
 Tamsen (1782-1852)..... 152
 Thankful (1794-1878). 69, 71, **88**
 Thankful (1809-1895)31, 33, **157**
 Thankful Atilla (1821-1902)..... 82
 Thomas (1791-1839). **13**, 17, 19, 41, 45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202
 Thomas (1834-1840)..... 82, **86**
 Thomas Conant (1815-1883)..28, **30**
 Thomas Courtney (1867-1937)41, 45, **190**, **191**
 Thomas Spencer (1823-1823) 13, **14**
 Thomas Spencer (1826-1902) 13, 15, **51**
 Vermeille (1891-1990).. 184, **185**
 Warren C (1812-1881)..... 26, 27, **141**
 Warren J (1836-1910) ... 36, **175**, **176**
 William C (1893-)..... 190, **191**
 William Franklin (1829-1875) . 31, **34**
 William Gray "Will" II (1910-1990) 187
 William Gray "Willie" (1861-1910) ... 41, 45, **183**, **184**, **187**, **188**
 William Hayman "Willie" (1850-1851)..... 121, **125**
 Wilmot Hale (1848-1912)..... 135, **137**
 Zachariah "Zachary" (1783-1845) 69, 71, **73**
 Zachariah (1706-1796)13, 17, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, **57**, **58**, **59**, **60**, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 76, 78, 82, 87, 88, 119, 121, 126, 127
 Zachariah (1746/47-1747) 58, **59**
 Zachariah (1752-1781)58, 59, **67**
 Zachariah (1782-1842) 17, 19, **26**, 135, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148
 Zebina (1790-1834) ... 69, 71, **78**
 Zebina (1818-1847) 76, **78**
Sheldon
 Edwin 202
 Katherine (ca.1895-) 202
 Thomas 202, **203**
 Willard **202**
 Willard Hooker..... 202, **203**

Shepard

Anna. 26, 27, 135, 139, 141, 144,
145, 147, 148

Shetler

Edgar M (1874-1919)**178**

Smith

Content (1680-1738)..... 60
Daniel 60
Dwight**135**
Erwin Weiz (ca.1891-)**186**
Hannah (1762-1839).....37, 179
Helen Amelia "Nellie" (1864-1934)
.....**139**
Priscilla (1714-1787)68, 126
Sarah (1856-)**88**

Souther

William Henry (1836-1925) ...**122**

Spelman

Aaron (1792-1828) 155, 156
Darwin Dwight (1860-1860) . 155,
157
Elijah (-1846) 155
Elizabeth Gross "Lizzie" (1852-
1924) 155, **156**
Onslow Gross (1821-1905) ..**155**,
156

--Spelman

Mary (-1814)..... 155

Stone

Mildred R...41, 44, 184, 187, 188,
189, 190

Strobridge

Rowena (1843-).....**160**

Tancrey

Elvira (1814-1878)..... **139**, **140**,
141, **142**
Horace 139, 140, 141, 142
Orson (1841-)**141**

--Tancrey

Ann 139

--Tancrey

Ann 140

--Tancrey

Ann 141

--Tancrey

Ann 142

Taylor

Hannah (1753-1828)..... 154

Tennant

Prudence (1770-1852) .. 170, 171

Thayer

Eliphalet (1776-1840) **24**, **25**,
131, 133, 134, 135
Ezra (1801-1884)24, 25, **131**
George William (1837-1858) 131,
132
Harwood (1801-1841) 24, **25**
John G (1838-1920)..... 134
Loesa E (ca.1854-)..... 134
Louisa (1822-1888) 24, **26**
Mary (ca.1851-)131, **132**
Maryette Margaret (1812-1890)
.....24, 26, **135**
Mortimer (ca.1847-).....131, **132**
Oliver (1753-) .. 24, 25, 131, 133,
134, 135
Oliver (1809-1833) 24, **26**
Polly Gale Barber (1793-1860)
..... **134**
Rhoda (1820-1901)..... 24, **26**
Rowland Sears (1807-1892)... 24,
25, **133**, **134**
William Eaton (1816-1893)24, **26**
Willisson I (1802-1859)24, 25,
133

--Thayer

Mary D (1811-1890) **131**

--Thayer

Mary D (1811-1890) **132**

Thomas

Huldah J (1824-1894) **151**

Thompson

(unknown given name) **167**

Traverse

Ada (1857-) **143**

Treadway

John G (1824-)..... **85**

Tubbs

W W (-1881)..... **157**

Turner

Ann Maria (1821-1860) **87**

VanVranken

Charles L.....195
Isabel (ca.1896-1999)..... **195**

Vincent

Ann (1719-1797).....76, 88
Sarah (1673-) 63
Sarah (1709-1783) 66

Ward

George M (1846-)..... **170**

Wardel

Ruby B (ca.1869-) **165**

Werden

Albert John (1853-1928)180, **182**
Elias Trish 180, 181
Francis Henry "Frank" (1849-
1908)180, **181**
John Henry (1814-1901) **180**,
181
William Edward (1851-) .180, **181**

Whitaker

Hiram S **84**

Whitney

Harriet 200, 201

Whiton

Clara (1854-1892)..... **125**

Wiatt

Fannie C (-1869) 21

Williams

Benaiah (1819-) 85
Mary Ann (1821-1882) **79**
Tabitha (1845-)..... **85**

Winslow

Harriet Esther "Hattie" (1845-
1924) **181**